GENEALOGY
OF THE
FOLSOM FAMILY

1638 - 1938

GC
929.2
F73F,
V.2

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01239 7680

GC
929.2
F73F,
V.2

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyoffolso02fols

GENEALOGY

OF THE

FOLSOM FAMILY

A REVISED AND EXTENDED EDITION
INCLUDING ENGLISH RECORDS

1638-1938

ELIZABETH KNOWLES FOLSOM

IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. II

RUTLAND, VERMONT
THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
1938

Tercentenary Edition

Printed in the U. S. A. by
THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
RUTLAND, VERMONT

1149579

d. in New Sharon, 6 Dec. 1875; m. 5 Mar. 1836, SALLY DYER (dau. of James and Betsey), b. 21 Feb. 1817; d. in Portland, Me. 15 Aug. 1901; both bur. in village cem. in New Sharon.

Children, b. in New Sharon:

i. JULIA ANN[8], b. 30 Dec. 1836; m. —— Dennison; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

ii. MARY S.[8], b. 20 June 1838; d. in New Sharon, 22 Sept. 1850.

iii. HENRY ROBBINS[8], b. 30 Jan. 1840; res. Austin, Nev.

iv. LAURA[8], b. 24 Feb. 1842; d. in Madison, Me. 2 Aug. 1930; m. (1) James Robie who was killed by a falling tree; m. (2) 3 June 1860, Reuben S. Young, farmer, b. 21 Mar. 1836. Children, by second husband:

1. Herbert Leslie[9], b. 29 Apr. 1861; d. 15 May 1862.
2. Nellia A.[9], b. 30 July 1864; m. 15 Apr. 1885, Dr. W. G. Sawyer, b. 15 Feb. 1855, grad. Skowhegan H. S. and Maine Medical at Bowdoin; res. Madison, Me. Child:
   1. Herbert Leslie[10], b. 21 Aug. 1886; grad. Bates College; President Colby Junior College for Women, New London, N. H.; Charter Member of the New Hampshire Society of Mayflower Descendants.

v. ABBIE AUGUSTA[8], b. 4 July 1847; d. 15 May 1875; m. James Dennison.

vi. JAMES EDWIN[8], b. 2 Apr. 1850. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

vii. FRANK DYER[8], b. 23 Apr. 1854; m. Maud Farrar. For several years he was Dry and Fancy Goods merchant in Dexter and Foxcroft, Me., and later in Portland, Me. Children:

1. Edna A.[9], b. in Dover, Me. 25 Sept. 1892.
2. Doris[9], b. in Foxcroft, Me. 9 May 1895; d. in Maine General Hospital, Portland, Me. 24 Oct. 1923, from automobile accident.

viii. LIZZIE H.[8], b. 8 Apr. 1856; d. May 1857.

431. JOHN PHILBROOK[7] FOLSOM (*Jackson*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Capt. Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mercer,

Me. 13 Nov. 1820; d. in Foxcroft, Me. 18 Feb. 1874; m. (1) 1848, ASCENATH PRATT who d. 1851; m. (2) 20 Sept. 1855, MARGARET MILLIGAN (dau. of John and Elizabeth *Green*).

He was drafted into Civil War, 24 Sept. 1864; mustered in a member of Co. C., 8th regiment.

Children, by first wife:

i. MARGIA A.[8], b. 25 Sept. 1850; d. in Dover, Me. 14 Apr. 1900; m. 7 Oct. 1872, Nathan J. Dunphy.

By second wife:

ii. JACKSON ORLANDO[8], b. 2 July 1857; d. 3 Dec. 1859.

iii. LAURA ETTA[8], b. 25 Nov. 1859; d. 15 Nov. 1883.

iv. DORCAS EMMA[8], b. 11 Oct. 1860; d. 16 Feb. 1869.

v. JOHN JACKSON[8], b. 12 July 1862; m. 12 July 1884, Lizzie A. McPherson (dau. of James A. and Hannah McNaughton), b. in Sebec, Me. 12 Mar. 1863; d. Feb. or Mar. 1925. He was partner in the firm of "Foss and Folsom." He is Past Grand of Kineo Lodge, I. O. O. F. and Past Chief Patriarch of Eldorado Encampment. Both members of First Universalist Church, Dover. Children:

1. Sarah Melvina[9], b. 2 Aug. 1888; m. 19 July 1913, Royal Henry Spencer of Boston, Mass.
2. Ida Mabel[9], b. 27 Oct. 1889; grad. Eastern State Normal School, 1910; member of faculty of Aroostook State Normal School.
3. Inez Louise[9], b. 15 June 1893.

656. vi. GEORGE BRINTON[8], b. in Foxcroft, Me. 11 Oct. 1864.

vii. CLARA E.[8], b. 3 Oct. 1866; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1884, Dennis E. Vague who d. 1 Jan. 1886; m. (2) 12 Nov. 1891, Charles Thompson (son of Henry and Martha). Children, by first husband:

1. Charles[9], b. 1885.
2. George[9], b. 1887.

By second husband:

3. Mildred[9], b. 1892.
4. Guy[9], b. 1894.
5. Lester[9], b. 1896.
6. Gladys[9], b. 1899.

viii. HANNAH EMMA[8], b. 3 Sept. 1868; d. 10 Feb. 1901; bur. in Abbott, Me.; m. 3 Sept. 1885, Fred Brown (son of Timothy and Mary). Children:

1. Isabella Lizzette[9].
2. Oscar[9].
3. Stanley[9].

ix. OSCAR HERBERT[8], b. 25 Jan. 1871; unm. 1912; res. Dover, Me.

x. MINNIE E.[8], b. 25 Feb. 1873; m. 10 Mar. 1894, Willis B. Blethen (son of William and Deborah Folsom).

432. SAMUEL C.[7] FOLSOM (*Jackson*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Capt. Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Stark, Me. 15 Apr. 1824; d. in Wiscasset, Me. 24 Dec. 1887; m. 1843, ANN ELIZABETH DAMMON (dau. of Chandler and Huldah *Leman*), b. in Wiscasset, 15 May 1826; d. at home of her dau. Bertha E. in East Corinth, Me. 8 Jan. 1908.

He was a seaman until 30 years of age, and later a watchman.

Children:

i. SAMUEL C., JR.[8], b. 1844; d. 1845.

ii. Infant son, b. and d. 1845.

iii. Infant son, b. and d. 1846.

iv. FRED W.[8], b. 16 Apr. 1848; m. (1) 21 Sept. 1874, Florence C. Levenseller; m. (2) 8 Jan. 1887, Dora A. Whitmarsh (dau. of Thomas and Ann E.) of Valley Falls, R. I., b. 1849 and d. 4 Sept. 1924. He was a sail and tent maker in Providence, R. I. He has been Past Grand of Eagle Lodge No. 2. I. O. O. F.; C. P. of Morehoench Encampment No. 2.; Chancellor Providence Lodge No. 17, K. of P.; member Rising Sun Lodge A. F. & A. M. No. 30; Past Warden of City of Providence; a member of the Providence Freeman Association and Washington Park Boat Club, and in 1908 was Grand Senior Warder of the Grand Encampment of R. I. Child, by first wife:

1. Lena S.[9], b. in Providence, R. I. 21 Aug. 1878; m. (1) Apr. 1903, Charles Melloon, of Waldeboro,

Me.; divorced 1907; m. (2) Dec. 1913, John Benner, of Eastport, Me., who d. Dec. 1928. Res. Medfield, Mass. Child, by first husband:

1. James[10].

657. v. LEONARD W.[8], b. (prob.) in Wiscasset, Me. 5 Oct. 1852.

vi. ADELBERT S.[8], b. 2 Apr. 1854; d. 14 May 1869.

vii. IDA MAY[8], d. ae 5 weeks.

viii. ELLERY H.[8], b. 9 Oct. 1857; m. in Augusta, Me. 25 Nov. 1902, Lutie A. Beale (dau. of Albert F. and Hannah M.) of Augusta. He is a barber in Augusta, and a member of Asylum Lodge No. 70, I. O. O. F.

ix. BERTHA R.[8], b. 21 Nov. 1862; school teacher; m. 6 Apr. 1891, Rev. Charles W. Lowell (son of Charles and Mary Susan Wallace). He completed a four year course of study for the ministry and was ordained Elder at Houlton, Me. in 1894, by Bishop Foster of the M. E. Church, since which time he has been preaching in various places in east Maine.

x. EDITH H.[8], b. 5 Feb. 1866; d. 22 Dec. 1899; m. 5 Aug. 1886, Scott Fowle. Children:

1. Harold S.[9], b. in Wiscasset, Me. 17 Nov. 1886.
2. Leneda G.[9], b. in Wiscasset, Me. 9 Jan. 1888; m. 28 Oct. 1908, Ernest E. Foster. Children, b. in Cliftondale, Mass.:
   1. Mildred A.[10], b. 12 Sept. 1909.
   2. Ruth H.[10], b. 16 Oct. 1911.
   3. Frank B.[10], b. 12 Dec. 1913.
   4. Milton E.[10], b. 18 Apr. 1916; d. 13 Aug. 1923.
   5. Esther May[10], b. 30 July 1919.
3. Rev. Forrest F.[9], b. in Providence, R. I. 23 Sept. 1896; m. 6 Nov. 1919, Rebecca Armstrong. He is pastor of the M. E. Church in Orrington, Maine. Children:
   1. Leneda Mabel[10], b. 21 Nov. 1921.
   2. George Thomas[10], b. 28 July, 1924.
4. Fremont Wallace[9], b. in Providence, 18 Oct. 1898; adopted in June 1903, by Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Lowell, (Mrs. Lowell being his mother's sister) and name changed to Wallace

Fremont Lowell; he m. 22 Sept. 1922, Edna Marjorie Olesen. Children:

1. Wallace F., Jr.[10], b. 13 May 1923.
2. Harold Francis[10], b. 27 Apr. 1925.

433. PETER[7] FOLSOM (*Peter Sanborn, Jr.*[6], *Peter Sanborn*[5], *Capt. Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mount Vernon, Me. 2 Dec. 1810; d. there 28 Sept. 1897; m. (1) EUNICE DORMAN who d. 1865; m. (2) Sept. 1867, JULIA A. PHILLIPS BROWN (dau. of John and Sally *Ham*) who d. 26 Aug. 1898.

Children, by first wife:

i. SARAH O.[8], b. 22 Feb. 1839; m. Charles Clough.
ii. PHILURA[8], b. 9 July 1841; m. Oliver Chesley.
iii. MARY M.[8], b. 5 Mar. 1843; d. 23 Aug. 1858.
iv. FERDINAND[8], b. 15 July 1845.
v. MYRA M.[8], b. 5 Mar. 1848.

434. HENRY H.[7] FOLSOM (*Peter Sanborn, Jr.*[6], *Peter Sanborn*[5], *Capt. Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mount Vernon, Me. 10 Sept. 1815; d. 5 Aug. 1854; m. SARAH PHILBRICK, b. in Phillips, Me.; lived in Weld, Me.

Child, b. in Weld:

i. ROSCOE[8], b. 1854; m. (1) in Vienna, Me. 16 Jan. 1876, Laura Ann Whittier (dau. of Sewall Cofren and Hannah Beede), b. in Vienna, 8 Feb. 1855; d. in Readfield, Me. 29 Sept. 1891; m. (2) in Readfield, 12 Nov. 1892, Florence Raymond (dau. of Loren D. and Annie M. Stowell), b. in Fayette, Me. 1874. He removed to California. Children, by second wife, b. in Readfield:

1. A dau., b. 6 Dec. 1894.
2. Charles Arthur[9], b. 18 Sept. 1898.
3. Annabel Bourney[9], b. 4 June 1902.

435. BRADBURY D.[7] FOLSOM (*Bradbury C.*[6], *Peter Sanborn*[5], *Capt. Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Hallowell, Me. 1 Dec. 1815; m. 30 Apr. 1837, BETSEY STEVENS, b. in Orrington, Me. 4 Sept. 1810.

He was a deacon in the Universalist church, an officer in the state militia, and member of the Odd Fellows Lodge in Orland, Me. He was a ship carpenter in Orland in 1855.

Children, first b. in Bucksport, Me., others in Orland:

i. ADA A.[8], b. 16 Oct. 1838; m. William McCabe.
ii. WILLIAM W.[8], b. 5 Jan. 1839.
iii. SARAH F.[8], b. 23 Feb. 1841.
vi. CLANY[8], b. 1 Mar. 1843.
658. v. JAMES P.[8], b. 10 Sept. 1847.

436. PAUL FOSTER[7] FOLSOM (*Titus Philbrook*[6], *Peter Sanborn*[5], *Capt. Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in East Machias, Me. 29 Feb. 1820; d. 7 Apr. 1895; m. (1) MARIA G. BROWN (dau. of Jesse) who d. 5 Mar. 1852; m. (2) HELEN SOPHIA FARNSWORTH LIVERMORE (dau. of George Whitefield and Sophia *Farnsworth*), b. in Westfield, Chautauqua Co. New York, 15 June 1830.

He was a prominent merchant in Boston, Mass.

Children, by first wife:

i. MARTHA MARIA[8], b. 7 Feb. 1852; m. 5 Aug. 1878, E. W. Cutter of Worcester, Mass.

By second wife:

ii. SARAH HELEN[8], b. 15 Oct. 1854; d. unm. 5 Mar. 1922; res. Lakeville Place, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
iii. JENNIE SOPHIA FARNSWORTH[8], b. 20 Apr. 1857; m. 28 Oct. 1880, Henry White Broughton, M. D.; she d. and he m. (2) Mary Leavitt (dau. of Judge Thomas of Exeter, N. H.) by whom no ch. Children:

1. Katherine Folsom[9], b. 16 June and d. 2 Oct. 1883.
2. Paul Folsom[9], b. 5 Mar. 1886; d. 5 Mar. 1887.
3. John Nicholson[9], b. 4 Oct. 1889.
4. Philip Folsom[9], b. 1 July 1893; m. at Straw's Point, Rye, N. H. 8 Nov. 1919, Agnes Cheney Fish (dau. of Charles H. Fish).
5. Henry White, Jr.[9], b. 24 Sept. 1896.

iv. MARY OLIVIA[8], b. 18 Nov. 1861; m. 17 Oct. 1893, Kenelm Winslow, M. D. Res. North Seattle, Wash. Child:

1. Kenelm, Jr.[9], b. 24 May 1895.

v. GEORGE FRANK[8], b. 18 July 1864; m. 24 Mar. 1900, Florence Maslem; res. Seattle, Wash; no ch.

vi. PAUL FOSTER, JR.[8], b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass. 23 Sept. 1865; d. 19 Sept. 1935; m. 31 July 1901, May MacDonald of Schenectady, N. Y., b. 29 Apr. 1869; d. 2 June 1925.

Mr. Folsom graduated from Harvard College in 1888. He was president of the Hawley-Folsom Company, Wholesale Men's Furnishing Goods, which company his father established and he entered in 1886, and where he remained until he retired in 1921. He was a member (one of the few remaining) of the "Society in Dedham for Apprehending Horsethieves," founded June 4, 1810. He was a member of the Massachusetts State Guard Veterans, First Motor Corps, and did police duty in Boston during the police strike in 1919. He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, and an enthusiastic member of the American Merchant Marine Library Association, making valuable additions to the library. On August 21st 1935, less than a month before his death, he motored to Nottingham Square, N. H. to attend the annual Folsom Family Association Reunion, and unveiled a bronze tablet erected in memory of his ancestor, Nathaniel Folsom, who was killed by Indians in the historic Nottingham Massacre of September 1747. Children:

1. Helen Livermore[9], b. 8 Dec. 1903; m. 13 Sept. 1924, Whittemore Littell, b. 22 Mar. 1900. Children:
   1. Sarah[10], b. 24 Dec. 1927.
   2. Susan[10], b. 5 Nov. 1934.
2. Sarah Farnsworth[9], b. 23 Feb. 1906; m. 15 Nov. 1923, Winthrop Russell Shepard, b. 31 Jan. 1901. Children:
   1. Thomas Winthrop[10], b. 30 Sept. 1924.
   2. Paula Folsom[10], b. 11 Apr. 1929.

3. An adopted step-daughter, Elizabeth Wilgus Delaney, b. 2 Oct. 1891; m. 18 May 1921, Starr MacGregor Pierce, b. 23 Oct. 1877. Child:
   1. Elizabeth Wilgus, b. 5 Nov. 1925.

vii. EVA LIVERMORE[8], b. 30 Jan. 1868; m. 9 Feb. 1904, Andrew Jackson Balliet; res. Seattle; no ch.

viii. GROSVENOR[8], b. 8 Aug. 1872; m. 1 Oct. 1901, Letitia R. Griffiths; res. Seattle. Children:
   1. Elizabeth Griffiths[9], b. 16 Apr. 1905.
   2. Katherine Farnsworth[9], b. 3 Apr. 1908.

437. WILLIAM QUIMBY[7] FOLSOM (*Daniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Industry, Me. 6 Apr. 1820; d. in hospital at Bonnet Carri, 19 Apr. 1863; buried there with full soldier's honors, later re-interred in the government cemetery in New Orleans; m. in Stark, Me. by William E. Folsom, Esq., 3 July 1842, MARY STEVENS PHILLIPS (dau. of Abner and Fanny *Stevens*), b. in New Portland, Me. 1 Nov. 1818; d. at home of dau. Angelette Martha in Burlington, Vt. 26 May 1896, after being an invalid over 20 years.

He served in Civil War, mustered in at Augusta, Me. Sept. 2, 1862, Co. K. 24th Maine Regt. Inft. as Drum Major of his regiment. "As a notable example of the hardships of many of our soldiers—he was a man standing 6 ft. 2 in. and weighed 237 pounds at time of enlistment, and when he went into the hospital three days before his death, weighed 135 pounds, having lost 102 pounds."

Mrs. Folsom "was a woman of strong intellectual powers, humble in piety, a hard worker in the different churches of which she had been a member."

Children:

i. DEELSIE MARIE[8], b. in New Vineyard Village, Me. 4 Feb. 1844; m. 13 July 1882, George Henry Whitman, b. in Jamaica, Vt. 26 Dec. 1845; d. 25 May 1911. She was a music teacher and photographer, and her husband a photographer and collector. He was prominent in lodge work in the

I. O. O. F. and had received all degrees in Masonry. No ch.

ii. ANGELETTE MARTHA[8], b. in Industry, 22 Aug. 1845; d. 18 Sept. 1910; m. 12 Feb. 1866, Elias Oldham Wormell (son of Hiram and Margaret Smith), b. in Peru, Me. 16 Oct. 1844. He enlisted in Civil War, Oct. 4, 1861, 10th Maine Regt. (he was the youngest and his father the oldest of the regiment); discharged for disability Feb. 28, 1863. He was a photographer until about 44 years of age when he became totally blind, caused by army life, for which he received a pension of $100 a month. He was a member of the G. A. R., I. O. O. F., A. F. & A. M. and Royal Arch Chapter. Mrs. Wormell was a music teacher and photographer; member Eastern Star of Brandon, Vt.; Rebecca Lodge I. O. O. F. of Burlington; W. C. T. U. and prominent in church and Sunday school work. No ch.

iii. MARGARET SMITH[8], b. in Industry, 23 Mar. 1847; d. in Farmington Hill, Me. 8 Oct. 1848.

659. iv. USRAEL PHILLIPS[8], b. in Strong, Me. 11 Oct. 1851. (Data of above family given by Israel Phillips Folsom.)

438. JAMES CROSBON[7] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Industry, Me. 13 Sept. 1821; organ-maker; killed in battle at Cedar Mountain, 9 Aug. 1862; m. in Danville, Me. 12 Sept. 1847, HARRIET H. N. GROSE.

Children, b. in Auburn, Me.:

i. FRANCIS LYND[8], b. 12 Jan. 1851; d. 6 Apr. 1863.

ii. JAMES A.[8], b. 28 Mar. 1852; d. 1854.

iii. HARRIET A.[8], b. 29 Mar. 1854; d. 28 Oct. 1872.

iv. GEORGE ALBERT[8], b. 2 May 1857; music teacher; m. in Augusta, Me. 9 Nov. 1880, Ella P. Prescott; res. Auburn. Child:

1. George Edward[9], b. in Auburn, 15 Dec. 1881.

439. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] FOLSOM (*William Eastman*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Stark,

Me. 30 Nov. 1834; d. in Gleasondale, Mass. 11 Apr. 1915; m. in Stowe, Mass. 8 Jan. 1860, SARAH E. PRIEST (dau. of Johnathan and Eleanor Eliza), b. in Stowe, Mass. 7 Sept. 1838; d. in Gleasondale, 16 Apr. 1915.

At the age of seventeen he went to Lawrence, Mass. and began work as a machinist's apprentice, and after mastering the trade was employed five years in the shops of the B. & M. R.R. in Boston. After marriage he lived in Charlestown for eighteen months, then lived for ten years with Mrs. Folsom's father. About 1872 he bought the saw, box and grist mills, and conducted this business for thirteen years. In 1885 he went back to the Priest homestead, which he conducted as a farm for the rest of his life. He was selectman, overseer, assessor for twenty years, trustee of the Hale High School fund, member of the Stowe grange, P. of H. Stowe Civic Club, and the Methodist church of which he was a trustee and Sunday School teacher. He was prominent in music circles, and was chorister of the Methodist church for a great many years. "He and his wife lived ideal Christian lives and walked together for fifty-five years, then died within five days of one another, of pneumonia, April 1915." Both attended the first F. F. A. meeting in Exeter, in 1909.

Children:

i. VIOLA E.[8], b. 8 Jan. 1861; d. 5 June 1925; m. 25 June 1884, Herbert Stratton. He lives on the Stratton homestead farm, Stratton Road, Hudson, Mass. Mrs. Stratton attended the first F. F. A. meeting, in 1909, and was a member until her death in 1925. In 1919 she wrote "A Sketch of the Family of William Eastman Folsom, and Betsey Dutton, His Wife," which was printed in the 8th Annual Report of the F. F. A. Children:

1. Eleanor Fay[9], b. 22 Nov. 1885; m. 26 Oct. 1911, Willis S. Greeley. Res. Hudson, Mass. Children:
   1. Helen Elizabeth[10], b. 10 Nov. 1912.
   2. Herbert Stratton[10], b. 27 Nov. 1913.
   3. Richard Folsom[10], b. 29 Apr. 1915.
   4. Robert Willis[10], b. 24 Feb. 1918.

5. Mary Eleanor[10], b. 27 Feb. 1923.
6. Viola Stratton[10], b. 14 June 1925.

2. Marion Folsom[9], b. 20 Dec. 1886; m. 14 Aug. 1913, Prof. George S. Miller (Tufts College). Res. Medford, Mass. Children:
   1. Ruth Stratton[10], b. 12 July 1914.
   2. Doris[10], b. 10 Nov. 1919.
3. Olive[9], b. 22 May 1888; m. 15 Sept. 1921, Leon A. Wetherbee; res. the homestead farm, Stowe, Mass. Children:
   1. John Herbert[10], b. 19 Aug. 1922.
   2. Frances Marion[10], b. 19 Aug. 1922 (twin).
   3. Lois Folsom[10], b. 20 July 1925; d. 29 Apr. 1927.
   4. Virginia Stratton[10], b. 2 Feb. 1927.
4. Pauline[9], b. 10 Feb. 1906.

ii. MARION W.[8], b. 8 May 1863; unm. Res. Hudson, Mass.

iii. MARY S.[8], b. 13 Mar. 1870; m. 4 Oct. 1892, Albert Howe Gleason, (son of Charles Whitney and Lucy Woods Peters), b. in Rock Bottom, town of Stow, Mass. 16 Apr. 1867. He was chemist and active member for many years of the B. W. Gleason Woolen Mills, in Gleasondale. Mrs. Gleason attended the first F. F. A. meeting in 1909 and has been a devoted member ever since, as has also Mr. Gleason who has taken many photographs of the reunion groups. They entertained the Association at their beautiful home in Gleasondale in 1920. Mrs. Gleason served the F. F. A. as Vice-President 1915-1922, and as Recording Secretary, 1925-1927. Children:

1. Emily May[9], b. 25 May 1895; Boston Univ. 1917; m. 11 July 1917, Joseph Manning Perkins (son of Theodore Palmer and Dr. Stella Manning), b. in Lynn, Mass. 1889; Valparaiso Univ., Indiana, and Univ. of Wisconsin. He is a Geological Engineer; member of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists; was with the U. S. Geological Survey in Oklahoma City for six years, since then doing private consulting work in Oklahoma City and then in Texas. With headquarters in the

latter state he also works in Louisiana and Mississippi. His father was Civil Engineer with Boston and Maine R. R. for over 40 years; his mother, one of the early graduates of Boston Univ. School of Medicine, was a leading physician in Lynn, Mass. for 30 years.

Mrs. Perkins is Recording Secretary of the Texas Federation of Women's Clubs, deeply involved in organization work, doing a great deal of lecturing and writing; also State Commander for the Women's Field Army for the American Society for the Control of Cancer. She is a member of the F. F. A. and has often spoken at the meetings. Res. Eastland, Texas. Children:

1. Elizabeth Folsom[10], b. 1 July 1918; m. 12 June 1937, Charles Keith Beyette (son of Charles Keith and Kathryn Susan Rebecca Brown), b. in Texas; grad. of Rice Institute, Phi Beta Kappa fraternity, with Master's work at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is Engineer with Texas Electric Service Company. Res. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Robert Gleason[10], b. 28 Oct. 1920.
3. Dorothy Hapgood[10], b. 23 Feb. 1924. At the Reunion of the F. F. A. in Portsmouth, N. H. in 1933, little Dorothy was so impressed with the beautiful old Unitarian Church she wrote a poem "The Old Church —Portsmouth," which was printed in local papers and in the 22nd Report. Again in 1936 at the Reunion in the Old Sandown Meeting House, Sandown, N. H. she wrote another poem, "The Old Meeting House" which was printed in the 25th Report. Some of Dorothy's poems have been published in anthology collections and several have been read over the radio.

2. Howard Folsom[9], b. 3 May 1897; B. S. 1918, Dartmouth College; m. in Hudson, Mass. 22 Apr. 1933, Ina Florence Bobbitt, Wellesley College. During the World War he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and graduated as Ensign.

He is associated with Edward B. Smith & Co., 1 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.

440. CHARLES RUSSELL[7] FOLSOM (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Industry, Me. 26 Mar. 1839; d. in Sidney, Me. 3 July 1908; m. (1) 20 Nov. 1860, ELIZABETH MAYO, who d. 17 Apr. 1870; m. (2) 6 Oct. 1875, EMMA C. TRASK, who d. 1876; m. (3) 27 Nov. 1878, MRS. HARRIET (TRASK) DAVIS (sister to Emma C.) who d. in Chicopee, Mass. 13 Nov. 1899; m. (4) 30 Jan. 1904, EMMA STARKS, aged 18.

He was drafted into the army during the Civil War, paid the bounty and did not enter the service. He was a shoe, harness, and violin maker. He was a Free and Royal Arch Mason, and Past High Priest of his Chapter. At one time he was foreman in the Ames Shop, Chicopee, Mass.

Children, by first wife:

i. MINNIE E.[8], b. 11 Apr. 1862; d. in Northfield, Mass. 5 Apr. 1883; m. 1882, George Bradshaw.

By third wife:

ii. LONE STAR[8], b. in Belchertown, Mass. 15 Dec. 1879; m. (1) 11 May 1900, Anna Barden; divorced in 1904; m. (2) 4 Feb. 1911, Jennie M. Haight. He was foreman in the employ of the Moore Drop Forging Co. Brightwood, Mass. and now in business in Springfield, Mass. He is very prominent in lodges and orders. He was V. P. of the F. F. A. 1926-1927. Child:

1. James C.[9], b. 2 Jan. and d. 3 Jan. 1914.

iii. JAMES NEAL[8], b. 5 Feb. 1887; d. in Keene, N. H. 11 Apr. 1887.

By fourth wife:

iv. MINNIE L.[8], b. 12 Feb. 1905; m. 1924, Kenneth Barnes. Res. Griswoldville, Mass. Child:

1. Kenneth, Jr.[9], b. in Griswoldville, 21 Nov. 1927.

441. JOHN ALBION[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Somersworth, N. H. 14 Feb. 1834; salesman; d. in Lynn, Mass. 27 Apr. 1881; m. (1) 10 Dec.

1854, MARY CAROLINE THURSTON; m. (2) 7 Sept. 1864, JENNIE SULLIVAN, of Sherbrook, Canada, who d. 29 July 1867; m. (3) 19 May 1872, PHILENA FLANDERS (dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth) of Waldoboro, Me., b. 1847 and d. 1 Jan. 1927. He enlisted in the Navy, 1861; served on brig *Brainbridge;* discharged June 1862.

Children, by first wife:

i. ELLA FRANCES[8], b. in Rochester, N. H. 18 Nov. 1855; m. (1) in Chicago, Ill. 28 Jan. 1890, William Dove, who d. in Littleton, Colo. 22 July 1902; m. (2) in Littleton, 22 July 1905, William Stewart, who d. 8 Mar. 1915. In 1932 she lived in Chicago.

ii. GEORGE EDWIN[8], b. 26 June 1857; d. in North Berwick, Me. 27 Feb. 1889; buried in Salem, Mass.

By second wife:

iii. BENJAMIN A.[8], b. 26 Aug. 1866; d. inf.

By third wife:

iv. EMMA MAUD[8], b. 20 Nov. 1874; d. 14 Feb. 1876.

660. v. CHARLES ALBION[8], b. 16 Jan. 1877.

442. ARTHUR CLARK[7] FOLSOM (*Jonathan Philbrick*[6], *David*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Lowell, Mass. 13 Jan. 1856; d. in Brockton, Mass. 5 June 1913; m. in Meadows, Idaho, 13 June 1886, ORA DELLA WHITE (dau. of Calvin Richardson) of Boise, Idaho, b. 22 June 1866.

In early life he was a bank accountant; last twenty years in shoe business.

Children, b. in Meadows, Idaho:

i. DAVID LEIGHTON[8], b. 11 Mar. 1887; m. in Brockton, 18 June 1913, Melvenar Louise Coombs, b. in Bath, Me. 22 Mar. 1891. He is Assistant Superintendent The Emerson Shoe Co. of Rockland, Mass.; res. Wollaston, Mass.

ii. CLARENCE WHITE[8], b. 23 May 1893; bank clerk in Brockton. He was Lieut. in 16th Batt. 159 Depot Brigade (World War) Co. 64, Camp Zachary Taylor; one of the first companies to go from Brockton.

443. SAMUEL B.[7] FOLSOM (*Andrew B.*[6], *James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Stark, Me. 1851; d. in Augusta, Me. 5 Feb. 1919; m. ADDIE NICHOLS.

For the last 28 years of life was employed in the newspaper mailing room of the Augusta Post Office.

Children:

i. JOSEPH ANDREW[8], b. 1874; m. in Pittston, Me. 10 July 1907, Annie A. Marson (dau. of Capt. Joseph A. and Augusta Nichols).

ii. HENRY B.[8], b. in Augusta; m. Eva Belle Hersom, b. in West Sidney. He is in grocery business in Augusta. Children:

1. ———.
2. Queenie Belle[9], b. 14 Apr. 1906.

444. WILLIAM HERBERT[7] FOLSOM (*Andrew B.*[6], *James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Stark, Me. 12 Nov. 1865; harness-maker in Augusta, Me.; m. 13 May 1896 Katherine A. Pourquette (dau. of Alec and Flora *Bush*).

Children, b. in Augusta:

i. LENDALL[8], b. 5 Dec. 1896.

ii. HERBERT[8].

iii. LOUISE G.[8], m. in Augusta, 17 Sept. 1923, Charles W. Crowell of Washington, D. C. He grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1921; was at Plattsburg with the Officers Training Corps during World War; is assistant business manager of the Abbott Press in New York City. Mrs. Crowell, while in Cony High School was a basketball star, and in her senior year was captain of the team that won the girls' championship in Central Maine. For 5 years she was chief clerk in the office of the Division of Inspection Maine Department of Agriculture, and active in the Girls' Club of the State House. Res. Richmond Hill, N. Y.

445. BARTLETT E.[7] FOLSOM (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Stark, Me. 12 Nov. 1855; d. 1 Feb. 1924; m. 1 Sept. 1877, NELLIE AUGUSTA PLUMMER

(dau. of Harrison and Angeline *Browning*), b. in East Vassalboro, Me. 8 Apr. 1857.

He was a grocer in Augusta, Me. where he was prominent in city affairs; in City Council 1885; Board of Aldermen 1886; chairman of Committee on Accounts; was youngest man who ever represented the 5th ward, —re-elected 1887, 1888, 1889; chairman of Board of Registration of voters of the City, 1920-1924.

Children, b. in Augusta:

i. ALICE AUGUSTA[8], b. 3 Apr. 1878; m. 10 Sept. 1902, Pliny Bradbury Barrows (son of Daniel and Emily) of Saco, Me., b. in Waterford, N. Y. 9 Mar. 1875; d. in Auburn, Me. 14 Oct. 1921. No ch.

ii. RALPH BARTLETT[8], b. 20 May 1879; m. (1) in Manchester, N. H. June 1909, Harriette Douglass (dau. of Charles), b. in Plattsburg, N. Y. 4 Feb. 1885; d. in Manchester, 18 Dec. 1912; m. (2) in Manchester, 3 May 1915, Mabel Roberts Goward (dau. of William Roberts of Charlestown, N. H.), b. 22 May 1888. Res. Braintree, Mass. Child, by first wife:

1. Douglass[9], b. 19 Nov. and d. 30 Nov. 1912.

iii. CLARA MARCIA[8], b. 8 May 1882; m. 17 July 1906, Harry Allen Smith, b. in Union, N. Y. 24 Nov. 1871.

iv. JESSIE HARRISON[8], b. 18 Oct. 1888; m. in Augusta, 14 Sept. 1915, Kerry Bruce Steward (son of Nahum and Nina) of Skowhegan, Me., b. there 20 June 1889.

446. EZRA P.[7] FOLSOM (*Stephen P.*[6], *Stephen Philbrook*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mayfield, Me. 28 June 1837; d. in Sprague's Mills, Me. 1910; m. (1) in Atkinson, Me. 1 Jan. 1862, BETSEY BLAKE, b. in Dover, Me. 1835; d. 6 Feb. 1872; m. (2) in Atkinson, 7 Sept. 1875, FRANCES A. HUNTER, b. in South Berwick, Me. 4 Dec. 1844.

He was a farmer in Sprague's Mills. Enlisted in Civil War as a private in Co. C. 1st U. S. S. S., mustered in at Bangor, 3 Sept. 1864; transferred to the 20th Regt. Inft.; discharged in 1865.

Child:

661. i. GEORGE IRA[8], b. in Sprague's Mills, 13 Sept. 1863.

447. FRANK A.[7] FOLSOM (*Stephen P.*[6], *Stephen Philbrook*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Cambridge, Me. 28 Nov. 1841; m. 2 Mar. 1872, SUSAN M. BROWN, b. in Dover, Me. 14 Dec. 1852.

He was a carpenter in Dover, Me. He enlisted in Civil War, Nov. 30, 1862, in Co. B. U. S. S. S. (Sharp Shooters), mustered in at Bangor, Me. Sept. 3, 1864, transferred to Co. B. 20th Maine Regt.; discharged as Corporal, July 16, 1865.

Children:

i. INA B.[8], b. 29 June 1874; m. Walter H. Taylor.
ii. IDA M.[8], b. 1 May 1876;d. 5 Aug. 1878.
iii. ROBERT C.[8], b. 10 Oct. 1879; d. 30 Sept. 1880.
iv. ETHEL C.[8], b. 26 June 1881.
v. GEORGE W.[8], b. 21 Nov. 1884.
vi. HAROLD[8], b. 25 Nov. 1886.

448. JOHN FRANKLIN[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Raymond, N. H. 9 Apr. 1820; d. there 7 July 1857; m. 13 Sept. 1841 ELIZABETH WHEELER[5] PILLSBURY (*James*[4], *John Hale*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]), b. in South Hampton, N. H. 11 Sept. 1818; d. in Raymond, 6 Jan. 1894.

He was a shoecutter; a "man of strict integrity"; member of the M. E. Church.

Children, b. in Raymond:

i. REV. JOHN DANA[8], b. 19 Jan. 1842; d. 4 June 1912; m. in Richboro, Pa. Apr. 1872, Anna Margaret Rorer (dau. of Lewis Waln and Mary Ann Strubel), b. in Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1844; no ch.

He was in Civil War 34 months; mustered in in Concord, N. H. 29 Aug. 1862; discharged 4 June 1865; in Co. B. 11th N. H. Vols. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Div., 9th Army Corps.

He graduated from the Drew Theo. Sem. in Madison, N. J.; left there in 1870, and was actively engaged

in the Methodist Episcopal ministry 31 years, up to April 1901 when he retired on account of ill health. He wrote "The Holy Spirit Our Helper," pub. by Eaton and Mains, New York, which had a very gratifying reception.

ii. MARY CALISTA[8], b. 3 Mar. 1845; d. 25 Sept. 1880; m. in Candia, N. H. 28 Nov. 1862, Charles Poor (son of John Lindsey and Sophia Shannon), b. in Raymond, 28 July 1843; d. 12 July 1926. Children, b. in Raymond:

1. Hattie Estella[9], b. 30 Oct. 1863; m. in Raymond, 17 July 1882, George Everett Fellows (son of Octavius Webster and Melissa Ann Barton), b. in Pittsfield, N. H. 20 Nov. 1862; d. 30 Sept. 1914. Children, b. in Raymond:
   1. Everett Webster[10], b. 1 May 1883; m. Beulah Greenleaf (dau. of Elbridge and Louie). Child:
      1. Clyde Everett[11], b. 4 Sept. 1909.
   2. John Clifton[10], b. 5 June 1884; m. 1 Aug. 1905, Mabel Kendall (dau. of William and Rebekah). Children:
      1. Octavius Mason[11], b. 14 Aug. 1906; m. in Cape Neddick, York, Me. 18 Mar. 1928, Dorice Tilton, of Kittery, Me. 3 ch.: Mabel Edith[12], b. 13 Nov. 1928; Arlene Janet[12], b. 17 Aug. 1933; Sylvia Louise[12], b. 31 Jan. 1935 and d. 5 Mar. 1936.
      2. John Clifton, Jr.[11], b. 2 Sept. 1910; m. in Kittery, Me. 17 June 1933, Ida Aho. Children: Karl Gilbert[12], b. 22 June 1934; John Clifton[12], b. 26 Feb. 1936.
      3. George William[11], b. 13 Nov. 1912; m. in Ogunquit, Me. 27 June 1936, Pauline Adams of Portsmouth, N. H.
      4. Paul Kendall[11], b. 22 Sept. 1927.
   3. Mary Arvilla[10], b. 28 Dec. 1898; m. in Everett, Mass. 16 June 1923, Paul Romain Snyder, of Saugerties, N. Y. (son of Joseph and Maggie Osborne). Child:
      1. Joris Joseph[11], b. in Malden, Mass. 14 Dec. 1924. He has decided music talent.

In 1936, at the Folsom Family Reunion he played the piano, flute-a-bec, guitar, drums and traps, and the marimba bells. He is a member of the Lexington Branch of the National Federation of Music Clubs, and has played at their meetings in Boston. (1936).

2. George Frank[9], b. 12 Aug. 1868; m. 16 Oct. 1895, Georgia Davis, b. in Lee, N. H. 19 Feb. 1877, and d. 5 Apr. 1931. Child:

1. Gladys Becca[10], b. 5 May 1896; m. 25 Jan. 1919, Herbert Rhodes Polleys, b. in Providence, R. I. 21 Jan. 1895. Child:

1. Rhodes Williams[11], b. in New Haven, Conn. 8 May 1925.

iii. ABBY PILLSBURY[8], b. 17 Oct. 1847; d. Apr. 1855.

iv. GEORGIA ELIZABETH[8], b. 19 June 1850; m. (1) 3 Nov. 1867, Joseph Kent Batchelder (son of James and Nancy Critchett) who d. 1887; she m. (2) Mark Scribner. Child by first husband:

1. Fannie Adelle[9], b. 6 Mar. 1869; d. 16 Aug. 1928; m. Frank Welch, b. 1868; d. 1918. Children, b. in Raymond.

1. Vivian[10], b. 1888; d. 12 June 1893.
2. Ai Sawyer[10], b. 18 Aug. 1900; m. 1930, Josephine Fernald (dau. of Dr. Fred and Elizabeth Williams Cilley) of Nottingham, N. H. Children:

1. Frederick Sawyer[11], b. 2 June 1931.
2. Josephine Adelle[11], b. 7 June 1933.

3. Wardswell[10], b. 15 Nov. 1907; d. 1910.

v. ELLEN MARIA[8], b. 14 Dec. 1852; d. 17 Aug. 1911; m. 27 Nov. 1877, Samuel Tilton Shepard (son of William and Damaris Tilton), b. 28 Feb. 1839; d. 1906. Children:

1. George Howard[9], b. 13 May 1878; m. Ethel Jones.
2. Ethel May[9], b. 11 Feb. 1881; m. Joseph Blake.
3. Millie[9].

449. ELIPHALET S.[7] FOLSOM (*Jacob*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Monmouth, Me. 16 Apr. 1815; d. in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minn. 22 Oct. 1857; m.

in Providence, R. I. 6 Nov. 1842, HARRIET M. GRAY who d. in Lake Crystal, Minn. 1 May 1892.

After the death of his father, Eliphalet S.[7] went to Epping, N. H. and then to Boston; he returned to Epping and engaged in the rubber business, and later joined his brother Samuel, a pioneer settler in Garden City.

Children:

i. AUGUSTUS HENRY[8], b. in Epping, 10 Feb. 1844; d. 15 Jan. 1919; m. in North Brookfield, Mass. 8 Oct. 1872, Mary E. Smith, b. 25 June 1850. He served four years in Co. H. 3rd Regt. Minnesota Vol. Inft. during Civil War, from 1861 to 1865. In 1912 res. Vancouver, Wash. Children:

1. Edna Gray[9], b. 30 Dec. 1875; m. 7 Sept. 1898, C. A. Norwood. Res. Portland, Ore. Children:
   1. Dorothy Edith[10], b. 5 Jan. 1900.
   2. Mary Helen[10], b. 6 Aug. 1901.
2. Inez S.[9], b. 29 May 1878; m. 5 June 1905, her cousin, Frederick W. Davis. No ch.
3. Harry Emerson[9], b. 5 Mar. 1880; m. 1 Mar. 1911, Jotty L. Watson of Coquille, Ore. No ch.

ii. EMILY J.[8], b. 28 July 1846; d. in Chicago, Ill. 15 Sept. 1924; m. 15 July 1869, William C. Davis, who d. 27 Aug. 1910. Children, b. in Lake Crystal:

1. Frederick W.[9], b. 16 Dec. 1871; m. 5 June 1905, his cousin, Inez S.[9] Folsom.
2. Louis Folsom[9], b. 5 Jan. 1873.
3. Edith Folsom[9], b. 20 Mar. 1876.
4. George A.[9], b. 2 Apr. 1884.

662. iii. GEORGE FRANCIS[8], b. in Beverly, Mass. 4 Feb. 1848 (Beverly B. R.)

450. BENJAMIN FRANCIS WHITE[7] FOLSOM (*Jacob*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Monmouth, Me. 12 Feb. 1819; d. in Springvale, Me. 23 May 1873; m. (1) abt. 1846, ANN LITTLEFIELD, who d. 18 Jan. 1861; m. (2) abt. 1865, her sister, ESTHER JANE LITTLEFIELD (daus. of John and Ann) who d. 2 Oct. 1926.

He was for a number of years in the furniture business in Boston, Mass.; removed to Springvale, Me. about 1866.

Children, first 4 b. in Somerville, Mass.; others in Springvale:

By first wife:

i. EMMA FRANCES[8], b. 12 Dec. 1848; d. 24 Dec. 1868; m. Theodore Whitney of Somerville. Children:

1. Edith[9], b. 24 Aug. 1866; m. Clarence Tucker of Somerville. Children:

1. Ruth Elizabeth[10], b. 21 Aug. 1889.
2. Helen Whitney[10], b. 18 June 1893; d. 7 July 1896.
3. Frances Webber[10], b. 8 May 1895; d. 11 Apr. 1896.

2. John[9], b. 16 Dec. 1868; d. in Bryantville, Mass. 1 Feb. 1909; m. Blanche Gonnell of Bryantville. Child:

1. Frances Helen[10], b. 1 Dec. 1900.

663. ii. FREDERICK HENRY[8], b. 20 Aug. 1858.

iii. CHARLES W.[8], b. 29 Dec. 1861; d. 21 Nov. 1902; m. 27 Jan. 1885, Mrs. Harriet Stanley Merrill of Wenham, Mass.

By second wife:

iv. ANNIE EVELYN[8], b. 31 Mar. 1865; m. Feb. 1888, Austin W. White of Everett, Mass. Children:

1. Clara Louise[9], b. 18 Mar. 1889.
2. Spencer Austin[9], b. 16 Feb. 1893.
3. Robert W.[9], b. 26 Sept. 1895.

664. v. ROBERT FRANCIS[8], b. 13 Oct. 1867.

665. vi. WILLIS HERBERT[8], b. 15 Aug. 1872.

451. JACOB AUGUSTUS[7] FOLSOM (*Jacob*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Monmouth, Me. 17 Sept. 1822; d. in Boston, Mass. 30 Jan. 1905; m. in New York City, 21 Nov. 1847, SARAH G. GROVER of Wells, Me. who d. in Everett, Mass. 12 Mar. 1875.

Children:

i. CLARA J.[8], b. in Epping, N. H. 25 Mar. 1850; m. in Niles, Mich. 19 Oct. 1867, Boardman L. Dennett of Portsmouth, N. H. He served in the 11th Mass. Regt. during the Civil War; was killed

by accident 1 Dec. 1896 ae 52 yrs. The widow resided in Plympton, Mass. Children:

1. Will A.[9], b. 11 Aug. 1868.
2. Edna L.[9]
3. Amy M.[9]

ii. ELLA A.[8], b. in Charlestown, Mass. 7 July 1852; m. in Sioux City, Ia. 19 Mar. 1871, George T. Claypoole of Iowa. Res. Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children:

1. George F.[9], b. 5 Jan. 1872.
2. Grace M.[9], b. 15 May 1873.
3. Guy[9], b. 19 Nov. 1876.
4. Clara A.[9], b. 10 Dec. 1883.
5. Frank C.[9], b. 17 Nov. 1887; d. 9 Feb. 1891.

iii. WILL A.[8], b. in Somerville, Mass. 7 Apr. 1856; d. same day.

iv. MARY A.[8], b. in Somerville, 20 Feb. 1858; d. 15 Mar. 1865.

452. JEREMIAH[7] FOLSOM (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in New Sharon, Me. 7 May 1816; d. there 23 May 1875; m. in Farmington, Me. 4 Dec. 1842, NANCY BLAKE WHITTIER (dau. of Levi and Polly *Gordon*), b. in Mount Vernon, Me. 20 Nov. 1819; d. 14 Mar. 1884.

Children:

i. ABBIE ANN[8], b. 16 Sept. 1843; d. 30 Apr. 1847.

ii. MARIA FREEMAN[8], b. 25 June 1846; m. (1) in Vienna, Me. (2d w.) 20 Apr. 1870, Joseph Merrill Whittier, b. in Vienna, 9 Apr. 1811; d. 8 Aug. 1872; she m. (2) in Montville, Me. 30 Mar. 1880, John Edmunds, who d. in Liberty, Me.; she m. (3) in Augusta, Me. 5 Sept. 1893, Samuel J. Wheeler of Philadelphia, b. 1831. Res. Philadelphia.

iii. JEREMIAH PEASE[8], b. 17 Sept. 1853; m. Florence E. Gilman. Children:

1. John E.[9]
2. Ora A.[9]

iv. OCTAVIA AUGUSTA[8], b. 16 May 1857.

v. CARRIE WHITTIER[8], b. 11 Mar. 1859.

453. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] FOLSOM (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in New Sharon, Me. 13 July 1818; d. in Vienna, Me. 7 Apr. 1904; m. 24 Feb. 1849, PHEBE R. RING (dau. of Jerry F.), b. 26 Aug. 1828; d. 4 Sept. 1897.

He was a farmer on the homestead in New Sharon until 1870, when he removed to a farm in Vienna.

Children, b. in New Sharon:

i. EMMA F.[8], b. 17 Mar. 1850; m. 5 May 1868, Levi B. Gordon.

ii. ABBIE L.[8], b. 17 Mar. 1853; m. 25 Oct. 1870, Harvey L. Frye of West Wilton, N. H. 2 children.

iii. RENIE M.[8], b. 25 July 1856; m. Henry C. Mason (son of Isaac and Hepzibah Hilliard), b. 4 June 1854. Children:

1. Leona V.[9], b 30 Apr. 1878; d. 26 July 1903; m. 30 Apr. 1901, Archibald Hall, of Vienna.
2. Myrtilla[9], b. 22 Dec. 1889.

iv. GEORGE W., JR.[8], b. 9 Feb. 1858; d. 30 Aug. 1884.

v. MYRTILLA P.[8], b. 23 Jan. 1866; d. 20 Sept. 1888.

vi. LILLIAN A.[8], b. 28 Jan. 1873; d. 1 Oct. 1901.

454. HENRY WESLEY[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Orono, Me. 19 May 1829; d. in Los Angeles, Calif. 4 May 1903; m. (1) in Boston, Mass. 19 Sept. 1852, ELIZA A. BARLOW (dau. of Orville) of Clarendon, Vt.; m. (2) Mary Emma —— who d. in Los Angeles, 28 Dec. 1925.

He joined his father-in-law in trade, and in keeping a hotel in Clarendon Springs, Vt. In 1858 he moved to Farmington, Me. He also lived in Providence, R. I. and in Boston. He assisted Mr. Chapman in getting records for the first genealogy.

Children, first 2 b. in Clarendon Springs:

i. CORA MALINDA[8], b. 16 July 1855; studied medicine, practiced for a time, then was teacher in Hampton, Va.

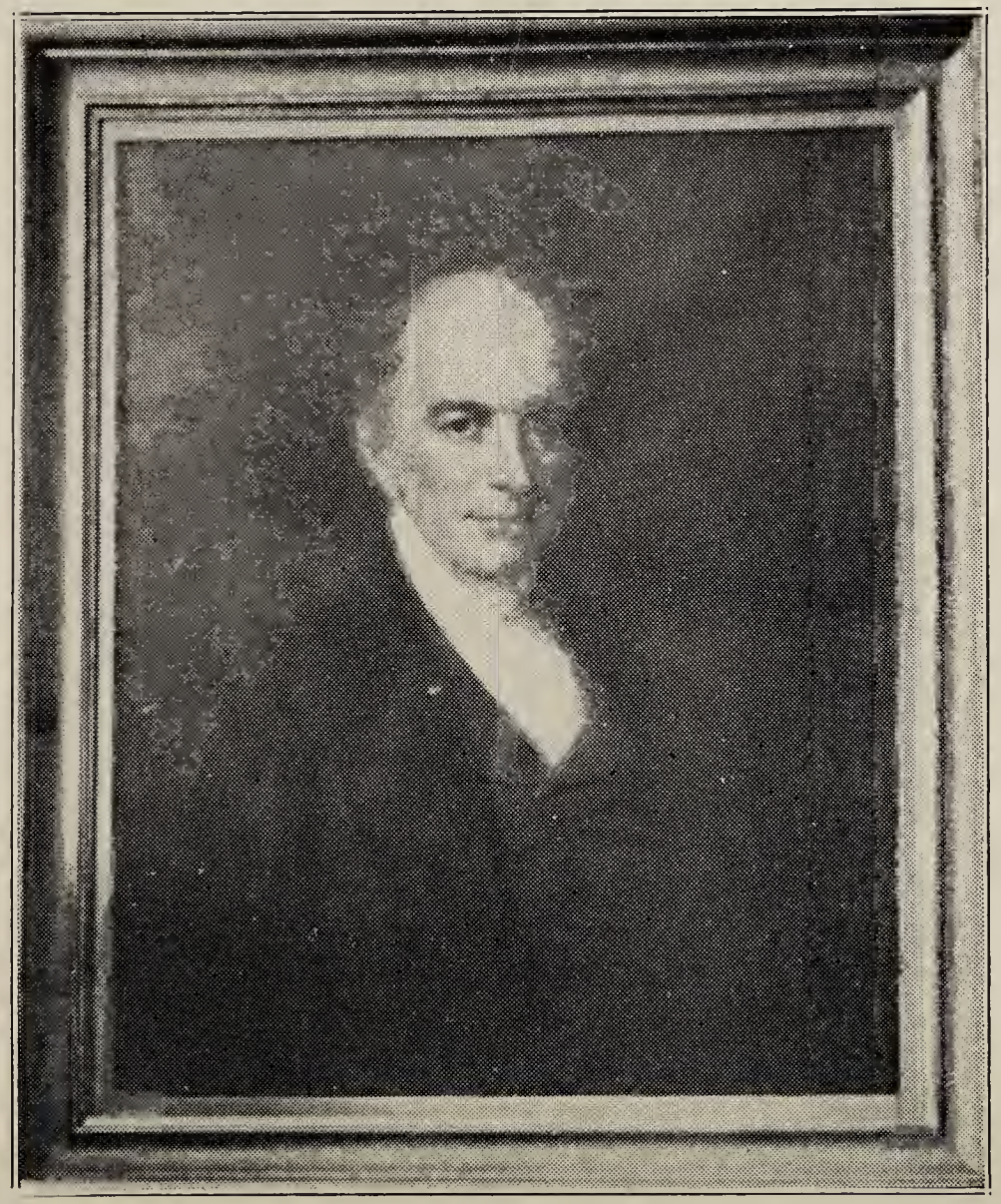
ii. ADA SYBIL[8], b. 28 July 1857; m. —— Spencer. Spent two years in Europe.

iii. JOHN ORVILLE[8], b. in Farmington, Me. 13 Mar. 1861; a produce merchant in Portland, Oregon.

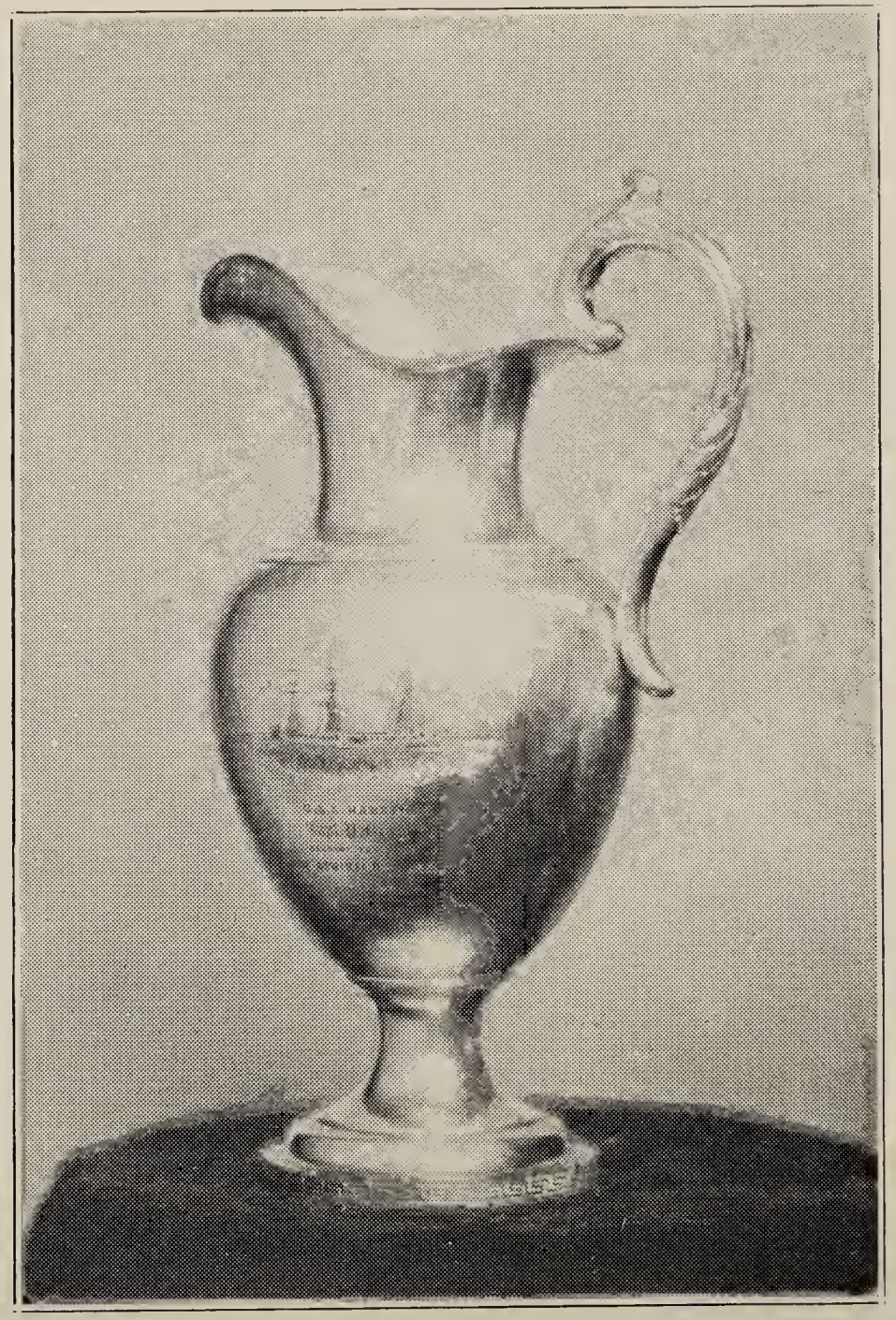
455. CHARLES[7] FOLSOM (*James*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, N. H. 24 Dec. 1794; d. in Cambridge, Mass. 8 Nov. 1872; m. 19 Oct. 1824, SUSANNAH SARAH MCKEAN (dau. of Rev. Joseph and Ann *Swasey*). Her father was professor of rhetoric and oratory in Harvard College.

Charles Folsom was a distinguished scholar, well known by his literary labors. On account of ill health he relinquished the study of divinity, and in 1816 accepted the office of chaplain and midshipmen's teacher of mathematics, in the 74-gun ship, Washington. In 1817, he was Charge d'Affaires at Tunis, where he remained till 1819. One of the lads under his instruction went with him to Tunis, and continued his studies. Nearly 50 years afterwards, a naval officer of renown visited Boston, and after the public honors of reception, visited Mr. Folsom in Cambridge. It was Vice-Admiral Farragut, who in the defence of his country had risen to national fame, and now returned to express his gratitude to his early instructor for the training which fitted him for the work he had done for his country in her time of need. When the Admiral left New England he sent to his aged teacher, as a memento of his affection and regard, a magnificent vase, engraved from sketches drawn by his own hand.

During his college vacation he taught in Sudbury, Mass., and after his graduation had charge of the Academy at Hallowell, Me. for one year. He was tutor in Harvard from 1821 to 1823, and in 1825 was instructor in Italian; for a time was member of the firm of Folsom, Wells & Thurston, proprietors of the University Press, and was engaged in the examination, correction and editing of various classical works. With his wife he conducted a school for young ladies in Boston. Late in life, he with others was engaged in the preparation of Worcester's Dictionary. He was author of the inscriptions on the monuments erected to three presidents of Harvard,—Dunster, Willard and Webber. He was fre-



Oil Portrait of Charles[7] Folsom (455)



Vase Presented to Charles[7] Folsom
by Admiral Farragut

quently called upon for aid in similar labors as also in deciphering interpretations of ancient inscriptions, among which was a Latin inscription found at Castine, Me., engraved on copper, of which he wrote an explanation published by the American Antiquarian Society. He was Co-Editor with William Cullen Bryant of the W. S. Literary Gazette in Boston and New York. In 1824 edited with Andrew Norton the Select Journal of Foreign Periodical Literature. In 1833 he published Cicero's Select Orations, and additional selections from Libby with notes.

Mrs. Folsom was a woman of great literary ability and a writer of both poetry and prose. Of Mr. Folsom it was said: "His kindness was warm, constant, and unselfish. No one ever knew him to refuse what it was in his power to grant, or to think first of himself, when the question was whether he should benefit himself or another."

At the twenty-third Annual Reunion of the F. F. A. in Exeter, 1934, a very fine paper upon the life of Charles Folsom was given by his grand-daughter, Mrs. Sarah Folsom Enebuske, of Cambridge, Mass. An oil painting of Mr. Folsom, the beautiful silver vase given to him by Vice Admiral Farragut in 1865, and other interesting souvenirs of his life were on exhibition.

Children:

i. CHARLES WILLIAM[8], b. in Cambridge, Mass. 17 Apr. 1826; d. unm. 1904; Harvard College, 1845. He was engaged in the construction of railroads in New York, Virginia and Ohio from 1848 to 1854, and in Nova Scotia 1855-6; receiver of railroads in Virginia and Tennessee for the U. S. Government in 1869. He was lieutenant-colonel and civil engineer; an officer in the 20th Mass. Vols. Inf.; captain and assistant quartermaster U. S. Vols.

ii. AMY SARAH[8], b. 26 Sept. 1828; d. 13 May 1854.

iii. JOSEPH MCKEAN[8], b. 2 Oct. 1830; d. 16 Nov. 1832.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. 23 Mar. 1833; d. unm. 15 Mar. 1891.

v. HENRY MCKEAN[8], b. 12 Dec. 1834; d. in Boston, 15 May 1842.

vi. REV. GEORGE MCKEAN[8], b. 6 Feb. 1837; H. C. 1857; Cambridge Divinity School 1866; d. in Boston, 20 May 1892; m. 8 Jan. 1867, Susan Cabot Jackson (dau. of C. Jackson, Jr.), b. in Cambridge, 7 Nov. 1841; d. in Dedham, Mass. 27 Mar. 1871. He was ordained at Groton, Mass. 12 Dec. 1866, and again at Dedham 31 Mar. 1869; was pastor of the Unitarian church in Dedham. Children:

1. Amy[9], b. in Groton, Mass. Nov. 1867; unm.; d. in Boston, 2 Dec. 1925.
2. Miriam[9].

vii. DR. NORTON[8], b. in Boston, 15 Apr. 1842; Harvard University Medical School, 1864; d. 12 Sept. 1903; m. 14 May 1872, Elizabeth Coolidge Howe (dau. of Uriah T.) of Cambridge, who d. 6 Mar. 1923.

He was Surgeon 45th U. S. colored troops and brevet lieutenant-colonel U. S. Vols.; was in Texas when mustered out of service, and became a sergeant in the Liberal Mexican Army under Gen. Escoledo. He was resident physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston; invented sanitary appliances. Children:

1. Sarah McKean[9], b. in Boston, 29 Mar. 1873; m. Claes Julius Enebuske, M. D. Child:
   1. Elizabeth Clara Folsom[10], b. 8 Oct. 1906; m. Richard Welch Read. Children:
      1. Thomas[11], b. 15 Aug. 1928.
      2. Bertram[11], b. 4 Sept. 1929.
      3. Nancy[11], b. 29 Dec. 1931.
2. Clara Pomeroy[9], b. 12 May 1875; d. 21 Mar. 1902.

456. STEPHEN H.[7] FOLSOM (*James*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, N. H. 1814; cordwainer; m. 12 Jan. 1837, MARY T. ROBBINS. Res. in Kansas, and in Lynn, Mass.

Children:

i. MARTIN VAN BUREN[8], b. 23 July 1837; m. 26 Feb. 1863, Kate Winn. Children:

1. Harry Elmer[9], b. Apr., 1864.
2. Mary Lizzie[9], b. 1865; m. 1883, Fred L. French.
3. Frank Martin[9], b. 10 Dec. 1868.

ii. MARY OLIVE WEDGEWOOD[8], b. 23 Mar. 1839; m. 1859, Charles Widge, of Manchester, Mass.

iii. NANCY WEDGEWOOD[8], b. 29 Aug. and d. 24 Dec. 1843.

iv. Infant, d. 23 Feb. 1846.

v. KATRINA[8], b. 9 Aug. 1847; m. 1865, George A. Flint, of North Reading, Mass.

vi. (MARY) ELLEN[8], b. Mar. 1852; m. 1882, Elmer Davis, a machinist in Lynn, Mass.

457. HON. GEORGE[7] FOLSOM (*Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Kennebunk, Me. 23 May 1802; d. in Rome, Italy, 27 Mar. 1869; m. 1839 MARGARET CORNELIA WINTHROP (dau. of Benjamin and Judith *Stuyvesant*), b. in New York in 1800; d. there in 1863.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1822; LL. D. 1860; eminent author and antiquarian. He wrote several books dealing with early histories of Maine and Mexico. He was four years a member of the New York Senate, and during 1850-1853 was United States Minister to Holland.

Children:

i. MARGARET WINTHROP[8], b. 1842; d. 16 Sept. 1925. She was prominent in social life in New York and Boston. Her mind became deranged at the age of 27, and for 56 years she lived in a private suite in the McLean Hospital for the Insane at Waverly, Mass., with two nurses in constant attendance. At the time of entering the hospital her private estate was valued at $365,000, and at time of death it exceeded $2,000,000.

ii. HELEN STUYVESANT[8], b. 26 Dec. 1843; d. 26 Apr. 1882. She founded a branch of the Community of St. John the Baptist (an English Order of Clewer, near Winson) on Stuyvesant Square, N. Y., and under the name of "Sister Helen Margaret" she became its guiding spirit.

666. iii. GEORGE WINTHROP[8], b. in New York, 20 Aug. 1846.

458. CHARLES JAMES[7] FOLSOM (*Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Kennebunk, Me. 24 Aug. 1804; real estate dealer in New York; d. there 4 Aug. 1874; m. 2 Sept. 1839, SARAH CARMAN DOWNING (dau. of Samuel and Rachel *Carman*), b. in New York 1 Sept. 1817; d. 5 Apr. 1905.

Children:

i. ISABEL EDNA[8], b. 1 Sept. 1840.

ii. SARAH LOUISE[8], b. 23 Aug. 1842; d. 29 June 1927; m. 19 Apr. 1871, Rev. Henry E. Hovey, who was pastor of the old St. John's Church in Portsmouth, N. H. at time of death. Children:

1. Sarah Whittier[9], b. 2 Mar. 1872; d. unm. in Eliot, Me. 29 Jan. 1932. She was a writer.
2. Katherine Emerson[9], b. 28 July 1876; m. 10 Nov. 1900, William Marston Seabury. Children:
   1. Katherine Lispenard[10].
   2. Etheldreda Winthrop[10].
   3. Muriel Gurdon[10], b. 3 May 1910.
3. Louise Folsom[9], b. 19 Apr. 1879; m. 6 June 1903, Austin Kautz, U. S. Navy. Child:
   1. Leopold Markloreit[10], b. 22 May 1905.
4. Etheldreda Downing[9], b. 18 Oct. 1880; d. Feb. 1917; m. 12 Nov. 1908, Scudder Klyce, U. S. Navy. Child:
   1. Scudder[10], b. 12 Dec. 1909.
5. Charles Emerson[9], b. 10 Jan. 1885; U. S. Navy; killed in action, Basilan Island, Philippine Islands, 24 Sept. 1911. A memorial drinking fountain was erected in his honor on the sidewalk beside the U. S. Post Office in Portsmouth, N. H.

iii. MARGARET CORNELIA[8], b. 8 Sept. 1844; m. 30 May 1865, George Mott Stitt, who d. 30 May 1885. Children:

1. Cornelia Stuart[9], b. 10 Mar. 1866.
2. Sarah Frances[9], b. 25 Mar. 1868; m. Wolcott S. Day.
3. George Folsom[9], b. 8 Nov. 1869.

iv. CHARLES DOWNING[8], b. 3 Jan. 1847; m. 8 Dec. 1895, Mary Ella Williams. No ch.

v. JOHN GILMAN[8], b. 23 Mar. 1849; d. 16 May 1912; m. 1871, Clara Kramer. Child:

1. Charles Stuart[9], b. 16 Dec. 1876; m. 9 June 1904, Maude Glover. No ch.

vi. GEORGE EDWARD[8], b. 28 Aug. 1851.

vii. SAMUEL DOWNING[8], b. 2 Sept. 1853.

viii. THOMAS WEBSTER[8], b. 21 Dec. 1855; d. 1 Mar. 1909; m. 30 Sept. 1885, Jessie Mulligan. No ch.

ix. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. 14 Jan. 1858; d. 13 Dec. 1911; m. 16 Oct. 1885, Lydia Swords. No ch.

x. NATHANIEL[8], b. 18 Sept. and d. 16 Dec. 1860.

459. JOHN FULFORD[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, N. H. abt. 1805; bookbinder; d. in Boston, Mass. March 1859; m. in Exeter, 4 Apr. 1833, CAROLINE F. SHAW (dau. of John M. and Mary *Rogers*), b. in Moultonborough, N. H. 16 Nov. 1811; d. in Concord, N. H. 4 Oct. 1880.

Note: Caroline F. Shaw was the grand-daughter of Capt. Benjamin Rogers, of Newburyport, and of Rev. Jeremiah Shaw, for more than 40 years the esteemed pastor of the Congregational Church in Moultonborough. Rev. Mr. Shaw graduated from Harvard College in 1767; was a missionary at the Isles of Shoals, 1773-1775 who when his people were dispersed in the war of the Revolution, was ordained 17 Nov. 1779 at Moultonborough. He d. in 1834, in the 88th year of his age, "a man of quiet turn of mind and of good judgment, drawing to the house of worship people who used to come on foot or on horseback, ten miles." My father, a farmer in Tamworth, used to say, "When I want a fervent prayer, I like to hear Parson Hidden; when I want an instructive sermon, I like to hear Parson Shaw." (Jacob Chapman.)

Children:

667. i. CAPT. ALBERT ALONZO[8], b. in Exeter, 13 Sept. 1834.

ii. FRANK HOWARD[8], b. 13 Aug. 1842; d. in Boston 28 Jan. 1846; bur. in Winter Street Cem. Exeter.

460. BENJAMIN[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, N. H. Aug. 1809; brush dealer; d. in New York City, 26 Jan. 1857 (1891, Swazey Gen.), m. 28 Nov. 1836, MARTHA CULVER, of Philadelphia, b. 1812; d. in Newark, N. J. 26 May 1890.

Children:

668. i. JOHN FULFORD[8], b. in New York, 28 Sept. 1837.

ii. JOSEPH HUFTY[8], b. in New York, 29 Mar. 1841; d. in Danbury, Conn. 12 Sept. 1883; m. 2 June 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Lockwood, who d. 11 July 1927. In 1861 he enlisted in the First New Jersey Regiment; was in several battles; was taken prisoner at Gaines Mills, June 1862; confined in Libby Prison. At the close of the war he resumed business as photographer, in Danbury, Conn. Child:

1. Jessie Louise[9], b. 24 May 1871; m. 29 Sept. 1897, James Seymour Lent, b. 14 Mar. 1868. Children:
   1. George Folsom[10], b. 23 Dec. 1898.
   2. Robert Jarrold[10], b. 8 Sept. 1904.
   3. John Everett[10], b. 31 May 1912.

669. iii. EDWARD SWASEY[8], b. in New York, 20 Dec. 1844.

iv. MARTHA[8], b. 6 Apr. 1847; d. 19 May 1921; m. 29 Nov. 1869, William Edward McDougall, of Newark, N. J., b. 25 Apr. 1847; d. 4 Feb. 1926.

Children:

1. Louise[9], b. 12 Dec. 1870.
2. Robert Bruce[9], b. 25 Dec. 1872; m. Apr. 1909, Edith Morse of New Rochelle. Children:
   1. Robert Bruce, Jr.[10], b. 19 Apr. 1910.
   2. Douglas[10], b. 13 Jan. 1912.
3. Hugh K.[9], b. 7 May 1876; m. 22 Feb. 1903, Gertrude Cort, who d. in China, Aug. 1924. Child:
   1. Beatrice Cort[10], b. 14 Jan. 1904.
4. Elizabeth[9], b. 30 Dec. 1878; m. 18 June 1904, Leslie Edward Hatfield.
5. Grace[9], b. 4 Jan. 1881; m. 20 June 1908, Jesse Sands Harris. Children:
   1. Robert[10], b. 9 Apr. 1910.
   2. William McDougall[10], b. 20 June 1912.
6. William Edward, Jr.[9], b. 21 Aug. 1885; d. 3 Jan. 1915; m. Dec. 1910, Ruby Daddo. Child:
   1. Kenneth Edward[10], b. 5 June 1912.

670. v. GEORGE[8], b. in West Hoboken, N. J. 26 Mar., 1850.

vi. HENRY STORY[8] (Stacy, Swazey Gen.), b. 27 Dec. 1852; d. 5 Sept. 1910; m. 26 June 1873, Georgena Lowney. When 12 years of age he entered the house of A. T. Stuart, New York, and in 1876 received $500, a donation for ten years of faithful service. Children:

1. Eva[9], b. 24 May 1874.
2. Dorothy[9], b. 9 Aug. 1889; m. 5 Feb. 1910, John Hustler Ackroyd, Children:
   1. John H., Jr.[10], b. 30 June and d. 5 July 1911.
   2. Jean Folsom[10], b. 11 Dec. 1914.
   3. William Hustler[10], b. 16 May 1915.
3. Robert Henry[9], b. 20 June 1894; m. June 1917, Marion Graham. Divorced.
4. Martha Elizabeth[9], b. 14 Jan. 1898; m. 30 July 1927 DuPont Bomar.

461. ORRIN[7] FOLSOM (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 22 Apr. 1818; farmer and insurance agent; d. 21 Apr. 1901; m. 16 Dec. 1841, LYDIA ANN NELSON, b. in Gilmanton, 22 Oct. 1820; d. 20 Apr. 1891.

Children:

i. ANNA MARIA[8], b. 9 Feb. 1842; d. 14 Nov. 1918; bur. in Gilmanton; m. 27 Nov. 1862, William D. Dimick (son of Adolphus and Cynthia Davidson), b. in Lyme, N. H. 24 May 1840; d. in San Francisco, Calif. 12 Dec. 1891. Children:

1. Orrin A.[9], b. 18 Apr. 1866; m. 12 Jan. 1890, Idella Thompson of Lebanon, N. H. Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children:
   1. William Adolphus[10], b. 21 Dec. 1891.
   2. Leon Richard[10], b. 10 Mar. 1894.
2. Anna Belle[9], b. 26 Feb. 1868; d. at Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 10 Feb. 1931; m. (1) 21 Oct. 1891 Frank Davis; m. (2) 27 Mar. 1910, William H. Parker. She was an M. D. practicing in Boston; very prominent in the New Thought Movement and a public speaker in that work. She attended the first F. F. A. meeting and gave a paper on how to trace ancestry. No ch.

ii. MARY FRANCES[8], b. in Thornton, N. H. 17 Feb. 1845; m. 4 Feb. 1891, Rev. John N. Short, a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, of Lowell, Mass.; pastor of the Church of the Nazarene in Cambridge, Mass. who d. April 1922. For ten years he was chaplain of the F. F. A. No ch.

671. iii. JAMES N.[8], b. in Thornton, or Gilmanton, 26 Nov. 1846.

iv. CHARLES H.[8], b. 19 Apr. 1849. He entered the First N. H. Cavalry in U. S. Army; in Virginia, on the 22 June 1864, was shot and fell dead from his horse. For nine years his parents received no information respecting his death; but a testament taken from his pocket with the name and residence of his mother written in it, led a man who lived near his grave to write her an account of his death. His remains were sent to his home in Gilmanton.

v. EDWIN S.[8], b. 26 Aug. and d. 31 Oct. 1855.

672. vi. WILLIAM NATHANIEL[8], (twin) b. in Gilmanton, 26 Aug. 1855.

462. SAMUEL DUDLEY[7] FOLSOM (*Josiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Walden, Vt. 28 Oct. 1827; farmer in Orange, Vt.; m. (1) URANA A. SMITH, of Vermont, b. 1827; d. Jan. 1864; m. (2) in 1865, NANCY JOHNSON.

Children, by first wife:

i. FLORA[8].

ii. WILLIAM[8], d. 1864.

By second wife:

iii. WILLIAM[8].

iv. NANCY BELLE[8].

463. CHARLES DUDLEY[7] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 3 Jan. 1823; merchant in East Cambridge, Mass.; m. 3 Jan. 1849, MARY ELIZABETH WELCH.

Children:

i. HIRAM WELCH[8], b. 3 Oct. 1850; d. in Winchester, Mass. 10 Feb. 1929; m. 26 Oct. 1879, Victoria E.

Blanche (dau. of L. N.), b. in New York, 12 Oct. 1852. He was a clerk in Chicago in 1878.

ii. CHARLES EDWIN[8], b. 21 Aug. 1852.

iii. MARY ELLA[8], b. in East Cambridge, 10 July 1859.

464. CHARLES HENRY[7] FOLSOM (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Portsmouth, N. H. 6 Sept. 1816; mariner; d. 1891; m. 7 Oct. 1846, SUSAN SAUNDERS, of Bucksport, Me. who d. there 17 May 1902, ae 77.

Children: 1149579

i. MARY ABBIE[8], b. 12 July 1847; d. 3 Aug. 1911; m. 23 Dec. 1865, Stephen B. Wescott, of Blue Hill, Me. who d. 24 Oct. 1912. Children:

1. Ernest[9], b. 24 Sept. 1866; of Manchester, N. H.
2. Mabel L.[9], b. 14 Nov. 1868; d. ——.
3. Alvah[9], b. 1874.
4. Brooks[9], b. 22 Sept. 1876; res. Blue Hill.

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH[8], b. 28 Mar. 1848; m. 31 Mar. 1866, Andrew J. Wentworth, of Great Falls, N. H., an engineer, who in 1868 removed to West Albany, N. Y. Children:

1. Charles H.[9], b. in Great Falls, 7 Mar. 1867.
2. Fred P.[9], b. 13 Nov. 1868.

iii. CHARLES EDWIN[8], b. 27 May 1849; sailor; d. in Liverpool, England.

iv. ADAH JOSEPHINE[8], b. Mar. 1851; d. June 1853.

v. ELLA J.[8], b. 8 Jan. 1854; m. 6 Oct. 1872, Albert Clay, stone-cutter, of Blue Hill. Children:

1. Charles[9], b. 12 May 1874.
2. Henry Wentworth[9], b. 20 Mar. 1876.

vi. GEORGE ANDREW[8], b. 5 Apr. 1857; sailor; d. unm. in Portland, Me., 24 Nov. 1913.

vii. JENNIE E.[8], m. —— Marks, of Bucksport, Me.

465. EDMUND J.[7] FOLSOM (*Peter*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, N. H. 10 Sept. 1817; d. in Boston, Mass. 25 Jan. 1899; m. in San Francisco, Calif. Mar. 1854, MARY E. CROSBY (dau. of Robert) of Boston, who d. 15 Jan. 1904.

In 1880 he lived in Philadelphia. Later he had a home in Boston, and a summer home in Stratham, N. H. on the Ridge. He carried on an extensive fertilizer business in South America.

Children:

i. MABEL HOOK[8], m. —— McGinnis.

ii. ELSIE BAKER[8], m. John McTaggert.

iii. EDMUND FRANKLIN[8], m. 2 Oct. 1895, Mary F. Hoffman of Boston. Res. Brookline, Mass. Children:

1. Mary[9], b. 13 Aug. 1896.
2. Edmund Hoffman[9], b. 13 Sept. 1899; d. in Boston, 5 July 1929.
3. Margaret[9], b. 5 July 1906.

466. WILLIAM HENRY[7] FOLSOM (*James*[6], *James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, N. H. 1 Feb. 1812; carpenter in Exeter; d. there 6 Nov. 1842; m. Aug. 1833, PHEBE FRENCH (dau. of Nathan), b. in Nottingham, N. H. 11 Apr. 1811; d. in Haverhill, Mass. 13 Apr. 1909; she m. (2) in 1844, Theophilus Jones of Exeter.

Children, b. in Exeter:

i. GEORGE HENRY[8], b. 9 June 1834; went to Kansas, never heard from.

ii. JAMES WILLIAM[8], b. 18 Jan. 1836; d. 30 Dec. 1890; m. (1) Charlotte Stevens; m. (2) Matilda Osgood. Child:

1. Mary[9], b. Nov. 1862; d. 23 Mar. 1887.

iii. CHARLES EDWIN[8], b. 10 Oct. 1839; d. 21 Mar. 1905; m. 28 Mar. 1870, Anna McDonald. Children:

1. William Phillip[9], unm.; salesman; res. unknown.
2. George Henry[9], unm.; res. Haverhill, Mass.

iv. DANIEL WARREN[8], b. 14 June 1842; m. (1) Annie Clough; m. (2) 26 Aug. 1871 Nancy Hysom. In 1924 she was living in Haverhill. Children, by first wife:

1. Charles[9], b. Nov. 1869; d. inf.

By second wife:

2. Flora Belle Warren[9], b. 12 July 1872; m. 29 May 1900, John M. Regan, who d. 27 Apr. 1901;

m. (2) 7 July 1923, George A. Abbott; res. Haverhill; no ch.

467. JAMES ALEXANDER[7] FOLSOM (*James*[6], *James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, N. H. 31 July 1818; d. in Everett, Mass. 25 Aug. 1907; m. MARY NEWHALL MORSE, of Cambridge, Mass., b. 25 Feb. 1817; d. 28 Nov. 1894.

He was a skilled old-time joiner, which trade he followed throughout his life. He lived in Boston, Leominster, and for over forty years in Everett.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH FRANCES[8], b. 1841; d. 22 May 1848.

ii. CHARLOTTE MANDANA[8], b. in Boston, 10 Feb. 1844; d. unm. in Wellesley, Mass. 6 Feb. 1923.

iii. JOHN N.[8], b. in Boston, 21 July 1846; d. 1 Nov. 1907; m. 28 July 1866, Harriet Somerville. Children:

1. Mary Louise[9], b. 10 Jan. 1868; d. 22 Feb. 1892; m. 15 July 1889, Charles Brown. No ch.
2. Hattie B.[9], b. 23 June 1870; m. 23 June 1891, William A. Buckminster. Res. Wellesley, Mass. Child:
   1. Mildred Arlene[10], b. in Everett, Mass. 14 June 1903.
3. Fred Winson[9], b. in Somerville, Mass. 6 Aug. 1875; m. in Everett, 6 May 1899, Eva Sager. Res. Abington, Mass. No ch.
4. James Herbert[9], b. in Everett, 15 Mar. 1883; m. 15 Oct. 1915, Florence Sturdevant. Res. Bridgewater, Mass. No ch.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. abt. 1848; d. 4 Oct. 1849.

468. JOSIAH JAMES[7] FOLSOM (*Josiah*[6], *James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, N. H. 1 Aug. 1827; d. there 27 June 1918; m. 13 Nov. 1855, ANNE ALLEN DRINKWATER (dau. of Capt. William P. and Elizabeth A. *Sturdivant*), b. in Cumberland, Me. 30 Mar. 1833; d. in Exeter, 27 June 1918.

He graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy which he entered in 1841. He was a carpenter by trade, a dealer in

lumber, and farmer on the home place; was interested in the Exeter Brass Works for a number of years. He was selectman in 1861-3, and again in 1879-86; representative in 1876; for 15 years a director of the Rockingham Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.

He was a gifted musician, playing the baritone horn, the ephecleide, clarinet, and other instruments, and when a young man was a member of the Chandler band in Portland, Me.

Children:

i. WILLIAM HOWARD[8], b. in Exeter, 12 May 1858; d. in the family homestead 26 Jan. 1936; Harvard College, 1881; m. (1) in New Albany, Ind. 17 Oct. 1888, Caroline E. Kent, who d. 5 Nov. 1889; m. (2) in Hampton, N. H. 6 June 1894, Annie Clark[8] Taylor (Alba Clark[7], Samuel D.[6], Henry D.[5], John[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Anthony[1]. See Anthony Taylor of Hampton, N. H. by Harold Murdock Taylor, 1935) of Hampton, b. there 8 Nov. 1866; d. 3 Sept. 1898.

He was purchasing agent for the Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis R. R. and for the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., and for a time connected with the Louisville & Nashville R. R. In 1891 he returned to Exeter, where he was connected with the Exeter Brass Works. He was a trustee of Robinson Female Seminary, 1907-1914; selectman; served on food conservation committee for N. H. during World War. He was a charter member of the F. F. A.; governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in N. H.; member of the N. H. Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Exeter Historical Society, the Exeter Sportsmen's Club; Master of the Star in the East Lodge, A. F. & A. M. 1904-1905. Child:

1. Elizabeth Taylor[9], b. in the Folsom homestead in Exeter, 26 Feb. 1895; m. there 28 Dec. 1926, Herman Leonard Smith. See No. 75. She attended the Whittier Home School for Girls in Merrimac, Mass. and later the Waynfleet School for Girls in Portland, Me. where she

Birthplace and Home of William Howard[8] Folsom (**468** I)

House built by Josiah[6] Folsom about 1823. High Street, Exeter, N. H.

Birthplace and Home of Wendell Burt[8] Folsom (**469** I)

In above house this edition of the *Folsom Genealogy* was compiled and written.
High Street, Exeter, N. H.

graduated in 1913. She is a past Worthy Matron of Orient Chapter, O. E. S.; member of the Woman's Alliance of the Unitarian Chh.; the East Side Current Events Club; charter member of the N. H. Society of Mayflower Descendants; an original member of the F. F. A. & its recording secretary, 1922-1925.

Mr. Smith is a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1918; member Phi Sigma Kappa Frat.; Rep. to the Gen. Court of N. H., 1925-1926; was a member of the State Police Commission, and of the Fish and Game Advisory Board; he is now Vice-Pres. of the Federated Sportsmen's Clubs of N. H.; Sec'y.-Treas. of the Exeter Sportsmen's Club; member of the Star in the East Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; member of the Society of Colonial Wars in N. H.; member Orient Chapter, O. E. S. In 1918 he was a member of the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, and was stationed in seven different places in seven months. He has been treasurer of the F. F. A. since 1927. He is in real estate business with his father, at Hampton North Beach, where they have built and rent many cottages.

Children:

1. Leonard Folsom[10], 2nd b. in Exeter, 19 Sept. 1927.
2. Peter Anthony[10], b. in Exeter, 29 May 1936.

ii. ARTHUR SHERMAN[8], b. 1 Feb. 1866; d. of diphtheria, 27 Dec. 1876.

469. EBENEZER[7] FOLSOM (*Josiah*[6], *James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), born in Exeter, N. H. 25 Oct. 1828; d. there 21 Oct. 1908; m. in Amesbury, Mass. 24 April 1862, HANNAH SWETT[8] BAGLEY (*William Hackett*[7], *John*[6], *Valentine*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Orlando*[3], *Orlando*[2], *Orlando*[1]), b. in Amesbury, 29 Jan. 1829; d. in Exeter 10 Feb. 1921.

He graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy, entering in 1842. After learning the machinist trade, he worked in Providence, R. I. and Mittineague, Mass.; for eleven years he was foreman for Sanborn & Richardson at their works in Exeter and East Boston, and for four years in charge

of the brass department of the Squamscot Machine Co. in Newfields, N. H. In 1865 he started the brass business of Eben Folsom & Co. in Exeter, which in 1892 was succeeded by the Exeter Brass Works, a New Hampshire Corporation of which he was Treasurer and General Manager.

Mr. Folsom was a life-long Republican; a representative in the legislature, 1869-1870, but declined tenders of other offices. He was senior member of Star in the East Lodge A. F. & A. M. which he joined at its second meeting, April 22, 1857; a member of the New Hampshire Club in Boston, the Exeter Sportsmen's Club, and of various social organizations.

Child:

i. WENDELL BURT[8], b. in Exeter, 25 Mar. 1864; d. in Wallingford, Vt. 17 Sept. 1931, at the True Temper Inn where he and Mrs. Folsom were spending the night on their return from an enjoyable two weeks trip through Maine, the Province of Quebec and Vermont. He married in St. Marks Episcopal Church, Augusta, Maine, 6 June 1895, Elizabeth Florence[8] Knowles (William Manley[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], John[4], Amos[3], John[2], John[1]), b. in Belgrade, Me. 24 Sept. 1872; grad. Cony H. S. and private school in Portland, Me.

He graduated from the Exeter High School, Bryant & Stratton Business College in Boston, and at the age of seventeen entered business with his father in brass manufacturing, and except for a short time in New York City in the same line of business, he was always connected with the above Works, and on the death of his father succeeded him as Treasurer and General Manager.

Mr. Folsom was a staunch Republican, but never sought office. He was a Mason of Knight Templar rank; a member of Star in the East Lodge, St. Alban Chapter, Oliver Council, DeWitt Clinton Commandery and Orient Chapter O. E. S. He also had membership in the New Hampshire Manufacturers' Association, U. S. Chamber of Commerce, American Forestry Society, Exeter Sportsman's Club, Exeter Country Club; New

Hampshire Historical Society, Exeter Historical Society, Sons of the American Revolution, the Massachusetts Chapter of Founders and Patriots of America, War of 1812 Society, Governors of Massachusetts Bay Society, Society of Colonial Wars of New Hampshire, and the Piscataqua Pioneers. He was especially interested in all pertaining to the Folsom Family Association of which he had been a member since its beginning in 1909, and was of great assistance to Mrs. Folsom in her work as genealogist and corresponding secretary of the Association.

Mrs. Folsom, interested in history and genealogy, is a life member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Massachusetts; life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities; the Society of the Descendants of the Pilgrim John Howland; the New Hampshire Society of the Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of Colonial Wars of New Hampshire; Exeter Chapter of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, of which she has been Registrar since 1911; and State Historian from 1924 to 1931. She is also a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society; the Exeter Historical Society; the New Hampshire Chapter of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; United States Daughters of 1812; Piscataqua Pioneers; Old Plymouth Colony Descendants; Plymouth Antiquarian Society; Whittier Home Association of Amesbury, Mass.; the Meeting House Green Memorial and Historical Association of Hampton, N. H., and the Massachusetts Society Daughters of the American Colonists. Mrs. Folsom was the organizing governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New Hampshire which society she served as Governor for six years; she is also a Deputy Governor General of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants; a member of several local clubs and societies.

470. JEREMIAH SANBORN[7] FOLSOM (*Nicholas*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 18 Mar. 1811; died in Lowell, Mass. 14 July 1871; farmer and blacksmith; married HANNAH BEARD; lived in Pittsfield, N. H.

Children:

i. MARY[8], d. in childhood.

ii. ELLEN ALMIRA[8], b. in Laconia, N. H. 15 May 1845; m. (1) 25 June 1866, Charles Henry Patten, b. 1 Oct. 1844; m. (2) in Lowell, Mass., 7 June 1879, James Dempster Wright. Children:

1. Clinton F.[9], b. 8 Aug. 1882.
2. Fred J.[9], b. 23 May 1887. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.

iii. HANNAH[8], d. in childhood.

iv. CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA[8], b. 20 June 1850; d. unm. 1933.

v. JEREMY BEARD[8], m. 27 Aug. 1878, Emma Jane Comerford, b. 26 Aug. 1841.

vi. WALTER HASTINGS[8], d. unm. in Lowell, Mass. when nearly 20 yrs. of age.

471. THOMAS JAMES[7] FOLSOM (*Nicholas*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 17 Nov. 1820; dentist and farmer; d. in Belmont, N. H. Nov. 1890; m. 28 Nov. 1855, MELVINA FRANCES[8] SANBORN (*Abijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gilford, N. H. 31 Dec. 1835.

Children b. in Belmont:

673. i. FRANK RODNEY[8], b. 21 Oct. 1857.

ii. MARY LIVONA[8], b. 10 May 1860; m. 9 Apr. 1881, Horace West, who d. 18 Feb. 1914; res. Haverhill, Mass. Children:

1. Howard E.[9], b. 20 Apr. 1888; d. 14 Feb. 1932.
2. Harry E.[9], b. 10 Nov. 1901.

iii. HARRY ABIAH[8], b. 12 June 1868; d. 23 Apr. 1935; m. 15 Aug. 1904, Lotta Chadwick Higley, who d. Jan. 1907. No ch. He was a member of the Theosophist Society, and for a number of years was superintendent of their Brotherhood in Santiago, Cuba, turning the site of the old battle

ground into a paradise of trees and plants. Later he was superintendent of the buildings and grounds around their impressive property at Point Loma, California. Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Burt Folsom attended a Sunday service with him at the Point Loma Temple in March 1930,—a very impressive and beautiful service.

472. NEHEMIAH TAYLOR[7] FOLSOM (*Nicholas*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 29 Aug. 1822; dentist and farmer; d. in Manchester, N. H. Aug. 1902; m. 15 Aug. 1867, PHILINDER P. PARKER, b. 1835; d. in Manchester, N. H. 1895.

Children:

i. WAYLAND PARKER[8], b. and d. 1870.

ii. PERCY NICHOLAS[8], b. 1872; Dartmouth College, 1893; m. 1913, Mabel E. Putney. Res. Manchester, N. H.

iii. HARRY PARKER[8], b. 1873; d. 1874.

iv. BLANCHE MAY[8], b. 1876; d. unm. in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, 24 Nov. 1933. She was a successful teacher for many years in Honolulu. During her life in Honolulu she had returned to New Hampshire and been abroad several times.

473. IRA L.[7] FOLSOM (*Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 24 Aug. 1816; farmer in Boscawen, N. H.; d. in East Grafton, N. H. 2 Feb. 1874; m. in Boscawen, 1 Jan. 1845, HANNAH M. HALE (dau. of Royal and Susanna E.), b. in Boscawen, 30 Oct. 1815; d. 11 Feb. 1874.

Children, b. in Boscawen:

i. CHARLES L.[8], b. 10 Dec. 1845; d. in Grafton, N. H. 31 Oct. 1918.

ii. ELVIRUS FRED[8], b. 2 May 1847; d. 9 Sept. 1926.

474. JAMES L.[7] FOLSOM (*Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 13 Aug. 1818; jeweller and architect; d. in Louisville, Ky. 3 Aug. 1884; m. (1) 23

Apr. 1843, JULIA[7] SANBORN (*William*[6], *Theophilus*[5], *Dea. Jeremiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Lt. John*[1]—Sanborn Gen. p. 308), b. 6 Aug. 1818; d. 20 Jan. 1849; m. (2) 29 Nov. 1850, LENORA A. MANNING (dau. of Benjamin and Lucretia), b. in Murfreesboro, Tenn. 11 Aug. 1831; d. 14 July 1922. Res. Pulaski, Tenn.

Children, by first wife:

i. WARREN CONVERSE[8], b. 29 Apr. 1846; d. 23 Sept. 1847.

ii. WILLIAM EDWIN[8] (twin), b. 29 Apr. and d. 30 Aug. 1846.

iii. ELLEN M.[8], b. 19 Feb. 1847; m. John Black; res. New Albany, Ind. Children:

1. Dorothy Ann[9], b. 24 Mar. 1867.
2. Charles Joseph[9], b. 11 Mar. 1870.
3. James William[9], b. 30 Nov. 1872.
4. Nellie Maria[9], b. 26 Mar. 1875; d. 9 Nov. 1877.
5. John Tanner[9], b. 21 Feb. 1878.

iv. GEORGE AUGUSTUA[8], b. 28 Feb. 1848; d. y.

By second wife:

v. MARY LUCRETIA[8], b. 6 Sept. 1851; d. 21 July 1901; m. Thomas McAboy. No children.

vi. CHARLES EDWARD[8], b. 8 May 1853; d. 18 Jan. 1876.

vii. JOHN WESLEY[8], b. in Pulaski, Tenn. 5 Dec. 1855; d. in Louisville, Ky. 13 Feb. 1925; m. 26 June 1881, Kate Dodge (dau. of Charles and Julia Martin), b. in Greenville, Ind. 12 Jan. 1861; d. in Louisville 17 Mar. 1912. He was a jeweller in Louisville. Children:

1. Violet Leola[9], b. 24 Sept. 1883; unm.; employed in United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, Louisville, for many years. She made her first visit in Exeter, N. H. in 1934, where she attended the F. F. A. Reunion.
2. Emmett Francis[9], b. 29 Oct. 1892; m. (1) 26 June 1918, Calista Marion Bezold, who d. 11 Mar. 1919; m. (2) in Newport News, Va. 25 June 1935, Martha Paxson, b. in Newport News, 17 Nov. 1903.

viii. ANNA BELLE[8], b. 10 July 1858; d. 28 Mar. 1876.

ix. CLARENCE MOODY[8], b. in Greencastle, Ind. 10 Feb. 1861; d. in St. Louis, Mo. 28 Feb. 1904; m. Mamie Zueydoff (dau. of Lewis and Mary), b. 1867; d. in Louisville, Ky. Jan. 1895. Child:

1. Charles[9], b. 18 Aug. 1888.

x. ELIZABETH LURA[8], b. 10 June 1863; d. while on a World Tour, in Marseilles, France, 4 July 1925; m. James Carman. No ch. She was a successful Chiropractic Doctor in Albuquerque, N. M. She was a member of the F. F. A. and visited Exeter, the home of her ancestors, in 1923.

xi. EUGENIA LILLIE[8], b. 31 Oct. 1865; m. Lee Zueydoff. Children:

1. Lida[9], b. 11 Jan. 1888.
2. Thomas[9], b. 10 Sept. 1889.
3. Louis[9], b. 31 Aug. 1891.
4. Mamie[9], b. 11 May 1896.
5. Elsie[9], b. 15 Sept. 1900.

xii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN[8], b. in Greencastle, Ind. 27 Feb. 1868; d. 16 July 1928; m. 1 June 1887, Clara N. Minton (dau. of Isom and Sallie), b. in Galena, Ind. 30 Nov. 1868; d. 30 Oct. 1926. He was a pressman on the *Louisville Post;* res. Louisville. Children:

1. Harold Edgar[9], b. 25 May 1889; m. 26 Apr. 1910, Bessie Troy Dorsey. Children:
   1. Sarah Clegg[10], b. 16 Aug. 1911.
   2. Opal Lucille[10], b. 5 May 1914.
2. Benjamin Isom[9], b. 7 Oct. 1891; m. 18 Feb. 1919, Julia Johnson Eades. No ch.
3. Clara Goldie[9], b. 7 July 1898; m. 20 June 1917, Frank W. Dycus.

xiii. JAMES EDWIN[8], b. 21 Sept. 1873; d. 7 Feb. 1876.

475. JOHN WESLEY[7] FOLSOM (*Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 9 Oct. 1832; merchant in East Canaan, N. H.; d. in Salisbury, N. H. 23 Mar. 1910; m. (1) MELINDA B. ——, b. 18 Oct. 1830, and d. 15 Nov. 1861; m. (2) 15 Dec. 1863, MRS. MARY E. FARMER, widow, (dau. of Joseph and Hannah (*Jackman*) Calef) of Salisbury, b. 6 Feb. 1840; d. 29 Apr. 1928.

Children, by first wife:

i. LUCIA A.[8], b. 21 May 1860.

By second wife:

ii. WILLIAM J.[8], b. 17 May 1864; d. 18 June 1883.
iii. EUGENE W.[8], b. 8 Mar. 1868.
iv. MARY B.[8], b. 28 Jan. 1871.

476. THOMAS TAYLOR[7] FOLSOM (*Thomas E.*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 6 Dec. 1827; d. 27 May 1863, of a wound received May 3, in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; he m. CAROLINE C. FROTHINGHAM (dau. of Bradbury and Elizabeth) of Exeter.

Children:

i. ELIZA ANN[8], b. June 1844; res. Manchester, N. H.
ii. GEORGE[8], b. Mar. 1847; res. Gilmanton, N. H.

477. JAMES[7] FOLSOM (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Cornville, Me. 26 May 1818; minister and farmer; d. there 17 Aug. 1879; m. 3 May 1838, DEBORAH C. PEAVEY (dau. of Samuel and Mary *Hilton*), b. in Cornville, 31 July 1820; d. 20 Mar. 1892; both bur. in Cornville Centre Cemetery, land for which was given by the Folsoms.

Children, b. in Cornville:

i. PAULINE M.[8], b. 10 Sept. 1839; m. 17 Mar. 1861, P. C. Emery.
ii. MARY A.[8], b. 2 Jan. 1842; d. 21 Aug. 1862.
iii. ANN MARIA[8], b. 29 Mar. 1846; d. in Hartland, Me. Mar. 1912; m. 15 Sept. 1863, Ira W. Page of Hartland. Children:
   1. Bell[9], m. Walter Moore of Hartland. Children:
      1. Merrill A.[10], who went to West Point one year, then to Montclair, N. J. where he was an instructor. He held high rank and won many prizes at West Point. Res. Hartland.
      2. James Folsom[10], registered 12 Sept. 1918 in Hartland, as corporal (World War); service from Sept. to Dec. 1, 1918; d. at Military School, Montclair.

2. Mary[9], d. ——.
3. Ira W., Jr.[9], m. and had four sons: Kenneth[10], William[10], Millard[10], and Gerald[10].

iv. FRANK CHARLES[8], b. 4 Aug. 1851; d. 10 Apr. 1919; m. Lizzie L. Peabbles; res. Skowhegan, Me. Child:

1. Frank Bertrand[9], b. 3 June 1881; m. 5 Oct. 1912, Emma R. Bragg.

v. BELL F.[8], b. 15 Aug. 1861; d. 14 Aug. 1896; m. 25 Dec. 1881, Willis A. Bailey. Children:

1. Prescott J.[9], b. 21 Sept. 1883; d. 22 Sept. 1884.
2. Ralph M.[9], b. 25 Oct. 1888; d. 6 Jan. 1902.
3. Bernard F.[9], b. 14 Aug. 1896.

478. PETER[7] FOLSOM (*Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Harmony, Me. 16 Aug. 1817; civil engineer and loan agent; m. CORDELIA SOULE (dau. of Philander) of Harmony, Me. Res. Bloomington, Ill. Travelled in Europe.

Children:

i. NANCY S.[8], b. 5 June 1848, m. (1) George Scrogs; m. (2) T. H. Monroe.

ii. PETER[8], b. 24 Mar. 1857; d. 10 Jan. 1858.

iii. PERCY[8], b. 18 Aug. 1859, m. Elizabeth A. Irons (dau. of David and Etta M. English), b. in Peoria, Ill. 8 Sept. 1878. Elizabeth Irons Folsom, a well-known story writer; in 1923 she wrote "New Stories of Abraham Lincoln" which were printed in the American Magazine. She is a member of the Pen and Brush Club, of New York City, and in 1924-1925 was in "Who's Who."

iv. ELMER[8], b. 4 Aug. 1861.

v. FRANK[8], b. 26 Sept. 1864; d. 2 Dec. 1869.

479. DR. EDWIN[7] FOLSOM (*Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Harmony, Me. 4 Sept. 1841; homeopathic physician in Vinal Haven, Me.; m. in Foxboro, Mass., 20 Nov. 1863, MARY F. WHITTIER.

Child:

i. EDWIN W.[8], b. 1867.

480. WILLIAM FULLINGTON[7] FOLSOM (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Holderness, N. H. 12 Nov. 1788; d. in Buffalo, N. Y. 21 Mar. 1853; m. (1) in Sandwich, N. H. 9 Aug. 1809, HANNAH SKINNER, b. in Lyme N. H. 26 Jan. 1789; d. in Buffalo, N. Y. 24 Aug. 1834; he m. (2) 25 Dec. 1834, ANN CORNWALL BETTIS, b. in Stamford, Conn. 25 Dec. 1802; d. 26 Mar. 1898.

Children, by first wife:

i. LYDIA ANN[8], b. in Holderness, N. H. 28 Mar. 1811; d. unm. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 24 Feb. 1872.

674. ii. BENJAMIN[8], b. in Holderness, 20 Jan. 1813.

675. iii. WILLIAM HARRISON[8], b. in Portsmouth, N. H. 25 Mar., 1815.

iv. MARY JANE[8], b. in Portsmouth, 26 Jan. 1817; d. in Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y. 12 Mar. 1836; m. in Avons Springs, Sept. 1834, Valoras D. Ford.

v. ELIZABETH[8], b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 30 May 1821; d. 15 Sept. 1822.

vi. LOUISA MARIA[8], b. in Buffalo, 30 May 1823; d. 25 Feb. 1901; m. in Buffalo, 29 June 1845, Alonzo Landon Bingham, b. in Perry, N. Y. 18 Aug. 1816; d. in East Saginaw (now Saginaw), Mich. 25 Jan. 1893. Child:

1. Laura Cornelia[9], b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 18 Apr. 1846, d. in South Lee, N. H. 15 Oct. 1921; m. 9 Feb. 1871, John Jasper Heely (son of William), b. in Manchester, England, 6 June 1844; d. in East Saginaw, 23 Sept. 1876. He was a prominent lawyer, and when he died at 33 years of age was a 33rd degree Mason. Mrs. Heely, at the age of 30, was the only woman Register of Deeds in the country. She became a noted genealogist, an authority on Mayflower, Huguenot, Colonial Wars, and New Hampshire ancestry. She was a member of a number of historical, genealogical and patriotic societies, and at time of her death, which came suddenly without warning, she was visiting another genealogist. Mrs. Heely was a devoted member of the F. F. A. They had four daughters.

676. vii. EBENEZER JOHNSON[8], b. in Buffalo, 5 Apr. 1827.

viii. SARAH AUGUSTA[8], b. in Buffalo, 22 Aug. 1829; d. 6 Oct. 1829.

ix. ADOLPHUS[8], b. 10 Aug. 1833; d. 24 Aug. 1843.

By second wife:

x. MARTIN VANBUREN[8], b. at Avons Springs, N. Y. 27 Oct. 1835; d. in Buffalo, 19 Feb. 1848.

xi. THADDEUS JOY[8], b. 24 Dec. 1837; d. in Salt Lake City, 20 Sept. 1870.

481. OLIVER SMITH[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Providence, R. I. 4 June 1806; blacksmith in Fishkill, N. Y.; d. in Piermont, N. Y. Mar. 1887; m. 12 Nov. 1827, ANGELINE RUSSELL (dau. of —— and Dorcas *DeVoorhes*), b. in Delhi, Del. 4 Mar. 1808; d. in Park Ridge, N. J.

Children:

i. MARIA AUGUSTA[8], b. 8 Aug. 1828; d. Mar. 1907; m. (1) William W. Willett; m. (2) Henry Storms. Children:

1. Mary Angeline[9], d. 1911.
2. Emily Augusta[9], d. 1911.
3. William W., Jr., d. inf.

ii. PLEAIDIES HATHAWAY[8], d. inf.

iii. FREDERICK SMITH[8], d. inf.

iv. CHARLES ANTHONY[8], d. inf.

v. EMILY ACHSAH HATHAWAY[8], b. 4 Jan. 1835; m. (1) Reuben Melrose; m. (2) Jacob Peterson. By first husband she had a dau. Addie[9] who d. inf.; by second husband sev. ch., all d. inf. except Frank[9].

677. vi. JOHN ALBERT[8], b. in Yorktown, N. Y. 3 May 1837.

vii. EUGENE OSCAR[8], b. 3 July 1839; d. Feb. 1856.

viii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8], d. inf.

ix. GEORGE RUSSELL[8], d. inf.

x. WILLIAM OLIVER[8], d. inf.

xi. MARY LORAINE[8], b. 14 Oct. 1845; d. 17 Feb. 1904; m. George Hathaway.

482. JOHN PETER[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Providence, R. I., abt. 1808; m. REBECCA DICKERSON.

"John Folsom was born and raised in Providence, R. I.; educated as a navigator, but not being satisfied with life at sea, gave it up and went to Virginia, where he learned the hatter's trade. He then went to Kentucky, where he met and married REBECCA DICKERSON. They went to Versailles, Indiana, then a back-woods settlement, and there spent the balance of their lives."

Children:

i. DICKERSON M.[8]
ii. CYNTHIA[8].
iii. MARY JANE[8].
678. iv. JAMES NEWTON[8], b. in Versailles, Ind., 18 Mar. 1827.
v. ABIAH[8].
vi. TILFORD[8].
vii. JOHN[8].
viii. OLIVE[8].
ix. ELIZABETH[8].
x. NANCY[8].

483. JOHN[7] FOLSOM, JR. (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newport, Me. 24 May 1811; d. May 1867; m. Dec. 1835, MARY JANE KNIGHT.

Children, b. in Newport:

679. i. DENNETT A.[8], b. 1838.
ii. PHILANDER[8].
680. iii. EDWARD[8], b. 1846.
681. iv. EDWIN[8], b. 1846 (twin to Edward).
v. BENSON[8].
vi. ETTA[8], d. 1874; m. and lived in Newport.

484. REV. PETER[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newport, Me. 30 Jan. 1813; d. in Wakefield, Mass. 2 Sept. 1873; m. Sept. 1838, EMILY EATON, of South Reading, Mass. who d. 19 Jan. 1901, ae 89.

He was a Free Baptist minister. In 1837, when a member of the church at South Berwick, Me., he was licensed to preach. The next three years he was at Taunton, Mass.,

during which time he was ordained. He was at Roxbury, Mass., a year, and a number of years at Topsham, Me. His health failed and he gave up pastoral work about 20 years before his death. When strength returned somewhat he engaged successfully in a limited mercantile business.

Child:

i. EDWARD CHANNING[8], grad. Harvard Medical School; m. Harriet —— of Washington, D. C.; res. Santa Monica, Cal. Child:

1. Walter[9].

485. SAMUEL HARMON[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newport, Me. 20 May 1825; d. 22 Apr. 1904; m. in St. Paul, Minn. 8 Sept. 1861, HANNAH CALISTA FOLSOM (dau. of Mark *Folsom*), b. 21 May 1832; d. 13 Sept. 1907.

He was a graduate of Colby College, Waterville, Me.; in early life a teacher; moved to Minneapolis, and afterwards to California where he was a police judge.

Children:

i. MINNIEAXIA ALVINE[8], b. 23 Oct. 1862; m. 27 June 1887, Dr. Herbert H. Baldwin; res. Joliet, Ill. She belongs to the D. A. R. Child:

1. Marguerite Folsom[9], m. Nov. 1923, Harold Kemp, of New York. She was an actress under the name of "Bobby Folsom," and still continued on the stage after marriage.

682. ii. JOHN ALBERT[8], b. in Minneapolis, Minn. 10 Nov. 1863.

iii. WILLIAM A.[8], b. 13 Oct. 1865; d. 1869.

iv. FREDERICK MARK[8], b. 22 Jan. 1867; m. Leah Booth; res. Minneapolis. Child:

1. Horace Booth[9], b. 17 Mar. 1897.

v. LOUISE MARY[8], b. 19 Dec. 1870; teacher in Minneapolis.

vi. NATHANIEL P. WILLIS[8], b. 25 Feb. 1873; d. 1874.

vii. MAYBELLE CALISTA[8], b. 9 Dec. 1875; m. 24 June 1901, William H. Sweet. Children:

1. Carl Herbert[9], b. 8 June 1907.
2. Louise Caroline[9], b. 16 Mar. 1909.

486. MARK[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newport, Me., 20 Sept. 1828; d. at Pacific Beach, San Diego, Calif. 30 July 1905; m. in Hampton, Me. 12 Feb. 1862, HELEN AMANDA PIERCE (dau. of David P. and Mary *Crockett*), b. in Orrington, Me. 18 Apr. 1837; d. in Kensington Park, Calif. 12 Nov. 1919. They settled in North Carolina; later removed to California.

Children:

i. ANNIE EDITH[8], b. in Newport, Me. 18 Dec. 1862; d. of scarlet fever, 5 Dec. 1868.

ii. LILLIAN HOWARD[8], b. in Wakefield, Mass. 10 Apr. 1870; m. 27 Apr. 1892, Aurelius James Dula (son of Alfred Wymard and Elizabeth Corpening), b. at Yadkin River, Caldwell Co., N. C. 27 May 1843 and d. Aug. 1912. He was a large plantation owner at Old Fort, N. C.; U. S. Senator. Children:

1. Helen Folsom[9], b. 28 Feb. 1893; m. 5 June 1918, Dr. William F. Hamilton. They lived in New Haven, Conn. where Dr. Hamilton was connected with Yale Medical School; in 1929 were living in Louisville, Ky. Children:
   1. William Ferguson, Jr.[10], b. in Berkeley Calif. 13 Apr. 1920.
   2. David Pierce[10], b. in Austin, Texas, 8 May 1921.
   3. Clara Eddy[10], b. in New Haven, Conn. 14 Mar. 1923.
   4. Mary Margaret[10], b. in Louisville, Ky. 28 Dec. 1924.
2. Aurelius James, Jr.[9], b. 17 Jan. 1895; in newspaper work; enlisted in U. S. Navy, World War, 1917; m. 2 Jan. 1926, at the Church of the Redeemer in Chicago, Carol Adeline Davidson; res. Wilmette, Ill. Children:
   1. Margaret Charlotte[10], b. 15 Sept. 1926.
   2. Leila June[10], b. 22 Dec. 1927.
3. Mark Pierce[9], b. 1 Mar. and d. 1 Apr. 1897.

4. Murtree Wilbur[9], b. 27 July 1898; m. 14 Sept. 1920, Opal Avery. They live in Little Rock, Antelope Valley, Calif.; have a large fruit ranch; also English walnut orchards. Children, b. in Little Rock:
   1. Murtree Wilbur, Jr.[10], b. 11 Sept. 1921.
   2. Lenoir Opal[10], b. 21 Oct. 1922.
   3. Catherine Lillian[10], b. 29 Oct. 1923.
   4. Charles Avery[10], b. 8 Dec. 1925.
5. Mabel Katherine[9], b. 21 Mar. 1900; m. 15 Oct. 1919, Harry Rolen Bradley. They lived in Tonopah, Nev.; removed to Los Angeles. Children:
   1. Helen Louise[10], b. in Tonopah, Nev. 21 Nov. 1921.
   2. Harry Rolen, Jr.[10], b. Tonopah, Nev. 1 May 1923.
   3. Norman B.[10], b. in Los Angeles, Calif. 24 July 1927.

iii. WALTER LINCOLN[8], b. 10 Feb. 1872; d. 5 Nov. 1875.

683. iv. MURTREE WILLIS[8], b. 4 Apr. 1874.

684. v. WILBUR ALLISON[8], b. 8 Apr. 1877.

487. MARK[7] FOLSOM (*Mark*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dixmont, Me. 15 Dec. 1805; d. 17 Feb. 1894; m. in Newburg, Me. 1831, SARAH MORRILL (dau. of Thomas), b. 27 Dec. 1807; d. in Newburg, Oct. 1872.

He was Major in the militia; represented Newburg in the legislature, and held other offices; a farmer and lumberman. They were Free Baptists.

Children, b. in Newburg:

i. HANNAH CALISTA[8], b. 21 May 1832; d. 13 Sept. 1907; m. in St. Paul, Minn. 8 Sept. 1861, Samuel Harmon[8] Folsom (son of John[7]) of Newport, Me. and Minneapolis, Minn.

ii. SARAH ALVINA[8], b. 20 June 1833; d. 11 June 1851.

685. iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8], b. 15 Feb. 1835.

iv. MARK MELVILLE[8], b. 27 Apr. 1836; d. 21 June 1900; m. in Dixmont, 24 May 1863, Hannah Jane Edgerly (dau. of B. T.) of Pittsfield, Me. who d. 12 Oct. 1895. He was lieutenant and captain in

the 11th Maine Regiment; was in 22 engagements, never receiving a wound. In 1871 he organized the Hersey Light Infantry of Oldtown, one of the crack companies of the State Militia, and was for a few years its captain. He was representative from Oldtown in 1872-3; in 1892 was appointed on Gov. Plaisted's Staff with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He changed his politics during the Hayes and Tilden campaign, voting for Tilden, and afterwards identified himself with the Democratic party. He was a druggist in Oldtown. Children:

1. Edith L.[9], b. 3 Oct. 1865; teacher; m. 20 June 1888, Archibald John Davis, (son of Benjamin and Catherine), b. in Swansea, Wales; in plumbing and heating business in Denver, Colo. Children:
   1. Melville Folsom[10], b. 23 Apr. 1889.
   2. Arthur Folsom[10], b. 13 Aug. 1893.
   3. Archibald John, Jr.[10], b. 10 Aug. 1896.
2. Arthur M.[9], b. 24 June 1868; d. unm. 8 July 1893.

686. v. ALBION PARKER, M. D., b. 4 June 1838.

vi. CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE[8], b. 13 Apr. 1841; d. 8 Jan. 1873; m. Lewis Hardy.

vii. GORHAM AUGUSTINE[8], b. 19 Apr. 1842; d. 1864. He was Corporal Co. E. 1st Regt. Cav., mustered in at Bangor, Me. 5 Feb. 1864, for 3 years; transferred to 1st D. C. Cav.; was taken prisoner and d. in Libby Prison, exact date of death not known. The U. V. W. Society No. 18 (a veteran association) was named in his honor.

viii. LOUISA FRANCINA[8], b. 21 Dec. 1844; m. S. J. Parsons; 5 children.

488. JOHN BUSSELL[7] FOLSOM (*Mark*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dixmont, Me. 5 June 1827; farmer in Bradford and Oldtown, Me.; d. in Old Town, 12 May 1898; m. 26 June 1851, ANN FULLER KENNY, of Hallowell, Me., b. 5 Mar. 1834; d. in Old Town, June 1899.

Children, b. in Oldtown:

i. ANNIE M.[8], b. 27 Dec. 1852; d. 7 Sept. 1883; m. 3 Nov. 1872, Florinton Merrill. Child:

1. Florence A.[9], b. 20 Aug. 1873; m. 7 Oct. 1906, Charles H. Farnham.

687. ii. FRED JOHN[8], b. 8 Nov. 1855.

688. iii. FRANK L.[8], b. 13 Mar. 1858.

iv. HERBERT LESLIE[8], b. 7 Dec. 1865; d. 12 May 1899; m. 15 Dec. 1896, Luella Sawyer of Old Town. Children:

1. Marion Estelle[9], b. 17 Nov. 1896; d. at birth.
2. Madaline Frances[9], twin to Marion Estelle.

489. DAVID SWEET[7] FOLSOM (*Mark*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dixmont, Me. 5 June 1827; carriage maker in Dixmont, Bangor, Oldtown, Me. and in Newton, Mass.; d. 7 Mar. 1905; m. (1) —— Gilmore; m. (2) ——; m. (3) ANNIE E. BRIDGHAM, b. 22 July 1836 and d. in Bangor, 30 Apr. 1871; m. (4) 3 July 1873, LURA A. SMITH, b. in Dexter, Me. and d. in Old Town, Dec. 1880.

Children, by third wife:

i. ADDIE[8], b. abt. 1856; d. inf.

ii. ADDIE J.[8], b. 3 Feb. 1858; d. y.

iii. LELIA S.[8], b. 18 Mar. 1862; d. y.

iv. EUGENE LESLIE[8], b. 28 Jan. 1865; m. (1) 29 Jan. 1885, Mira S. Coombs, of Old Town, who d. in Waltham, Mass. 25 Oct. 1926; m. (2) June 1927, Lena Belle Riggs (dau. of Henry L. and Lydia A.) of Waltham. He grad. University of Maine, 1884; superintendent of Statistics in the Waltham Watch Factory, Waltham; a member of the Methodist Chh., and a 32nd degree Mason. He was president of the F. F. A. 1922-1925. Child:

1. Leslie Florence[9], b. 27 Sept. 1930.

By fourth wife:

v. HARRY DON[8], b. in Bangor, Me. 14 Dec. 1876; d. 19 Aug. 1900; m. in Orono, Me. 15 June 1898, Rose Sewall (dau. of George and Louise Call). Child:

1. Walter Sewall[9], b. in Orono, 27 Oct. 1900.

490. BENJAMIN[7] FOLSOM (*Mark*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dixmont, Me. 5 Mar. 1830; farmer in

Old Town, Me.; d. there 14 Jan. 1883; m. HANNAH E. DRUMMOND (dau. of Joseph O. and Judith), b. in Farmington, Me. 26 Dec. 1825; d. in Old Town, 27 Apr. 1891.

Children, b. in Dixmont:

i. EDWIN OWEN[8], b. 11 Oct. 1858; m. 24 June 1893, Lelia E. Rolfe (dau. of Asa H. and Etta D. Dresser) of Old Town. Children:

1. Gertrude Lulu[9], b. 28 Dec. 1894.
2. Vio E.[9], b. 3 May and d. 16 Aug. 1895.
3. Owen Rolfe[9], b. 3 June 1905.

ii. MARY[8], b. (1859?); m. John K. Pooler, of Old Town.

491. HENRY R.[7] FOLSOM (*Mark*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dixmont, Me. 27 Dec. 1835; d. in Wilmington, Del. 9 Jan. 1908; m. (1) in Dixmont, 9 Dec. 1860, NANCY G. NEWCOMB, of Newburg, Me.; m. (2) in Magnolia, Va. 13 Sept. 1880, MARY E. PHILHOWER (dau. of Jacob and Sarah) whose family were formerly of Lebanon, N. J. but moved to Virginia at close of the war.

Children, by first wife:

689. i. FRANK[8], b. 26 Dec. 1863.

ii. EVIE[8], b. 1869; d. 3 July 1893.

By second wife:

iii. CLARA[8], b. 30 May 1882.

iv. MARY[8], b. 13 Jan. 1884.

v. FLORA[8], b. 16 Feb. 1885.

vi. SARAH[8], b. 25 Oct. 1888.

vii. HENRY[8], b. 23 June 1890; m. 17 June 1912, Elizabeth Jones.

viii. JAMES[8], b. 24 July 1891; d. 3 Jan. 1893.

ix. DAVID[8], b. 26 Sept. 1894.

x. FRANCES[8], b. 11 Mar. 1897.

xi. RUTH[8], b. 28 Sept. 1899; d. 18 Dec. 1905.

492. MOSES EMERSON[7] FOLSOM (*Peter*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in East Corinth, Me., about 1827; m. ELIZABETH JANE WARNICK. He went to California, where

he met his brother John[7] who had come from the South Sea Islands with a cargo of wheat. Together they went to Oregon, where Moses Emerson Folsom settled in Pendleton, Umatilla County. It has been impossible to get full data of his children. The following list may not be arranged in order of birth. Miss Rachel Rolfe, a granddaughter, in 1932 sent what general information she had.

Children:

i. JULIA[8], m. —— Kinney, and lived in Portland, Ore. She was dead before 1932.

ii. HARRY E.[8], never married; dead before 1932; lived in Beaumont, Calif.

iii. MOLLY[8], m. —— Hamilton; Child:
1. Hazel[9].

iv. FLO[8], never married, lived in Beaumont, Calif.

v. BERTHA[8], m. Harry Frantz; lived in Portland, Ore. Children:
1. Lucile[9].
2. George[9].

vi. DAISY[8], m. Joseph V. Tallman. Child:
1. Folsom[9].

vii. RALPH[8], m. and lived in Pendleton, Ore. Children:
1. Allan[9].
2. Harry[9].

viii. GILMAN[8], m. and lived in Pendleton, Ore. Child:
1. Jean[9].

ix. ELSIE[8], m. Guy W. Wade, and lived in Los Angeles. Child:
1. Elizabeth[9].

x. FRED[8], d. in childhood.

xi. GEORGIE[8], b. in Pendleton, Ore., 8 Dec. 1880; m. 24 Dec. 1903, Henry P. Rolfe. Children:
1. Rachel[9], b. 5 Aug. 1905; unm.; lives in Topeka, Kan. She is a member of the F. F. A. and in 1932 wrote "A TRUE ROMANCE OF AN INDIAN COUNTRY," which was printed in the Twenty-second Reunion Report, 1933. This paper gave the very interesting experiences of her grand-

father, Moses Emerson Folsom, and his brother John Edward Folsom, in settling in the far west in the gold rush period of 1849.

2. Thomas Moses[9], b. 17 Jan. and d. Aug. 1907.
3. Doris[9], b. 25 Jan. 1911.

493. GILMAN NATHANIEL[7] FOLSOM (*Peter*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in East Corinth, Me. 15 Aug. 1829; lumberman and stock-raiser in Carson City, Nev.; in 1915 res. San Francisco, Calif.; m. 9 Jan. 1855, PRISCILLA TIBBETTS NORCROSS (dau. of James Springer and Nancy *Tibbetts*), b. in Charleston, Me. 30 June 1829.

Children:

i. FRANK GILMAN[8], m. Mary Bath; res. Reno, Nev.; 6 ch. — 3 boys and 3 girls.

ii. ERNEST BURBANK[8], m. Florence Meder; res. San Francisco; one son.

494. JOSEPH[7] FOLSOM (*Asa*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. prob. in Stetson, Me. 1 Nov. 1835; d. in Bradford, Me. 23 Nov. 1898; m. 7 July 1859, PRISCILLA M. HILL, of Exeter, Me., b. 19 Aug. 1836.

Children:

i. ELLA J.[8], b. 31 Jan. 1861.

ii. HATTIE M.[8], b. 8 Nov. 1862; d. 28 Nov. 1914; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1880, Charles P. Church; m. (2) 25 June 1902, Fred T. Thompson.

iii. EDWARD C.[8], b. 7 Jan. 1868; m. in Bangor, Me. 17 Sept. 1894, Ethel K. Williams. Children:

1. A dau., b. 27 Aug. 1896.
2. Joseph Paul[9], b. in Bridgewater Centre, Mass. 5 Aug. 1902.

495. HENRY W.[7] FOLSOM (*Weare Little*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newport, Me. 4 June 1839; d. June 1909; m. (1) ELLEN M. FOLSOM, b. in Newport, Me. 12 Aug. 1842, and d. in Eddington, Me. 14 July 1895; m. (2) in North Brewer, Me. 7 Oct. 1896, MRS. JENNIE GRANT (dau. of Elijah and Sarah (*Nickerson*) Demmons).

He served in the Civil War for five years, being in many of the severest battles, and was wounded just before the close of the war, losing a leg.

Children:

i. FLORA ELLEN[8], b. 24 Mar. 1869; d. 22 Mar. 1934; m. in Exeter, George Demeritt, of Lee, N. H. Children:

1. George Norman[9], b. 1 Feb. 1901; m. 16 Aug. 1924, Marvel Terry Bassett. Children:
   1. George Leonard[10], b. 15 Aug. 1926.
   2. Ralph Herbert[10], b. 19 Oct. 1928.
2. Gladys Ellen Burley[9], b. 26 July 1905; m. 8 May 1926, Wesley Bruce Shand, b. Apr. 1902. Res. South Swansea, Mass. Children:
   1. Beatrice Flora[10], d. ——.
   2. Milicent Elaine[10], b. 12 Sept. 1928.
   3. Priscilla Dorothy[10], b. 26 Aug. 1933.
3. Della Rose Folsom[9], b. 16 Aug. 1913.

ii. FRANCES BERTHA[8], b. 15 Apr. 1875; m. 25 July 1895, Capt. Arthur F. Cooper, of Exeter, N. H., b. in Lincoln, England, and d. in Exeter, N. H. 10 Dec. 1934. He was superintendent of the Exeter Gas Company for many years, and was very prominent in the Exeter Gun Club and the Exeter Country Club. Children, b. in Exeter:

1. Doris Bertha[9], b. 28 July 1896; m. 16 Oct. 1930, Watson Adams. No ch.
2. Arthur Gunyon[9], b. 20 Apr. 1898; m. 27 June 1925, Constance Gaudette. Res. Exeter. Child:
   1. Donald Folsom[10], b. 1 Oct. 1926.
3. Clifford Folsom[9], b. 25 Aug. 1899; d. 20 Apr. 1901.
4. Alta Ellen[9], b. 24 Nov. 1900. She is a portrait painter and designer.
5. William Parker[9], b. 30 May 1902; d. 25 Mar. 1935; m. 16 Mar. 1927, Marion Gilmore, b. 8 Oct. 1908. Children:
   1. William Parker, Jr.[10], b. 26 June 1928.
   2. Leslie Dallas[10], b. 28 Aug. 1931.
6. Robert Folsom[9], b. 30 Oct. 1908.
7. Edward Morton[9], b. 15 Sept. 1912.

iii. HATTIE ETHEL[8], b. in Bucksport, Me. 25 Jan. 1879; d. in Exeter, N. H. 16 Dec. 1919; m. Oct. 1898, Walter Scott Carlisle, of Exeter, lumberman. Children, b. in Exeter:

1. Ethel M.[9], b. 9 May 1899.
2. Emma J.[9], b. 16 June 1901.
3. Walter Scott, Jr.[9], b. 28 Oct. 1907.
4. Daniel[9], b. 9 Apr. 1909.
5. Milton Folsom[9], b. 9 Feb. 1913.
6. Gordon[9], b. 12 Dec. 1919.

iv. LOTTIE MAY[8], b. in Eddington, Me. 4 June 1885; m. in Bangor, Me. Edward Kent. No ch.

496. OLIVER[7] FOLSOM (*Weare Little*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newport, Me. 18 June 1842; d. 24 Nov. 1906; m. ELIZA CLAPHAM, of Carmel, Me. He was a Civil War soldier.

Children:

690. i. JOHN CLAPHAM[8], b. in Carmel, Me. 22 Mar. 1868.

ii. RUTH[8], b. in Carmel, 25 Nov. 1871; d. 7 Mar. 1910; m. 23 July 1893, John Thompson. No ch.

iii. ALNA[8], b. in West Sullivan, Me. 24 Nov. 1880; d. 29 Mar. 1929; m. 1 Oct. 1903, Frank Pike, of Epping, b. 21 May 1880. Children:

1. Lenora Folsom[9], b. 4 May 1906.
2. Paul Webster[9], b. 2 Oct. 1907; m. at Rye Beach, N. H. 18 July 1936, Jean Melda Rathbone (dau. of James C. and Lillian Reynolds). She is an accomplished violinist, and a teacher of violin. Res. Exeter, N. H.
3. Phillip Francis[9], b. 28 Mar. 1913.
4. Eliza[9], b. 22 Feb. 1917.

497. ORIN C.[7] FOLSOM (*Weare Little*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newport, Me. 14 Feb. 1870; m. in Boston, Mass. 7 Oct. 1891, AGNES B. MAHONEY, b. in Quincy, Mass. 6 Mar. 1868. He is connected with The Billings-Chapin Company; res. Dexter, Me.

Children:

i. ADA IRENE[8], b. in Quincy, 14 Sept. 1892.

ii. ARNOLD WARE[8], b. in Whitman, Mass. 21 Aug. 1893; m. in Detroit, Mich. 11 Nov. 1911, Iva C. King. Children:

1. Kenneth Ware[9], b. in Detroit, 25 June 1916.
2. Norma Irene[9], b. in Bangor, Me. 18 Dec. 1918.

iii. LUELLA[8], b. in South Sudbury, Mass. 15 Aug. 1895.

iv. LEOTA MARY[8], b. in Boston, Mass. 8 Jan. 1899; m. in Bangor, 4 Aug. 1917, Edward E. Foster. Children, b. in Bangor:

1. Wayne Edward[9], b. 25 Mar. 1920.
2. Barbara Agnes[9], b. 5 Aug. 1921.

498. WYATT HAMILTON[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Deering, N. H. 16 May 1808; m. (1) 30 Aug. 1831, SARAH HOYT, b. 31 Oct. 1809; d. 20 May 1843; m. (2) 27 Oct. 1844, REBECCA B. RING, b. 23 Dec. 1823; d. 30 July 1856; m. (3) JULIA ANN LOCKWOOD, b. 26 Mar. 1827.

He taught school; then was in the clothing business in Tamworth, N. H.; in 1835 moved to Orono, Me. and engaged in lumber trade, having an office in Bangor. In 1852 selectman of Orono, and for several years on school committee.

Children, first 2 b. in Tamworth; others in Orono:

i. CHARLES P.[8], b. 16 May 1832; d. 10 June 1852.

ii. ALMIRA HOYT[8], b. 10 Oct. 1833; m. Oct. 1861, Charles Weymouth; res. Williamsport, Pa. No ch.

iii. DAVID[8], b. 13 June 1839; stock broker in San Francisco, Calif.

By second wife:

iv. SARAH HOYT[8], b. 23 May 1846; m. 17 June 1872, George Lapham; res. New York City. No ch.

v. GEORGE[8], b. 4 Sept. 1848; iron machinist in Virginia City, Nev.

vi. MARY EMMA[8], b. 14 Mar. 1850.

vii. EDMOND R.[8], b. 8 Jan. 1852.

499. IRA NELSON[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Sandwich, N. H. 1 Dec. 1809; d. 1 Mar. 1889; m. 24 July 1836, AZUBA F. COX (dau. of Arthur S.).

He spent his early life on the farm and in the clothing-mill; studied at New Hampton Academy; taught school; in 1836 settled as a blacksmith in Lowell, Mass. In 1840 he started a machine shop and for 30 years had contracts, mostly on paper machinery. He was deacon of the Elliot Congregational Church, Lowell, and for more than 30 years was teacher in the Sunday School.

Children, b. in Lowell:

i. ALBERT NELSON[8], b. 23 Dec. 1840; d. 19 Dec. 1844.

ii. JOHN ARTHUR[8], b. 12 Aug. 1846; m. 25 Apr. 1871, Lizzie Cora Richardson (dau. of J. B.) of Charlestown, Mass. who d. in Winthrop, Mass. 30 Dec. 1890, ae 43. "In 1878 he reprinted records of the Folsom family from Historical Genealogical Register, with additions on this branch of the family, from which I have derived much aid in this work." (Chapman) Child:

1. Arthur Nye[9], b. in Charlestown, Mass. 1 Aug. 1873.

500. DANIEL H.[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Sandwich, N. H. 7 June 1811; d. 19 July 1878; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1838, ADALINE TIBBETTS, b. 13 June 1819; d. 18 Aug. 1841; m. (2) 13 June 1847, SARAH SMITH (dau. of Levi), b. 27 Sept. 1824; d. in Sandwich, 26 Dec. 1882.

He was engaged in nearly every enterprise tending to benefit his town; was member of the Red Mountain Lodge, of Sandwich, 1859, holding several offices. He was fatally injured in falling from a building on July 17th 1878; was buried with Masonic ceremonies.

Children by first wife:

i. DAVID N.[8], b. 28 July 1840; d. 28 May 1845.

By second wife:

ii. ALBERT H.[8], b. 1 Mar. 1848; m. 4 Jan. 1882, Marcia Cook, of Sandwich.

iii. ADDIE S.[8], b. 1 June 1849; dressmaker in Meredith; d. 5 Nov. 1929.

Hicksite Friends Meeting House, Zanesfield, Ohio
Built in 1828
Attended by Folsoms and Pennocks

Grist Mill of Charles[7] Folsom (**502**)
Near Zanesfield, Ohio. Built in 1854
Copied from plate made about 1887

iv. LIZZIE E.[8], b. 12 Oct. 1851; d. 11 May 1871.
v. NELLIE L.[8], b. 3 Oct. 1853; m.; d. 4 July 1899.
vi. CHARLES N.[8], b. 28 Aug. 1855; d. 4 Nov. 1872.
vii. KATIE M.[8], b. 16 Aug. 1857; d. 20 July 1874.
viii. WYATT J.[8], b. 27 Jan. 1860; m. in Laconia, N. H. 8 Sept. 1890, Nellie B. Rollins (dau. of Amos and Louise Cutting), b. in Wentworth, N. H. 17 Dec. 1869. Res. Laconia; carpenter; member of Pilgrim Commandery, K. P. of Laconia, and Pectash Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Concord, N. H.
ix. WESLEY D.[8], b. 4 Aug. 1862; d. 24 Nov. 1889.
x. FRANK C.[8], b. 22 Oct. 1865; d. in Manchester, N. H. Feb. 1933; m. Ruth A. ——; a painter and paper hanger in Tilton, N. H. and Manchester.

501. GEORGE[7] FOLSOM (*Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Circleville, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1818; d. in Urbana, Ohio, 1874; m. 20 Oct. 1840, SARAH FYFFE.

Children, b. in Circleville:

691. i. CHARLES JOSEPH[8], b. 23 Aug. 1841.
ii. WILLIAM[8], b. 1 July 1843; d. 1846.
iii. ELLEN[8], b. 3 Jan. 1846; m. Apr. 1866, Dr. D. W. Gill; no ch.

502. CHARLES[7] FOLSOM (*Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Columbus, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1824; d. in Bellefontaine, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1898; m. 16 Sept. 1845, LYDIA PIM PENNOCK (dau. of Thomas and Rachel *Pim*), b. in Chester Co., Pa. 14 Aug. 1827; d. in Bellefontaine, 10 Mar. 1915.

He was a miller, merchant and farmer in Bellefontaine.

Children:

i. CLARENCE HERVE[8], b. 27 July 1846; killed by a hit and run driver 21 July 1930; m. 22 Sept. 1869, Jennie Crew, of Zanesfield, Ohio. He was a real estate broker; res. Lima, Ohio. Child:
1. Belle Crew[9], b. in Toledo, Ohio, 27 Apr. 1877; m.

11 Dec. 1907, Oliver S. Steiner, M. D.; res. Lima, Ohio. Children:

1. Mary Jane[10], b. 21 Sept. 1908.
2. Helen Pauline[10], b. 22 Dec. 1910.

ii. MARIA BALDWIN[8], b. in Zanesfield, 15 Dec. 1848; d. in Cassopolis, Cass Co., Mich. 22 Feb. 1923; m. in Zanesfield, 11 June 1868, Stanton B. Thomas. Children:

1. Ada[9], b. in Zanesfield, 22 Apr. 1869; m. in Cassopolis, 8 Jan. 1896, Wynn C. Mighill; res. Aurora, Ill. Children, b. in Sugar Grove, Kane Co. Ill.:
   1. Mildred Currey[10], b. 9 Oct. 1897; m. in Chicago, 1 May 1920, Vincent H. Riorden; res. Baltimore, Md.
   2. Albert Thomas[10], b. 22 Mar. 1899; res. Aurora, Ill.
   3. Donald Stanton[10], b. 28 May 1902; res. Aurora.
2. Herman Pennock[9], b. in Cassopolis, 15 Nov. 1871; unm.
3. Percy Folsom[9], b. in Cassopolis, 8 Jan. 1879; m. in Seattle, Wash. 29 June 1910, Mae Mote; res. Olympia, Wash. Child:
   1. McCloud Nathan[10], b. in Seattle, 16 June 1911.

iii. EMERSON[8], b. 27 Aug. 1850; d. in San Miguel, Calif. 2 Sept. 1881; bur. in Bellefontaine.

692. iv. HENRY PAGE[8], b. in Bellefontaine, 22 Sept. 1854.

v. SUMNER[8], b. 6 Mar. 1858; a printer; he was struck by an auto while boarding a bus at his farm, 10 Oct. 1936 and d. in a few hours from the injuries. He was totally deaf since age of 16, when an attack of spinal meningitis paralyzed the auditory nerve. He was an expert wood-carver. He lived with his unmarried sister, Florine, in Bellefontaine where he carried on his farm which was four miles east of the village, to which he drove daily by horse and buggy. This farm is part of the more than 2,000 acre estate of his grandfather, Joshua[6] Folsom.

vi. FLORINE[8], b. 18 Dec. 1863; unm.; she is a member of the F. F. A.

503. SAMUEL HILLIARD[7] FOLSOM (*Samuel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Contoocook, N. H. 23 Feb. 1826; d. in Winchester, Mass. 19 Feb. 1907; m. 14 Oct. 1857, CATHARINE A. CRAM (dau. of Nehemiah Porter and Martha Thayer *Abbot*), b. in Monmouth, Me. 25 June 1828; d. 31 Oct. 1924.

He graduated Dartmouth College, A. B. 1851; principal of Westford Academy 1851-1853; lawyer; Register of Probate for Middlesex County; res. Winchester, Mass.

Children, b. in Winchester:

i. ANNA ABBOT[8], b. 29 Oct. 1861; unm.; taught music for 10 years in Winchester, 4 years in private school, 3 years in California. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

ii. SARAH THAYER[8], b. 21 Jan. 1864; d. 14 Feb. 1869.

iii. FRITZ PORTER[8], b. 29 June 1866; d. 9 Aug. 1867.

iv. MARTHA THAYER[8], b. 31 Mar. 1870; m. 16 Aug. 1904, Lucius E. Marple; res. Seattle, Wash. Children:

1. Warren Hilliard[9], b. 16 May 1905; m. in New Haven, Conn. 27 Aug. 1931, Lorna Johnson.
2. Elliot Tracy[9], b. 11 Feb. 1908.
3. Catherine[9], b. 14 May 1909.
4. Richard Folsom[9], b. 16 Oct. 1910.
5. Marcia Tracy[9], b. 3 Sept. 1913.

v. CATHERINE ELIZABETH[8], b. 11 Nov. 1871; m. 2 Oct. 1906, Dr. Charles A. Jameson, dentist in Boston; res. Wollaston, Mass.

504. BENJAMIN MEAD[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Epping, N. H. 4 Apr. 1822, in the house built by Joshua[4] and more than one hundred years old; d. in Wayland, Mass. 22 Jan. 1893; m. 7 June 1846, ABIGAIL PILLSBURY (dau. of George and Mehitable), b. in Winslow, Me. 3 Aug. 1827; d. 11 Aug. 1913.

Children, b. in West Epping, N. H.:

i. ANN ELIZABETH[8], b. 31 Mar. 1847; d. 12 Apr. 1848.

ii. ALBERT MEAD[8], b. 21 Jan. 1849; d. 17 Aug. 1878.

iii. EULETA AMANDA[8], b. 9 Feb. 1852; m. 1 Jan. 1876, Frank Hersey Butler, (son of James Hersey), b. 29 Nov. 1852; d. 17 July, 1917. Mrs. Butler resides in Nottingham, N. H. in the colonial homestead of the Butler family on Nottingham Square, the house built in 1756. The Folsom Family Association has twice held its reunions at this lovely home,—in 1931 and 1935. Children:

1. Harriet Amsden[9], b. 17 Oct. 1876; m. 14 Aug. 1899, Harry Claunce Salinger (son of Isador), b. 19 Apr. 1874 and d. 25 Mar. 1927. He was a dry goods merchant in Rochester, N. H. Mrs. Salinger lives in South Pasadena, Calif. Child:

   3. Margaret Butler[10], b. 9 Apr. 1900; m. 1 Aug. 1931, Albert H. McCall, b. 23 July 1900.

2. Ann Folsom[9], b. 13 Mar. 1879; m. 21 Feb. 1925, Charles Edwin Chase (son of Charles F.), b. 30 July 1869. They live in Manchester, N. H. where he is connected with the New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company. He gave the boulder and tablet at site of Indian massacre in 1747. Mrs. Chase is a member of the F. F. A.; N. H. Society of Mayflower Descendants through *John Howland;* the N. H. Chapter of the D. F. P. A.; Molly Stark Chapter D. A. R. of Manchester, and Associate Member of Else Cilley Chapter, D. A. R. of Nottingham. No ch.

3. Marion Cilley[9], b. 26 Mar. 1891; m. 18 Oct. 1919, Clayton Weston Eastman. Res. South Pasadena, Calif. No ch.

iv. MARY L.[8], b. 12 Apr. 1856; d. 20 Nov. 1929; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1876 Capt. Henry White, who d. 1879; m. (2) 28 Dec. 1880, Isaac C. Damon; res. Wayland, Mass. Children by sec. husband:

1. Mabel Elizabeth[9], b. 15 Nov. 1883.
2. Isaac Folsom[9], b. 23 Dec. 1885; m. Jan. 1908, Ida Q. Zaleski. Children:

   1. Miriam Elizabeth[10], b. 28 Sept. 1908.
   2. Dorothy M.[10], b. 7 Jan. 1911.
   3. Francis J.[10], b. 8 July 1912.

3. Edwin Baxter[9], b. 8 Feb. 1898.

v. GEORGE BENJAMIN[8], b. 2 Dec. 1858; d. 27 Apr. 1911; m. 24 Nov. 1881, Lizzie B. Draper. Child:
1. Wallace Herbert[9], b. 29 Dec. 1884; unm. (1936). He has been a member of the F. F. A. for many years. Res. Wayland, Mass.

505. GEORGE F.[7] FOLSOM (*Thomas*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in West Epping, N. H. 27 May 1825; m. in Sacramento, Calif., 30 Apr. 1856, ANNE HICKEY (dau. of Timothy and Anne), b. 26 Mar. 1830; d. in San Francisco, Calif. 27 Oct. 1888.

He went to California via Cape Horn in the gold rush period of 1849, was a prospector for a few years, and then became a builder in San Francisco. About 1883 he went on a prospecting expedition to Mexico, and after a few letters home was not heard from again. A letter written by him in Napa, Cal. Dec. 2, 1853, was printed in the Fourteenth Reunion Report of the F. F. A.

Children:

i. MARY ABBY[8], b. 4 Mar. 1857; m. 5 Dec. 1900, John H. Ryan; res. San Francisco.

ii. CHARLES E.[8], b. 2 Jan. 1859; d. unm. 6 Apr. 1906.

iii. SOVIA ANN[8], b. 31 Aug. 1860; teacher; unm. 1936. Miss Folsom and her sister, Mrs. Ryan attended the 24th F. F. A. Reunion, held in Nottingham in 1935, their first visit to the homeland of their ancestors.

iv. GEORGE FRANCIS[8], b. 4 Nov. 1865; d. 15 Nov. 1922; m. 4 Nov. 1891, Mary Naw. Children:
1. George Francis, Jr.[9], b. 11 Aug. 1894; m. 6 Aug. 1922, Agnes Bernadette McGrath.
2. Grace Ann[9], b. 25 July 1901; m. 7 Dec. 1927, Thomas Lehr.

506. THOMAS CHARLES[7] FOLSOM (*Thomas*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in West Epping, N. H. 28 Mar. 1836; d. there 3 Jan. 1918; m. 12 June 1865, MARY BICKFORD (dau. of Oliver H. and Sophronia J. *Pease*), b. in Epping, 28 July 1841; d. in West Epping, 1 Feb. 1925.

He was engaged in the mill and lumber business in West Epping.

Children, b. in West Epping:

i. MABEL ABBY[8], b. 25 Jan. 1867; d. 1 Jan. 1904; m. 28 Sept. 1898, Fred Hubbard Perry, of Charlestown, N. H. Children:

1. Robert Folsom[9], b. 25 July 1899; m. 29 June 1921, Katherine Currie. Res. Reading, Mass. Children:

1. Robert Folsom, Jr.[10], b. 3 Mar. 1924.
2. Nancy Gordon[10], b. 22 June 1925.

2. Fred H., Jr.[9], b. 25 June 1901; d. 17 Nov. 1908.
3. Richard Hunt[9], b. 22 Feb. 1903; m. in Hinsdale, N. H. 24 June 1925, Marion Watson, of Hinsdale. Res. Charlestown. Child:

1. Richard Hunt, Jr.[10], b. 24 Dec. 1928.

ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN[8], b. 27 Aug. 1869; d. 21 Oct. 1929; m. 15 July 1894, Maud Eliza Folsom (dau. of Irving Folsom of Raymond, N. H.). He was store-keeper and postmaster in West Epping; since his death Mrs. Folsom has owned and managed the store, and been postmistress. No ch.

iii. EDWIN SAWYER[8], b. 5 Oct. 1870; m. 25 June 1902, Mabel Reynolds (dau. of Dr. Thomas O. and Mary F. Smith) of Kingston, b. 5 May 1871. He owns and operates the Folsom mills in West Epping. He is an original member of the F. F. A. and a vice-president since 1931. Mrs. Folsom, also an original member, was recording secretary 1927-1929. The 16th Reunion was held jointly at their home and the home of Mr. and Mrs. Blair, whose estates adjoin. Mrs. Folsom is very active in the work and Sunday School of the Friends Society; a member of the D. A. R. and women's clubs, and for many years a correspondent of the Exeter News-Letter. They live in the Folsom house built by Thomas[6] Folsom in 1840. Children:

1. Thomas Reynolds[9], b. 24 Sept. 1903; d. 30 Mar. 1920.

Home of Mr. and Mrs. Edmond G. Blair (Mary E. Folsom) (**506** V)
Built by Thomas[6] Folsom, 1869-1870

Folsom Lumber Mills, West Epping, N. H.

Home of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Sawyer[8] Folsom (**506** III)
Built by Thomas[6] Folsom, 1840
Above homes adjoin, and are near the Folsom Mills

2. John Bickford[9], b. 23 Mar. 1915; grad. University of N. H. 1935. He was Assistant Technician for North Eastern Forest Experiment Station of New Haven, Conn., located at Cooperstown, N. Y., from Aug. 1935 to Feb. 1937. Since then he has been in business with his father, E. S. Folsom & Son, Lumber Manufacturers. He is the fourth Folsom in direct line in this mill.

iv. DR. CHARLES ALBERT[8], b. 21 Feb. 1874; d. 11 Dec. 1919; bur. in the Friends Cemetery, West Epping; m. 30 June 1915, Mary Cronin. No ch. He grad. from Sanborn Seminary, Kingston, and from Dartmouth College 1899; Dartmouth Medical School, 1902. He was one of Dartmouth's best baseball players, playing every inning of every varsity game for four years. For 15 years he was one of Manchester's leading physicians and surgeons; a member of Hillsboro county and New Hampshire Medical societies. No ch.

v. MARY EVELYN[8], b. 8 July 1881; m. 19 Apr. 1918, Edmond G. Blair (son of John and Alphonsine). Res. West Epping. No ch. He is an insurance agent, and in printing business. Mrs. Blair is a teacher, and very gifted in writing plays and pageants connected with her school work, and the history of the town. She is an original member of the F. F. A., and its recording secretary since 1929. At the 11th Reunion, 1925, she read a delightful paper,—"Descendants of Friend Joshua." The 18th Reunion, in 1929, was held at her cottage, Camp Arcady, at Pawtuckaway Pond, when she gave a paper, "Deer Pond, An Indian Legend of Pawtuckaway." Mrs. Blair is also active in the Society of Friends; member of the D. A. R.; councillor at Camp Merrowvista, American Youth Foundation; local leader of 4-H. Club work for 18 years, probably the longest term of service of any leader in New Hampshire.

507. DAVID EDWIN[7] FOLSOM (*Thomas*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in West Epping, N. H. 15 May 1838; d. in Palo Alto, Calif. 20 May 1918; m. Jan. 1878, LUCY F. JONES (dau. of Benjamin H.) of Lynn, Mass.

In 1864 he went to Montana, spent 10 years in mining, and then was U. S. surveyor in Montana. In 1869 he suggested to General Washburn that the Yellowstone be made a National Park. He was the first educated white man to cross the Park, and his descriptions of that wonderful valley could hardly be believed,—now the vacation ground of thousands of tourists each summer. He came back to Epping for three years, then returned to Montana where he lived in White Sulpher Springs, engaged in civil engineering, and raising sheep.

Children:

i. GEORGE B.[8], b. in Epping, 7 Mar. and d. 11 Oct. 1879.

ii. DAVID MORRILL[8], b. in White Sulpher Springs, 24 Feb. 1881; m. (1) 29 June 1907, Margaret Somers Farris (dau. of James and Anna Maupin), b. in Sacramento, Calif.; d. 14 May 1908, leaving twin daughters, Anna[9] and Margaret[9] who d. 16 May 1908; he m. (2) 24 Jan. 1911, Clinton Erwin Stone (dau. of Dr. William), b. in San Jose, Calif.

He was educated at White Sulpher Springs High School, Stanford Univ. Calif., and Columbia Univ. N. Y. He is a mining engineer by profession, and is a professor in the Department of Geology & Mining at Stanford University.

508. SAMUEL[7] FOLSOM (*Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Epping, N. H. 10 July 1808; d. in Garden City, Kan., 29 Feb. 1892; m. 27 Mar. 1833, ACHSAH V. HURD (dau. of Reuben) of Sandwich, N. H., b. in Epping, 7 Mar. 1811; d. in Barclay, Kan., 19 Dec. 1877.

He lived in Sandwich, N. H. from 1832 to 1857; moved in 1858 to Sweetland, near Muscatine, Iowa, where he lived until 1874, when he moved to Garden City.

Children, b. in Sandwich, N. H.:

i. ELVIRA[8], b. 6 Apr. 1834; d. 2 July 1908; m. 26 May 1856, Thomas Britton, b. in Donegal, Ireland,

11 Apr. 1831; d. 9 Oct. 1914. He was a farmer near Laconia, N. H. Children:

1. Lizzie Achsah[9], b. 7 Oct. 1857; d. 6 Sept. 1919; m. 10 July 1881, Leland M. James; res. Gilford, N. H.
2. Emma Mattie[9], b. 27 Mar. 1862; d. 3 Nov. 1914; m. 27 Nov. 1889, Charles A. Adams. Child:
   1. Theodore[10], b. 29 Mar. 1891; Dartmouth College, 1915; d. in Detroit, Mich. 6 Feb. 1923.
3. Clara Lillian[9], b. 6 Sept. 1864; m. Joseph H. Blaisdell; res. Laconia, N. H.
4. Delia[9], b. 19 May 1866; d. 23 July 1868.

ii. EMILY[8], b. 24 Aug. 1836; d. in Garden City, 29 Nov. 1915; m. 1865, Martin Morgan. Moved to Kansas in 1874, and to western Kansas in 1891. Children:

1. Lucia[9], b. in Muscatine, Iowa, 16 May 1869; d. in Garden City, 27 Feb. 1935; m. 14 June 1893, I. J. Carter, of Garden City, who is in real estate and insurance business. Children:
   1. John Oakley[10], b. 8 July 1894; m. 27 May 1925, Sarah Lee Macklin; res. Homestead, Fla. (1926).
   2. Esther Marion[10], b. 10 Nov. 1899; technician at Shreveport, La.; m. 19 Feb. 1926, Dr. Robert Gibbs Douglas; res. Shreveport. Children:
      1. Mary Amelia[11], b. 13 Jan. 1927.
      2. Lucia Elizabeth[11], b. 1 Mar. 1928.
2. Olney[9], b. 21 Apr. 1870, in Muscatine, Iowa; m. 20 Sept. 1902, Rilla Wilson. Child:
   1. Florence[10], b. in Garden City, 25 Oct. 1903; m. 25 Apr. 1928, Paul Kious Jones; res. Long Beach, Calif.

iii. MARTHA JANE[8], b. 5 Feb. 1839; d. in Muscatine, 11 Aug. 1860.

iv. OBED VARNEY[8], b. 16 Sept. 1840; d. in Garden City, 1 Apr. 1912; m. 17 Jan. 1867, Letitia A. Townsend. Children, first 3 b. in Benton Co., Iowa, others in Barclay, Kan.:

1. Omar V.[9], b. 18 Jan. 1868; d. 8 Apr. 1873.
2. George S.[9], b. 5 Dec. 1869; d. 20 Dec. 1870.

3. Mary E.[9], b. 9 Jan. 1872; m. 15 Sept. 1904, Alva Hillis; res. Marinette, Wis. Children:
   1. Leonard[10], b. 19 Aug. 1905; Univ. of Wisconsin.
   2. John[10], b. 13 May 1910.
   3. Letitia[10], b. 11 Oct. 1912.
   4. Stoner[10], b. 13 July 1915.
4. Edward O.[9], b. 26 Apr. 1874; m. Daisy Rogers, of New York. He is in educational work in Utica, N. Y. Children:
   1. Roger[10], b. 9 Oct. 1912.
   2. George[10], b. 16 Aug. 1917.
5. Helen[9], b. 20 Apr. 1877; m. 4 June 1905, James Renick; res. Garden City. Children:
   1. Edward[10], b. 8 Aug. 1907.
   2. Gladys[10], b. in Phillipsburg, Kan. 8 Sept. 1910.
6. Nettie[9], b. 11 July 1881; m. 29 Nov. 1906, William Renick; res. Garden City. Child:
   1. Charles[10], b. 13 Jan. 1909.

v. GEORGE REUBEN[8], b. 24 May 1846; moved to Iowa with the family, in 1857; d. in Osage City, Kan., 6 Aug. 1918; m. (1) 24 Oct. 1875, Emeline F. Hart, who d. 1878; m. (2) 13 Sept. 1888, Spicy Lewis. He lived in Benton Co. Iowa, and later in Osage Co. Kan. Children by first wife:

1. Bertha[9], b. in Iowa, 23 Nov. 1877; d. in Kansas, 17 Dec. 1908.

By second wife, born in Osage Co. Kan.:

2. Mabel[9], b. 14 Mar. 1882; m. 23 Nov. 1901, Ralph Kramer; res. Mullan, Idaho. Children:
   1. Earl[10], b. 15 Apr. 1903.
   2. Helen[10], b. 23 June 1905.
   3. Irene[10], b. 27 June 1907.
   4. Dorothy[10], b. 6 Oct. 1910.
3. Nellie[9], b. 27 Dec. 1883; m. 27 Nov. 1901, Frank Kramer; res. Sandpoint, Idaho. Child:
   1. Edith[10], b. 17 Mar. 1905.
4. Claude[9], b. 16 Aug. 1885; m. 23 June 1918, Carrie Christianson; res. Osage City, Kan. Children:
   1. Claudine Fern[10], b. 23 Feb. 1920.
   2. Norma Ellen[10], b. 20 June 1922.

5. Gertrude[9], b. 29 Aug. 1887; m. 4 Oct. 1910, Thomas McNeish; res. Topeka, Kan. Children:
   1. George Thomas[10], b. 3 May 1917.
   2. Carol Lavonne[10], b. 21 May 1919.
6. May[9], b. in Osage Co., 22 June 1893; m. 18 Feb. 1914, Lew Follet; res. Chicago, Ill. Child:
   1. Lew Howard[10], b. 17 Feb. 1915.

vi. CLARISSA ELIZABETH[8], b. 28 Feb. 1849; d. in Topeka, 1 Sept. 1885; m. in Iowa, 4 Mar. 1871, Albion H. Doan. No ch.

(Mrs. Blaisdell, of Laconia, N. H. has assisted in furnishing records of this family. E. K. F.)

509. JOSHUA[7] FOLSOM (*Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Epping, N. H. 17 Apr. 1810; d. in Monson, Me. 16 Apr. 1881; m. 18 June 1837, Martha J. Smith, of Waterville, Me. who d. in Greenville, Me. 27 Apr. 1897.

Children:

693. i. LEVI SMITH[8], b. in Fairfield, Me. 21 Jan. 1839.

ii. SARAH WARREN[8], b. 6 Aug. 1840; m. in Fairfield, 3 June 1873, Hiram C. Smith, of Old Town, Me. No ch.

694. iii. LINDLEY HOAG[8], b. in Tamworth, N. H. 11 May 1843.

510. JESSE[7] FOLSOM (*Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Sandwich, N. H. 2 July 1817; d. 20 May 1888; m. Feb. 1843, ELIZABETH VARNEY (dau. of Simeon) of Sandwich, b. 14 Mar. 1821; d. 14 Aug. 1889. They lived for many years in Hanover, N. H.

Children, b. in Sandwich:

i. REV. OMAR WHITE[8], b. 24 Apr. 1844; m. 27 Jan. 1873, Isabel Clark (dau. of Philip), b. in Bloomfield, Ont. 8 June 1847 and d. in Bath, Me. 21 July 1916. He studied at Gilmanton Academy; grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1869; Andover Sem., 1872; ordained 31 Oct. 1872, colleague pastor with Dr. L. Withington of First Congregational Church, Newbury, Mass. He was pastor of the Winter

Street Congregational Church in Bath, Me. over 25 years. Children, b. in Newbury, Mass.:

1. Marion Elizabeth[9], b. 9 Nov. 1878; d. in Bath, 22 Dec. 1884.
2. Lydia Ramsay[9], b. 25 Aug. 1880; m. 27 Aug. 1917, Prof. Leonard Norsworthy of Columbia University; res. New York City.
3. Elsie M.[9]

ii. HENRY ASA[8], b. 14 Feb. 1846; Dartmouth Coll. 1871; d. in Hanover, of consumption, 6 Apr. 1887. He studied law with Hon. Ellery Albee at Manchester, N. H.; was clerk of U. S. Senate Comm. in Washington, of which the Hon. James W. Patterson, senator from N. H., was chairman. Grad. Boston Law School, 1874; member of the Suffolk Bar; removed to Hanover where he died.

iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH[8], b. 13 Feb. 1849.

511. ALBERT THOMAS[7] FOLSOM (*Rev. Albert Adams*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Freeport, Me. 9 Nov. 1831; d. in Springfield, Mass. 7 May 1909; m. 12 Sept. 1865, MARY ESTHER STREETER (dau. of Levi and Mary Ann *Buckland*), b. in Springfield, 27 Jan. 1843; d. there 19 July 1919.

He was City Clerk and Treasurer of Springfield, 1862-1867; Justice of the Peace 1862-1897; Director of Second National Bank, 1872-1894; President of same bank, 1887-1894; public administrator, 1875-1904; president of Relief Association; on Board of Civil Service Examiners for Springfield, 1885-1908; on Board of Trustees and Corporate Member of Springfield Institution for Savings, of the Springfield 5 Cent Savings Bank, and representative to General Court, 1897-1899. He was a member of the Unitarian Church, and of Winthrop Club for about 27 years. Mrs. Folsom was a member of Mercy Warren Chapter, D. A. R., Springfield Woman's Club, Pres. Cosmopolitan Club; member Unitarian Church and Alliance.

Children, b. in Springfield:

i. ARTHUR ADAMS[8], b. 21 May 1868; d. in Brookline, Mass. 28 Oct. 1924; m. 15 Dec. 1917, Katherine

Green. Tufts Coll.; lawyer in Boston; Mason and Unitarian. Res. Brookline.

ii. MARY LOUISE[8], b. 3 May 1871; m. in Springfield, 3 Aug. 1898, Charles Harris Beckwith, b. in Springfield, 21 Aug. 1870; Harvard Coll. and Harvard Law School; prominent lawyer in Springfield.

iii. ROBERT STREETER[8], b. 26 Jan. 1877; d. unm. 15 Feb. 1927; Harvard Law School; prominent lawyer in Springfield.

iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH[8], b. 14 Apr. 1878; m. 1 Jan. 1899, Fred Martin Carr, of Somerville, Mass. Tufts Coll.; manufacturer of jewelry novelties. Res. Somerville. Children:

1. Folsom Brackett[9], b. 29 Apr. and d. 30 May 1901.
2. Eleanor Folsom[9], b. 4 Oct. 1902.

512. WILLIAM HENRY[7] FOLSOM (*Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Ossipee, N. H. 24 Feb. 1835; d. 16 Sept. 1919; m. VICTORIA BAILEY; res. Boston, Mass.

Child:

i. WILLIAM GRAY[8], b. in Boston, 1870; m. in Bangor, Me. 30 June 1898, Harriet L. Hardy (dau. of Francis and Martha H. Horn).

513. JOSEPH O.[7] FOLSOM (*Joseph G.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Palmyra, Me. 15 Dec. 1827; d. 23 July 1905; m. 15 Apr. 1864, ELFREDA A. DOUGLASS (dau. of William and Electa *Davis*), b. in Eddington, Me.; d. 2 Mar. 1905, ae 66 yrs.

He was a farmer, lumberman and merchant in Passadumkeag, Me.; a few years in partnership with his brother, W. H. Folsom. He held several town offices, among them selectman, town clerk, school committee.

Children, b. in Passadumkeag:

i. CHARLES B.[8], b. 30 July 1865; d. in Bangor, Me. 22 Apr. 1904; m. in Portland, Me. 29 Aug. 1894,

Lydia W. Page (dau. of Thomas P. and Mary Sibley). Res. Bangor. Child:

1. June Doris[9], b. 15 June 1896.

ii. ELDORA[8], b. 20 Feb. 1867; m. 30 Dec. 1908, Darius Lafayette Comstock. Res. Olamon, Me. At one time she was superintendent of schools in Greenbush, Me.

iii. ALDRED[8], b. 9 Nov. 1869; farmer; m. in Bangor, 6 May 1905, Maude M. Stone (dau. of Isaac and Rosalthe Spencer). Child:

1. Helen M.[9], b. in Greenbush, 12 July 1906.

iv. EDWIN F.[8], b. 7 Feb. 1871; m. (1) 23 Mar. 1908, Mabel Marilla Kershner, who d. 29 June 1912; m. (2) 9 Aug. 1916, Emma Helen Williams.

v. ELMER A.[8], b. 1 Jan. 1873; millman; m. in Old Town, Me. 21 Dec. 1895, Myrtle M. Bailey (dau. of Albert and Dianna Scott) who d. in Bangor, 29 Nov. 1907. Children b. in Greenbush:

1. Linwood L.[9], b. 13 May 1897.
2. Howard H.[9], b. 12 Mar. 1902.

vi. MABEL J.[8], b. 14 May 1875; m. 19 Aug. 1896, Frank S. Holmes. Children:

1. Virginia Frances[9], b. 13 July 1898.
2. Ivan Searles[9], b. 9 July 1901.
3. Helen Elfreda[9], b. 22 Jan. 1909.
4. Franklin Joseph[9], b. 7 Dec. 1912.

vii. MARCIA E.[8], b. 17 June 1877; d. 30 June 1880.

514. CHARLES GREENLEAF[7] FOLSOM (*Joseph G.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Bangor, Me. 17 Jan. 1834; d. in Mechanic Falls, Me. 17 Dec. 1901; bur. with K. P. honors; m. 25 Oct. 1857, SARAH ELLEN WHIDDEN (dau. of Nathaniel and Nancy G.), b. in Topsfield, Me. 7 Dec. 1841; d. 3 May 1910.

He was a trader, and proprietor of Exchange Hotel in Passadumkeag. During latter part of his life he removed to Mechanic Falls, where he was stage and mail carrier between that place and Webb's Mills for several years; later he removed to Bridgeton, Me. He was a member of K. P. and I. O. O. F.

Children, first b. in Topsfield, Me., others in Passadumkeag:

i. LUCIEN BION[8], b. 23 Sept. 1858; m. 11 July 1888, Eva Bosserman of New York. Bowdoin Coll. 1885; an illustrator and engraver of the firm of FOLSOM & SUNERGREN, Engravers, Boston. He is a member of Episcopal Church, and of A. F. & A. M. Bethel Lodge No. 97; res. Waban, Mass. No ch.

ii. CHARLES ERNEST[8], b. 1 Jan. 1864; d. 10 Aug. 1865.

iii. FRANK LLOYD[8], b. 30 Mar. 1866; d. 5 Nov. 1867.

iv. MINNIE ELLEN[8], b. 15 Dec. 1867; d. 11 May 1897; m. 27 Apr. 1889, Albion G. Woodsum of Portland, Me. Children:

1. Cora Mae[9], b. 30 Jan. 1890.
2. Frank Roy[9], b. 2 Jan. 1891.
3. Ralph Gerald[9], b. 27 Apr. 1892.
4. Florence Estelle[9], b. 22 May 1893.
5. Helen Frances[9], b. 14 June 1894.
6. Harold Chester[9], b. 16 Aug. 1896.

v. ESTELLE M.[8], b. 31 May 1870; m. 5 June 1910, William J. Trumble; res. Bridgeton.

vi. ASA WHIDDEN[8], b. 9 July 1874; m. in Mechanic Falls, 30 July 1898, Jennie E. Maxfield (dau. of Josiah C. and Sarah Mann). He was a printer in Mechanic Falls; moved to Naples, Me., where he was town clerk; proprietor of Folsom Press; member of Pennacook Colony of Pilgrim Fathers. Children:

1. Charles LaForest[9], b. 22 Sept. and d. 24 Sept. 1902.
2. Bernice Estelle[9], b. 24 Sept. 1904.

515. LEIGHTON JOSEPH[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Palmyra, Me. 28 July 1837; d. in Old Orchard, Me. 25 May 1902; bur. in Mount Auburn Cem. Auburn, Me. with Burnside Post G. A. R. honors; m. MRS. ISABELLE MATILDA (BANGS) KINGSLEY, b. in Farmington, Me. 27 June 1835.

He was educated at Hartland Academy; in early life a school teacher. He enlisted in Civil War from Palmyra,

as Corporal Co. F. 20th Regt. Inf.; mustered in 1862; mustered out as 2nd Lieut. 20th U. S. Regt. Late in life lived in Auburn, where he was charter member of Burnside Post.

Children:

i. JAMES LEIGHTON[8], b. 17 Nov. 1867; m. 10 Apr. 1889, Mary Ann Noble (dau. of Thomas and Karen), b. 19 Mar. 1870. He is a shoemaker in Lynn, Mass.; member of Massasoit Tribe of Red Men.

ii. JOHN HENRY[8], b. 17 Nov. 1867 (twin to J. L.); m. 2 Jan. 1892, Edna Etta Nelson, of Auburn. He is a shoemaker in Auburn; prominent in Sons of Veterans Order, having held every office in the gift of the Camp. Child:

1. Nettie Beulah[9], b. in Auburn, 30 Jan. 1893; m. in Portland, Ore. 24 Mar. 1912, Winchester G. Carey (son of William and Almeda Spaulding Cressy), b. in Salem, Mass. 29 Apr. 1890. He was educated in the public schools of Salem; Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me., and Univ. of Maine. Went to Portland, Ore. where he was assistant manager of a telephone company. Child:

1. John Spaulding[10], b. in Spokane, Wash. 10 Apr. 1913.

516. JOHN AMASA[7] FOLSOM (*Reuben Smith*[6], *John*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 9 Feb. 1824; d. 14 Dec. 1891; shoemaker in Rochester, N. H.; m. (1) MARIA LOUISA BICKFORD, of Alton, N. H. who d. 19 July 1853, ae 26; m. (2) Aug. 1855, MRS. MARY MCINTIRE, who d. Jan. 1897; all bur. in cemetery bet. New Durham and Alton.

Children, by second wife, b. in Alton:

i. GEORGE EDWIN[8], b. 13 Dec. 1856; m. 24 Dec. 1884, Sarah B. N. Wiggin of Stratham, N. H.; a farmer in Kansas.

ii. MELVIN H.[8], b. 8 July 1857; d. 9 Mar. 1914; m. ——. Children:
1. Ethel[9], m. 1909, Oliver Peterson, and had: Bernard[10], Clarence[10].
2. Earle[9].

iii. LEANDER[8], b. 5 Nov. 1860; res. unknown.

517. JOSIAH SMITH[7] FOLSOM, JR. (*Josiah Smith*[6], *John*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Brockway Mills, Me. 8 May 1839; insurance agent, and many years a justice; d. in Sangerville, Me. 9 Nov. 1880; m. 5 Mar. 1864, LUCY P. GILMAN (dau. of Jonathan and Lucy *Haines*), b. in Sangerville, 24 Nov. 1842.

Children:

i. IRVING SMITH[8], b. 24 Dec. 1866; d. 26 Feb. 1867.

ii. ARTHUR SMITH[8], b. 30 Sept. 1868; d. 12 Nov. 1905; m. 27 Dec. 1891, Lillian M. Hall of Newport, Me. Child:
1. Benjamin Dick[9], b. 3 Aug. 1892.

iii. CARROL ELROY[8], b. 19 Nov. 1872; d. 1 Nov. 1880.

iv. LORRAIN EVERETT[8], b. 17 Apr. 1875; farmer in North Dexter, Me.; m. 4 Mar. 1894, Alice M. Brown (dau. of William and Florence Sawtelle) of Sangerville. Children:
1. A son, b. Feb. 26 and d. Mar. 1895.
2. Louis McKinley[9], b. 4 Mar. 1897.
3. Eva B.[9], b. 7 May 1900.
4. Ethel[9], b. 28 Jan. 1903.
5. Doris[9], b. 22 May 1905.

v. MYRTLE MABEL[8], b. 3 Sept. 1879; teacher; grad. Farmington Normal School.

518. JOHN DICK[7] (or DICK JOHN) FOLSOM (*Josiah Smith*[6], *John*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Brockway Mills, Me. 11 Apr. 1845; d. in Billerica, Mass. 14 Apr. 1912; m. (1) in Unity, Me. 1 Jan. 1879, MABEL S. CHASE, who d. in Abbot, Me. 1 Apr. 1881; m. (2) in Winterport, Me. 24 Dec. 1887, ELIZABETH E. CHASE, who d. 23 Mar. 1905.

Children:

i. JOSIAH CHASE[8], b. 15 Oct. 1888. He was one of the superintendents at Mount Holyoke College farm in 1917.

ii. MARY HAZEL[8], b. 26 June 1892; d. 12 Sept. 1910.

iii. JOHN PAUL[8], b. 23 Aug. 1901.

519. EBEN CARSLEY[7] FOLSOM (*Josiah Smith*[6], *John*[5], *James*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Sangerville, Me. 26 Feb. 1849; d. in Dexter, Me. Feb. 1920; m. (1) 4 July 1876, JANET SUSAN WEBB (dau. of Charles and Cynthia *Blethen*), b. in Thorndyke, Me. 8 Apr. 1856; d. in Dexter, 29 Aug. 1886, bur. in Sangerville; m. (2) 4 Sept. 1890, MINNIE C. BRADLEY.

Children, b. in Dexter, by first wife:

i. JULIA WOODS[8], b. 26 May 1877; d. in Pittsfield, Me. 4 Jan. 1914; m. 26 Feb. 1903, Lemont H. Appleby (son of George) of Palmyra, Me.

ii. LAURA ETHEL[8], b. 26 Feb. and d. 28 Feb. 1879.

iii. EBEN ROY[8], b. 25 Oct. 1881; d. in South Mills, Me. 1 Feb. 1908; bur. in Dover, Me.; m. in Garland, Me. 22 Dec. 1907, Blanche May Garland Crocker (dau. of Joseph R. and Etta Flora Dunham).

iv. JANETTE ETHEL[8], b. 17 July 1884; m. 20 Feb. 1908, Charles Harriman Turner; res. Isle au Haut, Me. Child:

1. Norman Webb[9], b. in Isle au Haut, 3 Aug. 1911.

By second wife:

v. JOHN FOREST[8], b. 16 Nov. 1891; res. Dexter.

vi. MARION ELIZA[8], b. 6 May 1893.

vii. CARROLL BRADLEY[8], b. 14 Mar. 1895.

viii. EDITH MARGARET[8], b. 16 Oct. 1903.

ix. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH[8], b. 1 Oct. 1905.

520. ALONZO WILLIAM[7] FOLSOM (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Great Falls, N. H. 11 Nov. 1820; d. 1 Apr. 1894; m. 30 Nov. 1843, HARRIET SODEN; res. Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

i. AUGUSTINE HENRY[8], b. 5 Sept. 1845; d. 15 May 1926; m. (1) 5 Mar. 1868, Mary Elizabeth Berry who d. 14 Apr. 1874; m. (2) 22 Nov. 1874, Mrs. Anna Ellis. He was a photographer in Roxbury. Child:

1. Harriet Soden[9], b. 23 Jan. 1869; m. John T. Hosford; res. West Roxbury, Mass.

ii. MARY GRIGGS[8], b. 10 Dec. 1852; d. unm. in the Folsom family home, 56 Alleghany street, Roxbury, 13 July 1935. She left the Folsom homestead, where she was born, for a home "to be occupied by white women over sixty years of age, without means of support, free from an incurable disease and regular communicants of St. John's Episcopal parish in Roxbury," to be called the "Harriet S. Folsom Home" in honor of her mother, and the larger part of the estate of approximately $90,000 to be used to maintain it.

521. HENRY AUGUSTUS[7] FOLSOM (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Great Falls, N. H. 30 Nov. 1821; d. in Roxbury, Mass. after 1886; m. (1) 14 Dec. 1847, ELIZABETH R. C. CLARK, who d. 13 Nov. 1858; m. (2) 25 Apr. 1865, LOUISE L. RAWSON; m. (3) HANNAH RUST WILLIAMS.

Children by first wife:

i. HARRIET SODEN[8], b. 19 Aug. 1851; d. unm. in Washington, D. C. 17 Dec. 1886.

ii. FRANK HENRY[8], b. in Roxbury, Mass. 18 Sept. 1858; d. at the home of his son, in Woburn, Mass. 13 May 1933; m. 23 June 1886, Willianna Crawford, b. in Richmond, Va. 15 Aug. 1860. Child:

1. Albert Alonzo[9], b. in Brookline, Mass. 14 Feb. 1890; m. 8 Oct. 1916, Grace Idella Cotting, of Medford, Mass. Children:

1. Barbara Willianna[10], b. 19 Sept. 1917.
2. Dorothy Eudora[10], b. 29 April 1920.

522. GEORGE FRANKLIN[7] FOLSOM (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Brunswick, Me., 16 Apr.

1830; d. 19 Aug. 1910; m. 16 Feb. 1851, LUCY LINGHAM CLEASLY, b. in Boston, Mass. 28 July 1829; d. 24 Apr., 1906.

He removed from Brunswick, Me., when young, to Roxbury, Mass., where he lived until 1888, when he went to Roslindale. At age of twenty-one he entered the shops of the B. & P. R.R. where he worked for many years. In 1861 was made Superintendent of Bridges on one of the divisions. After A. A. Folsom was made Superintendent of the Road, George F. was placed in charge of all the buildings as well as bridges. During his occupancy of this position many of the stations and bridges along the line were built according to his plans and under his direction. He occupied this position on the road for thirty-seven years. He invented a number of useful appliances and took out over thirty patents. In 1901, living in Roslindale, Mass., Mr. and Mrs. Folsom celebrated their golden wedding.

Children:

i. LUCY ELLA[8], b. in Roxbury, Mass. 20 Nov. 1851; d. 21 Oct. 1927; m. 31 Dec. 1874, John Henry Hiller, of Boston, b. 26 Jan. 1851; d. 13 May 1920.

Children:

1. George Folsom[9], b. 8 July 1875; m. (1) 13 Oct. 1903, Harriet L. Littlefield, b. 6 Mar. 1875; d. 2 July 1907; he m. (2) 2 June 1919, May Stockwell Ladd, b. 21 May 1886. Children, by first wife:
   1. Albert Littlefield[10], b. 19 May 1905; m. 2 May 1928, Doris Remington, b. 22 Dec. 1908.

   By second wife:
   2. John Stockwell[10], b. 30 May 1921.
2. Addie May[9], b. 13 Feb. 1878; m. 19 Sept. 1898, Henry Mathus, b. 19 Apr. 1870. Children:
   1. Kenilworth Hiller[10], b. 20 Aug. 1899; m. 13 Oct. 1928, Ila Marie Lackey, b. 18 Oct. 1903.
   2. Helen May[10], b. 1 Jan. 1903; m. 25 June 1928, Charles Lyman Burdon, b. 20 Nov. 1889.
3. Lucy Folsom[9], b. 25 July 1880.

4. Everett Osgood[9], b. 6 Sept. 1882; m. (1) 16 Oct. 1905, Fannie Marie Brown, b. 22 Jan. 1885 who d. 23 Aug. 1909; he m. (2) 23 Dec. 1911, Pearl Ada Hilliard, b. 28 Aug. 1882. Children:
   1. Hilliard[10], b. 9 Dec. 1912.
   2. Robert Everett[10], b. 26 Aug. 1917.

ii. GEORGE ALFRED[8], b. 15 Nov. 1856; d. 26 Mar. 1858.

iii. ADA ALTHEA[8], b. 22 June 1859; m. 22 June 1881, Henry Mitchell Esselen, b. 27 Nov. 1858. Children:
   1. Henry George[9], b. 5 July 1882; m. 16 Apr. 1906, Grace Matilda Ross, b. 16 Apr. 1885. Children:
      1. Grace Virginia[10], b. 24 Feb. 1907; m. 29 Apr. 1929, Robert Randolph Simpson, b. 22 July 1906. Child:
         1. Jane[11], b. 10 Aug. 1930.
   2. William Brigham[9], b. 18 Aug. 1884; m. 1 June 1911, Thirza Ballard Clark, b. 18 Aug. 1884. Children:
      1. William Brigham, Jr.[10], b. 31 July 1912.
      2. Lois Thirza[10], b. 9 Jan. 1915.
      3. Helen[10], b. 23 Aug. 1916.

iv. FRANK GREENLEAF[8], b. 10 Dec. 1861; d. inf.

v. GEORGE W. C.[8], b. 2 Aug. 1864; d. 26 Dec. 1868.

523. JAMES ALFRED[7] FOLSOM (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Brunswick, Me. 12 Sept. 1836; m. 11 Sept. 1856, ELIZABETH WATERHOUSE.

Children:

i. LILY ETTA[8], b. 4 July 1857.

ii. WILLIAM ALONZO[8], b. 21 Oct. 1858; res. Roslindale, Mass.

iii. ROSE ARLINGTON[8], b. 27 Mar. 1860.

524. JOHN[7] FOLSOM (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Wolfeboro, N. H. 18 May 1836; d. 22 July 1910; m. Mar. 1860, MARTHA FULLERTON. Res. Wolfeboro.

Children, b. in Wolfeboro:

i. FRANK A.[8], b. July 1861; m. 21 Dec. 1896, Glena Thurston, who d. 20 Feb. 1897.

ii. GEORGE A.[8], b. 13 Oct. 1862; m. 25 Dec. 1893, Emma F. Wendall. No ch.

iii. HERBERT CHARLES[8], b. 21 Nov. 1871; d. 28 Sept. 1902.

525. CHARLES HARRISON[7] FOLSOM (*George W.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Wolfeboro, N. H. 12 Nov. 1824; d. in Malden, Mass. 30 June 1915; m. (1) 29 Oct. 1854, SUSAN L. COWDEN who d. 24 Jan. 1859; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1860, NANCY EVANS BAGLEY (*William Hackett*[7], *John*[6], *Valentine*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Orlando*[3], *Orlando*[2], *Orlando*[1]), b. in Amesbury, Mass. 15 Dec. 1833; d. in Malden, 29 Dec. 1918.

He was for many years General Agent for the Merrimack Hat Factory in Amesbury, his office in New York City. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. and had a summer home on the Point Shore, Amesbury.

Children by first wife:

i. CHARLES L.[8], b. 13 Jan. 1859; d. 17 Apr. 1865.

By second wife:

ii. FRED NORTON[8], b. 28 Dec. 1863; d. 6 Dec. 1910; m. 4 Mar. 1899, Mary G. Carey, who d. 27 June 1910. No ch.

iii. SUSAN L.[8], b. 15 Apr. and d. 10 Sept. 1865.

695. iv. FRANK EDSON[8], b. 20 July 1868.

526. GEORGE GILMAN[7] FOLSOM (*Henry*[6], *Jacob*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Great Falls, N. H. 24 Dec. 1827; locomotive engineer; d. in Berwick, Me. 8 Jan. 1878; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1850, NANCY JANE LITTLEFIELD (dau. of George), b. in Lebanon, Me.; d. in North Waterboro, Me. 27 July 1896; they were divorced and he m. (2) MARIA JONES.

Children:

i. OLIVE ANN[8], b. 1 Jan. 1852; m. 6 Sept. 1870, Charles E. Pierce; res. Hopedale, Mass. Children:

1. Eldora J.[9], b. 28 July 1871; m. 9 Nov. 1892, Frederick E. Crockett; res. Hopedale. Child:
   1. Frederick E.[10], b. 28 Nov. 1893.
2. Lura C.[9], b. 4 Apr. 1873; m. 26 Oct. 1898, Frank Flagg; res. Worcester, Mass.
3. Wilhelmina I.[9], b. 29 Oct. 1875; m. 17 June 1896, George Hamant; res. Walpole, Mass. Children:
   1. Harding P.[10], b. 24 Apr. 1897.
   2. Leslie[10], b. 11 Oct. 1905.
   3. Olive M.[10], b. 20 July 1909.
4. Lillian Maud[9], b. 3 Nov. 1878; m. 1921, Fred H. Lynds; res. North Attleboro, Mass.
5. Charles E., Jr.[9], b. 10 Oct. 1881; m. 19 Mar. 1908, ——; res. Worcester, Mass. Child:
   1. Alice M.[10], b. 2 Mar. 1910.
6. William P.[9], b. 17 Mar. 1884; m. 19 Mar. 1908, ——; res. Hopedale. Child:
   1. William N.[10], b. 22 June 1910.
7. Marshall E.[9], b. 16 Oct. 1890; d. 8 Feb. 1891.

ii. NANCY A.[8], b. 1 Feb. 1855; d. 4 June 1867.

iii. C. HANSON[8], b. 6 May and d. 15 Oct. 1857.

iv. LESLIE MELVIN[8], b. 3 Aug. 1861; d. in Manchester, N. H. 8 Apr. 1922; m. there 6 Sept. 1880, Emma Alena Thurston, b. in Alton, N. H. 21 Aug. 1862; d. in Manchester, 6 Apr. 1909. He was for many years a prominent dry goods merchant in Manchester. Children, b. in Manchester:

1. Bertha Carrie[9], b. 5 Feb. 1882; Smith Coll. 1903; m. in Manchester, 9 Oct. 1920, Ferdinand B. Edgerly, b. there 27 Aug. 1881. He is in Insurance business in Manchester. No ch.
2. Dorothy[9], b. 28 Dec. 1898; Smith Coll. 1921; m. 2 Sept. 1922, Howard Ainsworth Burpee. Children:
   1. Frances[10], b. 14 June 1923.
   2. Howard Ainsworth[10], b. 17 Oct. 1925.

3. Virginia[9], b. 20 Apr. 1903; Smith Coll. 1925; m. in Manchester, 4 Sept. 1926, George Gordon Foshay. Res. Swampscott, Mass. Children:
   1. Anne[10], b. 20 Apr. 1929.
   2. Carolyn[10], b. 9 Apr. 1934.

527. CHARLES H.[7] FOLSOM (*Henry*[6], *Jacob*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Wolfeboro, N. H. 10 July 1836; d. in Berwick, Me. 29 June 1902; m. 6 Mar. 1870, ELIZA A. MOORE (dau. of Joshua and Sarah), b. in Springvale, Me. 10 Jan. 1842.

Children, b. in Berwick:

i. HENRY J.[8], b. 12 Sept. 1870; m. 18 Jan. 1892, Josie Parker (dau. of Samuel and Sally), b. in Berwick. Children:
   1. Charles Spencer[9], b. 23 July 1897.
   2. Olive E. Spencer[9], b. 1 June 1899.

ii. ELDORA L.[8], b. 28 Mar. 1874; m. 19 Jan. 1895, ——.

iii. SADIE L.[8], b. 28 Jan. 1881; m. 23 Sept. 1897, —— McIntire. Children:
   1. Harry W.[9], b. 22 Feb. 1899.
   2. Beulah[9], b. 2 July 1902.
   3. John D.[9], b. 19 June 1907.

528. HENRY W.[7] FOLSOM (*Charles*[6], *Jacob*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Rochester, N. H. 25 Jan. 1841; m. 1862, ROSILLA L. WATERHOUSE (dau. of Daniel and Sophia W.), b. 26 Feb. 1840. Res. in 1908, Roslindale, Mass.

Children:

i. CHARLES EVERETT[8], b. 14 Nov. 1862; res. Roslindale; m. Mabel J. ——, who d. Child:
   1. Pauline[9], d. 24 Dec. 1918, ae 20 yrs.

ii. LINVILLE WALTER[8], b. 25 Feb. 1871; d. 20 Mar. 1890.

529. HON. CHANNING[7] FOLSOM (*Dr. William*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newmarket, N. H. 1 June 1848; d. there 26 Feb. 1937; m. 12 Nov. 1870,

RUTH FOGG SAVAGE (dau. of Henry F. and Emily *Fogg*), b. in Newmarket, 14 Feb. 1848; d. there 14 Sept. 1929.

Hon. Channing Folsom graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1866; Dartmouth College 1870; a teacher of prominence for many years in Portsmouth and Dover, N. H. and Boston, Mass.; he was superintendent of schools in Dover for 16 years, and State Superintendent of Public Instruction in New Hampshire for 6 years, 1898-1904. He was the owner of the ancestral acres upon which his forefather, Ephraim[2], settled in 1674.

He joined the Masonic fraternity at the age of twenty-one as a member of Rising Star Lodge of Newmarket. Ten years later he was a charter member of Soley Lodge of Somerville, Mass., of which he was at time of death an honorary member. Ten years later he organized Moses Paul Lodge of Dover of which he was the first Worshipful Master, serving three years. He was a Knight Templar, member of St. Paul Commandery of Dover, and 32° member of Nashua Consistory of the Scottish Rite. He served as Chaplain of Rising Star Lodge for many years.

An original member of the Folsom Family Association he was a constant attendant at the reunions, served on many important committees, and as president 1915-1920; always a brilliant and interesting speaker. A sketch of his life was printed in the 20th Annual Reunion Records, 1931. At the reunion in 1933 he read a paper "Reminiscences and Traditions" which was printed in the 22nd Reunion Records.

Children:

i. HENRY HERBERT[8], b. in Portsmouth, 28 Aug. 1871; d. 20 June 1914; m. 7 Sept. 1898, Mary Rust Hardy; res. Somerville, Mass.; no ch. He grad. from Dartmouth Coll. 1892; a member of several college fraternities. He was principal of the Gardner, Mass. High School, and later and until his death a prominent lawyer in Boston. He was a member of Moses Paul Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Dover; Somerville Royal Arch Chapter; Orient Council, Royal & Select Masters, Ivanhoe Com-

mandery Knight Templars of Gardner; member of the Central Club, United Order of the Golden Cross, Somerville; Sons and Daughters of New Hampshire, and the Hillside Club. He was president of the Folsom Family Association, 1912-1914.

ii. ALICE IRENE[8], b. in Portsmouth, 17 Jan. 1873; d. in Dover, 16 Sept. 1930; m. 2 Sept. 1902, George Gilman Towle (son of Gilman Dudley and Sarah Jane Edgerly) of Dover, banker. Children:

1. Robert Folsom[9], b. 2 Aug. 1903; d. 27 Aug. 1907.
2. Elizabeth Lamprey[9], b. 15 Mar. 1907; Smith Coll. 1928.
3. Eleanor Dudley[9], b. 6 Nov. 1909; Smith Coll. 1931. In 1916 she was one of the two children who unveiled the Folsom memorial tablet.

iii. ARTHUR CHANNING[8], b. in Dover, 9 Jan. 1875; Dartmouth Coll. 1897, with degree of B. S.; d. in San Francisco, Calif. 13 Jan. 1932; m. in Chicago, Ill. 28 Nov. 1921, Mary Frances Young (dau. of Eli John and Elizabeth Mabel Connelly), b. in North Middleboro, Mass. 22 Sept. 1895.

He was connected with Wellington & Sears Co. of Boston, dealers in cotton goods and owners of mills in New England and Georgia. After serving in their Boston and St. Louis offices, and ten years in their Chicago office he was sent to San Francisco to open an office and organize a selling force. Here for upwards of twenty years, to the time of his death, he had full charge of their Pacific coast and intra-mountain business. Child:

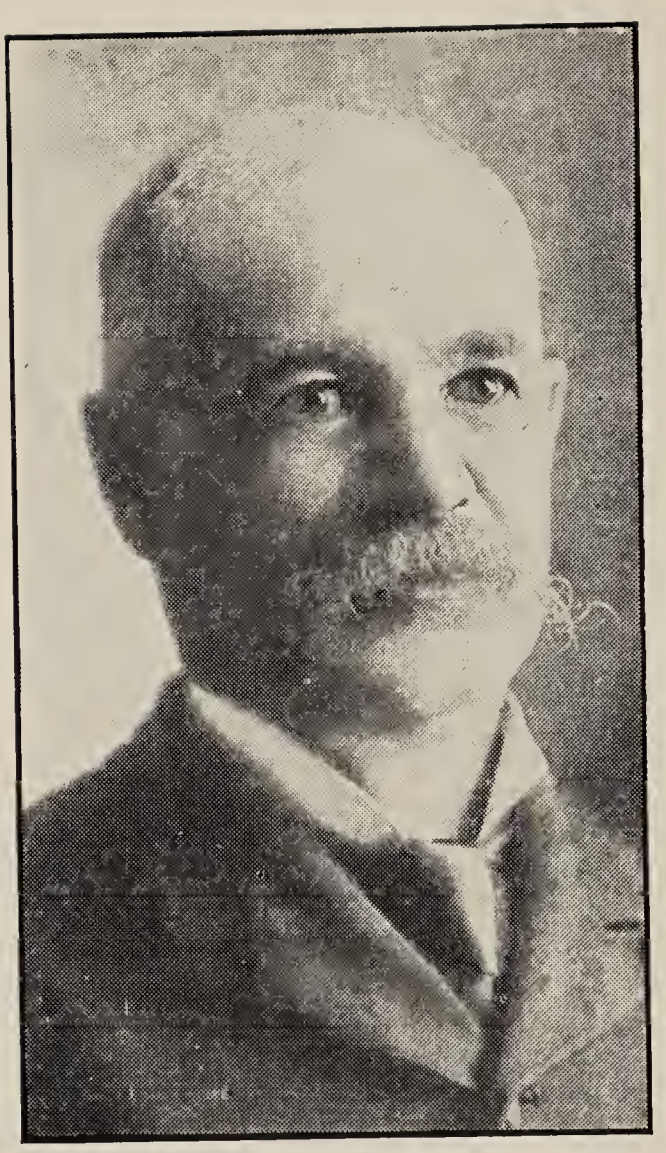
1. Mary Jane[9], b. 21 Jan. 1923.

iv. EMILY SAVAGE[8], b. in Dover, 2 Sept. 1876; m. 1 Sept. 1916, Perley A. Young, of Newmarket. Child:

1. Thomas Henry[9], b. 22 July 1918.

v. MARY HELEN[8], b. in Somerville, Mass. 8 Oct. 1880; m. 19 Nov. 1906, Edward J. Ackroyd; res. Dover. No ch.

530. HERBERT[7] FOLSOM (*Dr. William*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newmarket, N. H. 22 Oct. 1850; d. in Amarillo, Texas, 3 Oct. 1912; m. in Oska-



Hon. Channing[7] Folsom (**529**)

Home of Hon. Channing[7] Folsom
Ash Swamp Road, Newmarket, N. H.

loosa, Kansas, 30 July 1873, FRANCES ADELLE MILLARD, b. near Mexico, Cayuga Co., N. Y. 2 Jan. 1853; d. in Amarillo, 4 Feb. 1906.

He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. Later taught Latin at Hampton Academy and at Barnard Free School. He was forced to go west on account of asthma; he settled in Lawrence, Kansas and later in Jefferson Co. Kansas. Here he continued active in educational work as teacher and superintendent of schools. He later bought a farm and was successful in a modest way, although obliged to spend a third of his time in bed. This climate finally failed to help his condition and he moved to Texas where he bought a two thousand acre cattle ranch. Mrs. Folsom, who had also been a teacher, devoted her life to the care of her afflicted husband.

Children, b. in Oskaloosa:

i. KATE[8], b. 27 Aug. 1875; m. 16 Sept. 1898, Albert Burnham Clarke. Res. Kansas City, Mo. No children. Mrs. Clarke attended Kansas State Normal School and Kansas University; member of the Kansas City Art Institute, La Causerie Francaise Club; in 1917 took Appreciation of Art lectures at Columbia Univ. New York; in 1928 entered the Emery Bird Thayer store as head of classics and non-fiction in the book department.

ii. CHANNING[8], b. 3 Jan. 1879; Kansas University; m. 19 Oct. 1916, Ada Reed Henderson. Res. Kansas City. No children. He is of the firm of Folsom, Wheeler & Company, Bonds and Stocks, in Kansas City; member of the Mission Hills Golf and Country Club, and the Kansas City Club.

iii. ARTHUR[8], b. 28 Dec. 1887; m. in Amarillo, Texas, 12 Jan. 1912, Dorris Horrell. Res. Stratford, Texas. They live on their ranch of 2,740 acres, 1,400 acres of which are planted to wheat and row crops, the balance grazing land for his cattle and sheep. Children:

1. Herbert Oscar[9], b. 30 Oct. 1912; m. in Clovis, N. M. 6 July 1935, Alfa Altringer. Child:

1. Herbert Stanley[10], b. in Amarillo, 3 Mar. 1936.
2. Blanche Horrell[9], b. 16 Feb. 1914; m. in Stratford, Texas, 1 Oct. 1931, Harvey Wesley Spurlock. Child:
   1. William Arthur[10], b. in Stratford, 15 Mar. 1935.
3. James Roscoe[9], b. 13 Sept. 1915.
4. Helen Lorene[9], b. 14 Nov. 1917; m. in Stratford, 3 Jan. 1937 Travis Spurlock, b. 28 Dec. 1915.
5. Arthur, Jr.[9], b. 22 Sept. 1927.

531. WILLIAM ARDELL[7] FOLSOM (*Dr. Josiah Ardell*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Cambridge, Me. 24 Feb. 1845; farmer and stock dealer in Cambridge; d. there 19 Feb. 1917; m. TERESA F. CHADBOURNE (dau. of James and Mary Ann), b. in Harmony, Me. 21 Dec. 1844.

Children, first b. in Lewiston, Me., others in Cambridge:

i. GERTRUDE H.[8], b. 23 Mar. 1872; m. 25 Dec. 1890, Tom Lewis Drew, b. in Wellington, Me. 13 July 1873; res. Wakefield, Mass. Children:
   1. Elden William[9], b. in Cambridge, 27 Mar. 1893.
   2. Jesse W.[9], b. in Wellington, 29 Dec. 1894.
   3. Annie W.[9], b. in Cambridge, 13 Sept. 1896.

ii. ELSIE E.[8], b. 19 Aug. 1873; m. George W. Watson, b. in Ripley, Me. 8 May 1873; d. 10 Oct. 1895; res. Ripley. Child:
   1. George Glenwood[9], b. in Cambridge, 20 Nov. 1895.

iii. ANNIE M.[8], b. 15 Oct. 1874; d. 28 Sept. 1895.

iv. JOSIAH ARDELL[8], b. 19 June 1876; m. Alba M. Pease, b. in Wellington, 30 Nov. 1878. Res. Mt. Vernon, Wash. Children, b. in Mt. Vernon:
   1. Teresa[9], b. 29 Apr. and d. 2 May 1912.
   2. Ruth Clarissa[9], b. 15 Nov. 1913.

v. BERTHA L.[8], b. 28 Mar. 1878; m. George E. McIntire, b. in Charleston, Me. 15 May 1879; res. Dexter, Me. No ch.

696. vi. JAMES BERT[8], b. 17 Apr. 1880.

vii. ALICE F.[8], b. 11 Aug. 1882; m. Alton H. Shorey, b. in Westfield, Me. 29 May 1886; res. Bath, Me. Children:

1. Donald H.[9], b. in Parkman, Me. 17 Aug. 1909.
2. Helen F.[9], b. in Cambridge, 28 June 1912.
3. Katherine L.[9], b. in Harmony, Me. 19 Aug. 1914.

viii. THOMAS WILLIAM[8], b. 17 Oct. 1883; m. 22 Oct. 1904, Bessie Edna Sawyer (dau. of Samuel and Annie Watson); res. Cambridge. Children:

1. Doris Bertha[9], b. 15 Jan. 1905; m. 10 June 1930, Paul Noble. Child:
   1. Florence Evelyn[10], b. 24 Jan. 1934.
2. Audrey Annie[9], b. 10 June 1908; m. 10 June 1930, Lindsey Davis. Children:
   1. Lindsey, Jr.[10], b. 9 July 1931.
   2. Carolyn Ruth[10], b. 28 Feb. 1933.
3. Norma Arline[9], b. 30 Aug. 1910; m. 10 June 1933, Stanwood Ham. Child:
   1. Constance Mary[10], b. 19 Mar. 1934.
4. William Ardell[9], b. 8 June 1926.

532. CHARLES HENRY[7] FOLSOM (*Dr. Josiah Ardell*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Cambridge, Me. 8 July 1857; farmer there; m. 25 Dec. 1883, ABBIE F. MOULTON, b. in Wellington, Me. 6 Nov. 1864.

Children, b. in Cambridge:

i. WILLIAM EARL[8], b. 24 Jan. 1885; m. 13 Oct. 1913, Lydia Barton Rogers, b. in Parkman, Me. 10 Aug. 1878; res. (1935) Skowhegan, Me. Child:

1. Clarissa[9], b. in Wellington, 21 Oct. 1915.

ii. ALMOND HENRY[8], b. 4 Dec. 1887; m. L. Pearl Willard, b. in Cambridge, 18 June 1887; res. Sherbrook, N. H. Children:

1. Eda May[9], b. in Cambridge, 4 Mar. 1912.
2. ——.

533. GEORGE ELMER[7] FOLSOM (*Dr. Josiah Ardell*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Cambridge, Me. 18 Sept. 1861; farmer there; deputy sheriff in 1913; m. (1) ABBIE E. WATSON, b. in Parkman, Me. 23 Dec.

1848; d. 31 July 1889; m. (2) MARCIA L. HAM, b. in Parkman, 2 Oct. 1858.

Child by second wife, b. in Cambridge:

i. FRANK ELWIN[8], b. 13 Nov. 1891; m. in Harmony, Me. 24 Dec. 1921, Pearl Marie Magoon (dau. of Gorham D. and Lois N.) of Harmony, b. 6 Jan. 1892. He grad. Cambridge H. S., and Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me.; was superintendent of schools in Cambridge in 1913, the youngest superintendent in Maine. Children:

1. Elmer Leslie[9], b. 2 Apr. 1923.
2. Thelma Louise[9], b. 2 Apr. 1923 (twins).
3. Arthur Maynard[9], b. 16 Mar. 1926.

534. ELIJAH ELIEZER[7] FOLSOM (*Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gustavus, Ohio, 22 Dec. 1818; d. in Vienna, Ohio, 29 July 1880; m. (1) in Howland, Ohio, 28 Oct. 1846, CHARITY MURRAY (dau. of John and Prudence), b. 23 Oct. 1818; d. in Youngstown, Ohio, 10 Feb. 1860; m. (2) 2 Oct. 1860, MARY E. HUDSON, b. in Hubbard, Ohio, 1839; d. in Coalburg, Ohio, 19 Apr. 1901.

Children by first wife:

i. MOSES[8], b. 4 Aug. 1847; m. 27 June 1869, Mary Susan Maynick, who d. in Jacksonville, Fla. 1920. Mr. Folsom was author of "Treasures and Science, History and Literature," "A Glance at the Globe," "Valley, Plain and Peak," "Alaska, Land of Gold and Glacier," and "Canada, Our Great Northern Neighbor." Child:

1. Robert Gilman[9], b. 11 May 1872; m. twice and had 1 ch. He lives on a farm on the road from Jacksonville to St. Augustine, Fla. Raises bulbs, roses, and other florist accessories.

ii. EMILY[8], b. 14 Dec. 1849.

iii. JOHN T.[8], b. 11 Mar. 1853; unm. 1913.

iv. MARY[8], b. 1 Oct. 1857; d. 5 Oct. 1860.

By second wife:

v. STEPHEN SNYDER[8], b. in Youngstown, 18 Jan. 1862. Res. Ashtabula, Ohio.

vi. PERRY ELIJAH[8], b. in Youngstown, 10 May 1863; m. and lives in Stockton, Calif. Children:

1. Charles[9], b. in Youngstown, 1888.
2. Madeline[9], b. in Stockton, 1907.

vii. WILLIAM PHILO[8], b. in Vienna, O., 10 Jan. 1865; d. 1918; m. Rachel Lingo. Children:

1. Harry[9], b. 3 Oct. 1897; m. and lives in Haskell, N. J. Child:
   1. Robert[10], b. in Masury, Ohio, 1920.
2. Hazel[9], b. 3 Oct. 1897 (twin to Harry[9]); d. Dec. 1918.

viii. CHARLES WATTER[8], b. in Vienna, 16 Feb. 1867; m. Amy Evans. Children, b. in Youngstown:

1. May[9], d. inf.
2. Harry B.[9], b. 12 June 1891; m. Mary E. Holland.
3. William A.[9], b. 9 Jan. 1893; m. Mary M. Parker. Children, b. in Youngstown:
   1. Charles W.[10], b. 3 Oct. 1914.
   2. William[10], b. 19 Mar. 1919.
   3. James[10], b. 25 Aug. 1925.

535. WINTHROP[7] FOLSOM (*Noah*[6], *Winthrop*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 12 Apr. 1824; farmer; d. at Webster Corner, N. Y. 4 Feb. 1897; m. 10 Oct. 1854, CORDELIA WEBSTER (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth *Hambleton*), b. at Webster Corner, 26 Nov. 1835; d. 10 July 1909.

Children, b. at Webster Corner:

697. i. FRANK W.[8], b. 11 Mar. 1871.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. 3 Nov. 1872; m. 30 Nov. 1909, George S. Wasson. Res. Orchard Park, Erie Co. New York.

536. HON. GILMAN[7] FOLSOM (*Winthrop*[6], *James*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dorchester, N. H. 7 Apr. 1818; d. in Iowa City, Iowa, 15 July 1872; m. 31 Aug. 1843, EMILY ARTHUR (dau. of Pleasant Arthur and Agnes *Timberlake*) of Virginia, b. 23 Oct. 1826; d. 13 June 1901.

He read law in the office of the Hon. Josiah Quincy, a noted jurist of N. H., and was admitted to practice law in

Haverhill, 1841, at the early age of 23 years. He removed to Iowa City, in 1841, where he settled in the practice of law. He was for two successive terms a member of the House of Representatives of Iowa. On the election of Franklin Pierce to the Presidency in 1852, Mr. Folsom was appointed receiver of the land office in Iowa City. As a legislator he rose to the full height of statesmanship. His home was a fine brick mansion situated on a bluff at the narrowest place on the river, commanding a beautiful view of Iowa City.

Children:

i. JAMES[8], b. 29 May 1845; a farmer in Iowa City; unm.
ii. MARY AGNES[8], b. 3 Dec. 1847; unm.
iii. ARTHUR[8], b. 12 May 1851; farmer; unm.
iv. GEORGE JONES[8], b. 6 Nov. 1856; unm.

537. CHARLES A.[7] FOLSOM (*Gilman*[6], *Gilman*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 20 June 1823; m. ELIZABETH PIERCE, b. in Avon, N. Y. 13 Mar. 1829.

Children:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. in Cleveland, O. 5 Sept. 1845; d. 13 Feb. 1866.
ii. JULIA MARIA[8], b. in Milwaukee, Wis. 15 June 1847; m. J. M. Gilderslee.
iii. LODEMA[8], b. 3 Sept. 1848; m. Hugh M. Jones. Child:
   1. Hugh F.[9], b. 3 June 1873.
iv. CHARLES MARVIN[8], b. 13 Apr. 1850; m. Jennie Fitch. Children:
   1. Mary Esely[9], b. 16 May 1874.
   2. Daisy Elizabeth[9], b. 8 Aug. 1879.

538. GILBERT BALLARD[7] FOLSOM (*Gilman*[6], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 19 Nov. 1826; m. (1) 7 Apr. 1850, AUGUSTA AMELIA MASTERS, who d. ——; m. (2) in New Brighton, Pa. 3 Nov. 1870, HETTIE EMERSON, of Pa.

Children by first wife:

i. ERWIN MASTERS[8], b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 20 Jan. 1851; d. 1923; m. 19 May 1875, Hannah Hawley. Child:

1. Addison H. D.[9], b. 25 Mar. 1876.

ii. LEWIS BELDEN[8], b. 19 July 1854; res. Cleveland, O.

iii. GILBERT UBERTO[8], b. July and d. Oct. 1859.

iv. SOPHIA AUGUSTA[8], b. in Youngstown, O. 4 Feb. 1861; d. 23 June 1862.

By second wife:

v. LILLIE MAY[8], b. in Canton, O., 13 Sept. 1871; m. Jacob Eckelbery.

vi. LUCY EMERSON[8], b. 28 Aug. 1873; m. W. J. Davies.

vii. MARIT EMERSON[8], b. in Canton 24 Feb. 1875, m. 5 Dec. 1905, Della M. Shull. No ch. He is connected with the Empire Floor and Wall Tile Co. in New York City.

viii. NORMAN HARVEY[8], b. 4 July 1878; m. 5 Aug. 1916, Marjorie Nash. No ch.

ix. ERNEST MILLER[8], b. 27 Feb. 1880.

x. MARSHAL SALES[8], b. 9 Nov. 1881.

539. SAMUEL WHITEFIELD[7] FOLSOM (*Gilman*[6], *Gilman*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1844; d. in New York City, 9 May 1929; m. 12 Oct. 1875, MARY EMMA HANNA, who d. in Cleveland in 1915.

Child:

i. ARTHUR HANNA[8], b. in Cleveland, 29 Nov. 1877; unm. He is President and Treasurer of "The Folsom Galleries," in New York City.

540. REV. GEORGE PALMER[7] FOLSOM (*Ezekiel*[6], *Gilman*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 16 Dec. 1826; d. in Mt. Clemens, Mich. 12 Nov. 1904; m. in Monroe, Mich. 28 Oct. 1852, LILLIAS GRAHAM FRASER (dau. of Simeon and Lillias *Graham*), b. in Scotland, 9 July 1827; d. in Mt. Clemens, 24 Nov. 1909.

He grad. Williams Coll. 1847 and from Auburn Theo. Sem. 1852; was ordained by the Presbetery of Genesee in

1853; pastor at Attica, N. Y. 1852-59, at Genesee 1859-69. He was district secretary of the Board of Church Erection with headquarters in Chicago for the next year; pastor at Baraboo, Wis., 1872-78; from 1880 to 1888 pastor at Iowa City, and from 1888 to 1895 at Carroll, Iowa. He then rem. to Mt. Clemens, Mich., purchased a home, and for abt. 7 years supplied the Erwin church near by. In 1902, after rounding out 50 years of active ministry, he became "honorably retired."

Children:

698. i. EDWARD GRAHAM[8], M. D., b. in Attica, N. Y. 25 May 1854.
ii. MASON EZEKIEL[8], b. 4 July 1856; d. 17 Nov. 1872.
iii. LILIA FITCH[8], b. 1 Oct. 1858; d. 6 Dec. 1869.
iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH[8], b. 6 Sept. 1860; d. 18 Jan. 1870.
v. GEORGE WARD[8], b. 23 July 1862; d. 21 June 1864.
vi. MARY AUGUSTA[8], b. 1 Jan. 1866; d. 12 Dec. 1875.

541. JOHN GILMAN[7] FOLSOM (*Noah Davis*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in South Newmarket (now Newfields) N. H. 24 Aug. 1830; d. in Winchendon, Mass. 11 July 1911; m. in Winchendon, 3 Dec. 1857, EUNICE MATILDA WHITNEY (dau. of Richard and Eunice *Cogswell*) of Winchendon, b. 8 Oct. 1837; d. there 14 Apr. 1923.

Children, b. in Winchendon:

i. ELIZABETH MATILDA[8], b. 20 Sept. 1858; d. 14 Sept. 1859.
699. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN[8], b. 2 Feb. 1860.
700. iii. RICHARD WHITNEY[8], b. 2 Oct. 1862.
701. iv. ARTHUR EDWIN[8], b. 23 Mar. 1865.
v. CHARLES INGALLS[8], b. 30 Dec. 1873; m. (1) in Roxbury, Mass. 1 June 1904, Emma Gertrude Pierce (dau. of William Henry and Fredeline Yeaton), b. in Roxbury 8 Nov. 1876, and d. in Sharon, Mass. 12 Nov. 1912, buried in Forest Hills Cemetery; m. (2) in Boston, Mass. 30 June 1923, Marion Ethel Hood (dau. of Rev. John and Eliza Elder),

b. in Hebron, N. Y. 14 Jan. 1881; d. in Weymouth, Mass. 11 July 1928, killed in an automobile accident, buried in Winchendon, Mass.

He is chief accountant of the Mellens Food Co. and lives in East Milton, Mass. Member F. F. A. No ch.

vi. WILLIAM COGSWELL[8], b. 25 Jan. 1881; d. 15 Aug. 1882.

542. ZEBULON NORRIS[7] FOLSOM (*Moses D.*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dorchester, N. H. 7 Mar. 1830; farmer, merchant, and mill man; d. in Los Angeles, Calif. 12 July 1906; m. in Hogansburg, Franklin Co. New York, 11 Apr. 1867, HARRIET MILLS (dau. of Gurdon H. and Nancy A.), b. in Hogansburg, 21 Feb. 1834; d. in Los Angeles, 3 Sept. 1910.

Children, b. in Hogansburg:

i. MARY E.[8], b. 10 June 1868.

ii. ANNA[8], b. 31 Oct. 1870.

iii. ALLISON GURDON[8], b. 25 Oct. 1874. They live together in Los Angeles.

EIGHTH GENERATION

543. Horace Mather[8] Folsom (*Otis Whipple*[7], *Araspas*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in North Urbana, N. Y. 27 Sept. 1843; d. in Hammondsport, N. Y. 2 Apr. 1908; m. 31 Dec. 1868, Sarah Jane Pollay, b. 19 Sept. 1845; d. in Hammondsport, 6 Aug. 1902.

He went to Hammondsport when a young man; in grocery business most of his life; member of A. F. & A. M.

Children, b. in Hammondsport:

i. Henry[9], b. 12 Oct. 1871; d. 12 Jan. 1909; m. 20 June 1894, Kittie Barragar McDonald. No children.

ii. Frank Barton[9], b. 29 Jan. 1880; m. in Jacksonville, Fla. 7 June 1904, Maud Frances King. He is a jeweller in Waycross, Ga. Children:

1. Sarah Frances[10], b. in Jackson, Miss. 30 Mar. 1905; teacher.
2. Myrtle Elizabeth[10], b. in Mobile, Ala. 7 Feb. 1909; stenographer.

544. Frederick Lewis[8] Folsom (*Otis Whipple*[7], *Araspas*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in North Urbana, N. Y. 22 Jan. 1846; d. in Hammondsport, N. Y. July 1921; m. Martha (Layton) Mott.

Children, b. in Hammondsport:

i. Helen[9], d. 1919.

702. ii. Edward Richard[9], b. 18 Sept. 1874.

iii. Louis[9], b. 1876; d. 1894.

545. Otis Fremont[8] Folsom (*Otis Whipple*[7], *Araspas*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in North Urbana, N. Y. 13 June 1856; carriage painter in Geneva, N. Y.; m. 5 Mar. 1877, Louisa M. Benson (dau. of John and Angelyne *Silsbee*), b. in Tyrone, N. Y. 5 Aug. 1860.

Children:

i. ANGELYNE HARRIET[9], b. 3 Oct. 1884; m. 23 May 1911, Earl Lane.

ii. LEE BENSON[9], b. 20 Aug. 1892.

546. FRANK BARTON[8] FOLSOM (*Otis Whipple*[7], *Araspas*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in North Urbana, N. Y. 23 Apr. 1858; m. 11 Feb. 1883, MARY HEMMINGWAY.

Children:

i. HATTIE E.[9], b. 24 Mar. and d. 18 Sept. 1884.

ii. CLARENCE[9], b. 3 Mar. 1886; d. 2 Apr. 1907.

iii. ADDA MAY[9], b. 11 Sept. 1890; m. 15 July 1908, Francis Wildman.

iv. ARTHUR LEON[9], b. 8 Oct. 1892; m. 2 Feb. 1914, Hazel Griffin.

547. GEORGE WEYMOUTH[8] FOLSOM (*John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Middlesex, Vt. 1 Oct. 1841; d. in Waitsfield, Vt. 30 Dec. 1916; m. 24 Oct. 1866, LUCINA M. KELLOGG (dau. of Charles W. and Mary *Wheeler*), b. 16 Dec. 1845.

He removed from Middlesex to Fayston, and later to Waitsfield, where he was selectman 1887, 1904-6.

Children:

i. ELLEN L.[9], b. 26 Sept. 1867; m. 19 June 1895, Edward Place.

ii. EDNA A.[9], b. 21 June 1869; m. 5 Feb. 1896, Clarence W. Strong, of Fayston, Vt. Children:

1. George C.[10], b. 15 Nov. 1896; m. and has 3 ch.
2. Edith[10], b. 20 May 1901.
3. Howard[10], b. 4 Aug. 1904.
4. Marion[10], b. 26 Feb. 1907.
5. Ina[10], b. 25 Oct. 1910.

iii. CLARA M.[9], b. 4 Mar. 1871; m. 29 Nov. 1894, Romeo W. McAllister. Children:

1. Orris[10], b. 8 Sept. 1895; m. Walter C. Joslin; ch.: Maxine[11], and Malcom[11].
2. Ward P.[10], b. 6 Mar. 1899; d. ——.

3. Mary F.[10], b. 14 Mar. 1904.
4. Westley[10], d. ——.
5. Edward (adopted).

iv. MARY[9], b. 11 Jan. 1873; d. 24 Oct. 1874.

703. v. JOHN[9], b. in Waitsfield, 26 Aug. 1874.

704. vi. CHARLES K.[9], b. in Waitsfield, 4 Sept. 1876.

vii. DANIEL[9], b. 9 Aug. 1878; unm.; lives at "Brookside Farm," Waitsfield.

viii. JULIA A.[9], b. 7 Sept. 1880; m. 23 Dec. 1902, Thomas A. Mehuron. Children:

1. Ruth Evelyn[10], b. 21 Nov. 1903.
2. Elmer Robert[10], b. 7 Sept. 1906.

ix. ALICE E.[9], b. 15 Apr. 1882; d. unm. 20 Oct. 1918.

x. MABEL G.[9], b. 24 June 1883; m. 14 Oct. 1912, Hugh M. Carpenter. Children:

1. Hugh Walton[10], b. 10 Sept. 1913.
2. Lettie Irene[10], b. 3 Dec. 1917.
3. George Murray[10], b. 1 Nov. 1920.

xi. LOUISE M.[9], b. 14 Oct. 1885; m. 5 Aug. 1919, Charles A. Bingham.

xii. GEORGIA A.[9], b. 3 Sept. 1888; m. 25 Dec. 1918, Charles F. Kew; res. Waitsfield. Child:

1. C. Folsom[10], b. and d. 28 Aug. 1921.

548. DAVID WEEKS[8] FOLSOM (*Mathias*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Worcester, Vt. 27 Feb. 1820; d. in Ashland, Nebr. 28 Feb. 1891; m. 27 Dec. 1840, DEMIS MARIAN SEAVER (dau. of Peter and Eunice *Leffingwell*), b. 20 Jan. 1815; d. in Ashland, 18 Jan. 1906.

He moved from Worcester, Vt. to Ashland, Nebr. in 1869.

Children, b. in Worcester, Vt.:

705. i. EDWARD PAYSON[9], b. 5 June 1843.

706. ii. FRANCIS PORTER[9], b. 28 Oct. 1845.

707. iii. CHARLES NEWELL[9], b. 19 Aug. 1848.

549. DAVID LEVETT[8] FOLSOM (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Tunbridge, Vt. 27 Aug. 1821; d. in West Stockholm, N. Y. 24 June 1903; m. (1) 12 May 1844, CATHERINE ALLEN, who d. 23 Mar. 1849;

m. (2) 8 May 1849, ESTHER L. LILLY (dau. of Chester and Almira L. *Holden*), b. in Shoreham, Vt. 10 June 1827; d. in Stockholm, 17 Feb. 1906.

Children, first 2 b. in Fort Ticonderoga, others in Parishville, N. Y.: By first wife:

708. i. ALFRED[9], b. 20 Apr. 1845.
ii. ADELIA C.[9], b. 12 Mar. 1849; m. Ithel Wilcox. No ch.

By second wife:

709. iii. JEROME C.[9], b. 18 Mar. 1854.
710. iv. GEORGE L.[9], b. 26 May 1856.
v. NELLIE MAY[9], b. 23 June 1861; m. 23 Oct. 1884, Myun C. Morrison; res. Canton, N. Y. Child:
1. Maynard M.[10], b. in Stockholm, 15 Sept. 1890.
vi. EDGAR B.[9], d. inf.
vii. ELMER[9], b. 1863; d. 1867.

550. RODNEY CLAGSTONE[8] FOLSOM (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Worcester, Vt. 4 Nov. 1825; farmer and lumberman; d. in Parishville, N. Y. 1875; m. 23 Oct. 1852, CHARLOTTE MACOMBER (dau. of Herman and Lydia), b. in Bristol, Vt. 20 Sept. 1833; d. in Menomonie, Wis. 16 July 1902.

Children, b. in Parishville:

711. i. ALBA WILLIAM[9], b. 17 Aug. 1853.
ii. MALONA M.[9], b. 9 Sept. 1856; m. 8 Oct. 1875, N. D. Link, a dealer in hides and wool; res. Parishville.
iii. GARDNER HARMON[9], b. 16 Jan. 1858; m. 18 Mar. 1881, Jennie Kyen. He is a prominent business man in Gordon, Nebr. Children:
1. Lottie[10], b. 16 Apr. 1882; m. 1903, Newton L. Gates. Children:
1. Folsom Hatton[11], b. 20 Nov. 1904.
2. Myron Converse[11], b. 4 Apr. 1906.
2. Pearl C.[10], b. 30 Apr. 1888; m. 1911, her 3rd cousin, Clayton J. Folsom. He is in mercantile business with Mr. Gates, under firm name of "Gates & Folsom," in Gordon, Nebr. Children:
1. Marjorie Pearl[11], b. 6 Dec. 1912.

2. Frances Emilia[11], b. 11 Apr. 1914.
3. Helen[11], b. 15 May 1918.

iv. LYDIA GENORA[9], b. 14 Oct. 1863; d. 28 June 1885; m. May 1878, Ormal Hayden. Child:

1. Ethel May[10], b. 13 Sept. 1883; d. 21 Oct. 1918.

v. JENNIE MAY[9], b. 15 Apr. 1865; m. Mar. 1883, George Cook. Res. Menomonie, Wis. Children:

1. Lydia Madge[10], b. 16 Sept. 1885.
2. Eva Charlotte[10], b. 3 Aug. 1887.
3. Percy Calvin[10], b. 12 Sept. 1895.

551. MARTIN ROBBINS[8] FOLSOM (*Eli*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Canton, N. Y. 15 Jan. 1832; d. in Hamlet, N. C. 31 July 1905; bur. in family lot in Canton; m. 26 Oct. 1854, LUCY CORNELIA BARBER (dau. of Gideon), b. 29 Jan. 1834; d. in Burlington, Vt. 19 Apr. 1911.

He served in the Civil War from Aug. 7, 1862 to July 5, 1865,—at the close of the war in Co. A. 106th New York. After the battle of Mongcasy Junct. he was in Danville prison from July 11th to Oct. 7th, 1863, when he was transferred to Libby prison; released Oct. 17, 1863. He resided in Hermon, and in DeKalb, N. Y.

Children:

i. CORA AMANDA[9], b. 14 Feb. 1859; m. 1889, Willis P. Hall; res. Burlington, Vt. No children.

ii. NELLIE F.[9], b. in Hermon, N. Y. 11 Oct. 1861; m. 21 Jan. 1899, Edgar A. Burnett, who is Dean of the College of Agriculture in the Univ. of Nebraska. Res. Lincoln, Nebr.

Mrs. Burnett graduated from St. Lawrence Univ. Canton, N. Y. in 1882; studied at the Chicago Univ. and at the British Museum, London; taught 12 years in the South Dakota Agricultural College, and for 8 years had the chair of English Literature. She is a member of the Cong. Chh., and of the K. K. G. Soc. in College. Child:

1. Knox Folsom[10], b. 19 Aug. 1903.

iii. GERTRUDE CLARE[9], b. 16 Dec. 1866; m. in Canton, N. Y. David S. Rice; res. Hamlet, N. C. Child:

1. David Folsom[10], b. 4 Oct. 1897; m. Oct. 1922, Mary Bennet Little.

iv. CARL M.[9], b. 8 Aug. 1872; m. Mabel Green (dau. of John); res. DeKalb Junction, N. Y. Children:

1. Harold[10], b. 10 Aug. 1905.
2. Arline[10], b. 25 Dec. 1912.

552. ELI STEDMAN[8] FOLSOM (*Smith*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Middlesex, Vt. 16 Oct. 1826; d. in Tunbridge, Vt. 9 Nov. 1901; m. 2 Oct. 1860, SAREPTA C. WHITE (dau. of John and Patience *Morse*), b. in Claremont, N. H. 27 Jan. 1837; d. in Tunbridge, 27 Jan. 1893.

His boyhood days were spent in Chelsea, Vt. and after his father's death the family moved to a farm in Tunbridge, where he lived the remainder of his life.

Children, b. in Tunbridge:

i. WESLEY E.[9], b. 4 Jan. 1862; carpenter in Barre, Vt.; m. 11 June 1887, Delia O. Maxham (dau. of John and Alma Cummings) of Middlesex, b. 19 Dec. 1863. Child:

1. Elmer M.[10], b. 29 June 1889.

ii. WILBUR M.[9], b. 19 Aug. 1864; d. in Enfield, N. H. 13 Oct. 1895; m. 3 Apr. 1890, Melvina Underhill, of Nashua, N. H.

712. iii. FRANK TENNEY[9], b. 23 Feb. 1866.

713. iv. CHARLES PAINE[9], b. 30 May 1869.

v. WILLIAM F.[9], b. 12 Oct. 1872; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1894, Abbie Durkee (dau. of George and Fanny) of Brookfield, Vt., b. 6 Oct. 1877 and d. 27 Nov. 1903; m. (2) in Tunbridge, 24 July 1914, Katherine Agnes Barry. In 1922, they adopted Ella Reed, young dau. of Leon E. Reed.

714. vi. ARTHUR G.[9], b. 21 Nov. 1875.

vii. CLARA M.[9], b. 12 July 1878.

viii. ETHEL S.[9], b. 11 Sept. 1882; m. 15 Sept. 1909, Elmer E. Howe (son of Elizur and Ellen Whitney) of Tunbridge, b. 22 Oct. 1882. They lived on a farm at Whitney Hill, Tunbridge, and in 1935, in Bradford, Vt.

553. JOHN CUMMINGS[8] FOLSOM (*Smith*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Chelsea, Vt. 9 Aug. 1830; d. 14 Oct. 1887; m. 1 Jan. 1861, SUSAN GODDARD, who d. in South Royalton, Vt. 14 July 1917; buried in Tunbridge, Vt.

They lived at Federal Point, Fla. until after his death, when the family moved to Boston, Mass.

Children:

i. NELLIE G.[9], b. 17 Oct. 1861; d. 29 Oct. 1887; m. 17 June 1885, Harry Heath, of Boston.

ii. EDWIN DOORE[9], b. 28 Apr. 1869; d. in Boston, 28 Mar. 1918; buried in Tunbridge, Vt.

iii. SUSAN THEODOSIA[9], b. 28 Dec. 1879; d. in Gaysville, Vt. 12 Sept. 1932; m. 26 June 1907, W. C. Mason, of Dorchester, Mass., who d. 16 Jan. 1913; both buried in Tunbridge. Children, b. in Dorchester, Mass.:

1. Mary Louise[10], b. 11 June 1908; m. 27 Mar. 1932, Harold W. Hallett. Children:
   1. Elenor Ann[11], b. 23 Jan. 1933.
   2. Polly[11], b. 19 Dec. 1934.
2. Walter C.[10], b. 8 Oct. 1909; m. at Mesa, Ariz., 13 Nov. 1934, Fern S. Fenn, of Snowflake, Ariz.
3. Charlotte Theodosia[10], b. 13 Aug. 1911; m. in Washington, D. C. 10 June 1929, Jesse William Severn. Child:
   1. William Courtland[11], b. 28 Mar. 1934.

554. STEPHEN W.[8] FOLSOM (*Smith*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Chelsea, Vt. 18 June 1832; d. in San Jose, Calif. 11 Mar. 1899; m. 18 Jan. 1874, LAURA ALICE MILLARD (dau. of Levi and Nancy Agnes *Rains*), b. in Kedeuk, Iowa, 12 May 1852; d. 22 Sept. 1883.

He went west when a young man, and lived for many years in San Jose.

Children:

i. ESTELLA[9], b. 8 Aug. 1874; m. 1901, Louis C. Knell. Res. Sacramento, Calif. Child:

1. Charles J.[10], b. 1904.

ii. LESTER ARTHUR[9], b. 15 Sept. 1877; m. 9 Mar. 1907; Helen Marie Thompson. Res. New York City. No children.

555. GEORGE F.[8] FOLSOM (*Shadrach W.*[7], *Rev. Peter*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Chelsea, Vt. 18 Sept. 1835; d. 21 Apr. 1912; m. (1) 17 Apr. 1859, ELIZABETH J. ANDRUS (dau. of Robert and Betsey *Woodworth*), b. in Chelsea, 16 Feb. 1837, and d. 2 June 1875; m. (2) 1877, MRS. MARY ANN (BERRY) FOSS, who, in 1921, lived in Langdon, N. H.

Children, b. in Chelsea:

i. ALICE[9], b. 5 May 1860; m. (1) 1 July 1885, Edgar R. Roberts, who d. Aug. 1895; she m. (2) in 1900, Hans Anderson; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Child by first husband:

1. Myrtie B.[10], b. 10 Jan. 1887; m. Clinton R. Wilfore; res. Williamstown, Vt.

ii. NELLIE M.[9], b. 27 Apr. 1862; m. (1) 2 Sept. 1884, George W. Housdon, who d. 6 Sept. 1899; m. (2) Ensign O. Christler; res. Clinton, Iowa. Children, by first husband:

1. Fred H.[10], b. 23 June 1885; res. Detroit, Mich.
2. Frank[10], b. Apr. 1887; d. Oct. 1894.

715. iii. HYREN H.[9], b. 29 Oct. 1863.

iv. HARRISON S.[9], b. 20 Apr. 1867; d. 24 June 1886, killed instantly by kick of a horse.

716. v. JOHN C.[9], b. 27 Apr. 1869.

717. vi. GEORGE F.[9], b. 3 Apr. 1871.

vii. FRED H.[9], b. 2 June 1875; d. 20 Aug. 1911; m. 1 Nov. 1905, Mary E. Earle; she m. (2) Edward H. Burbank, and lives in Chino, San Bernadino Co. Calif.

556. DEXTER E.[8] FOLSOM (*Elijah*[7], *Rev. Jeremiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boston, N. Y. 16 July 1832; farmer in Colden, Erie Co. N. Y.; d. there 23 Apr. 1911; m. MARIA L. LETSON (dau. of William), b. in Aurora, N. Y. 12 Feb. 1836; d. in Colden, 6 Apr. 1898.

Children, b. in Colden, N. Y.:

i. BURTON E.[9], b. 31 Oct. 1854; d. unm. 24 Sept. 1878.

ii. ORTON W.[9], b. 11 Sept. 1856; d. 19 Dec. 1896; m. 25 Nov. 1884, Lulu Cook. Children:

1. Clara[10], b. 13 Jan. 1886; d. 20 Sept. 1903.
2. Marguerite[10], b. 1 Apr. 1894.
3. Geraldine[10], b. 23 Apr. 1896. (These last two were adopted; res. unknown.)

iii. FLOYD E.[9], b. 21 Jan. 1859; unm. in 1923; res. Ricabelli, N. Y.

iv. CHARLES E.[9], b. 27 Feb. 1861; d. unm. 2 Dec. 1890.

718. v. EARL D.[9], b. 8 Jan. 1863.

vi. EVA M.[9], b. 6 Apr. 1865; unm. in 1923; res. East Aurora, N. Y.

vii. ADA R.[9], b. 21 May 1867; m. 25 May 1898, Edward Getchell; res. East Aurora. Children:

1. Lawrence Folsom[10], b. 12 May 1899; m. 1923, Mary Flumerfelt.
2. Clifford Earl[10], b. 1 Aug. 1900.

557. EDWIN SLOCUM[8] FOLSOM (*Daniel*[7], *Rev. Jeremiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boston, N. Y. 17 Mar. 1838; d. in Indianapolis, Ind. 24 Dec. 1903; m. 15 June 1869, MARY ELLEN RICE (dau. of Amory and Jane *Partridge*), b. in Deerfield, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1843.

He was in life insurance and real estate business in Indianapolis, 1867-1903.

Children, b. in Indianapolis:

719. i. EDSON FESSENDEN[9], b. 8 Aug. 1870.

ii. MABEL[9], b. 18 Jan. 1872; m. 15 Oct. 1902, Henry Wright Buttolph. Child:

1. Richard Folsom[10], b. 23 Jan. 1905.

558. FRANCIS M.[8] FOLSOM (*Daniel*[7], *Rev. Jeremiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Whitewater, Wis. 16 Oct. 1845; d. in Madison, Wis. 13 Oct. 1890; m. Dec. 1869, FRANCIS RICE.

He was agent for L. L. Sheldon, of Madison, dealer in agricultural implements.

Children, b. in Madison:

720. i. ERNEST E.[9], b. 23 Aug. 1873.

ii. EUGENE SHELDEN[9], b. 24 May 1885; unm. in 1915. He was then manager of the Omaha Branch Creamery Package Manufacturing Company.

559. ADELBERT[8] FOLSOM (*Truman*[7], *Rev. Jeremiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mount Sterling, Wis. 9 Sept. 1857; business man in Calif.; d. in Los Angeles, 18 May 1922; m. 1 Jan. 1884, DORA REQUA, b. 2 Oct. 1857; living with dau. in Santa Ana, Calif. in 1923.

Children:

721. i. LLOYD TRUMAN[9], b. in LeRoy, Minn. 12 Nov. 1884.

ii. ALICE L.[9], b. in Everett, Wash. 30 May 1894.

560. CHARLES CARROLL[8] FOLSOM (*William A.*[7], *Rev. Abraham*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in New York City, 25 June 1840; d. 4 Sept. 1914; m. 30 Aug. 1877, JOSEPHINE DAVENPORT.

Children:

722. i. WILLIAM A.[9], b. 10 June 1878.

ii. SADIE A.[9], b. 12 Sept. 1880; m. W. A. Bollings; res. Gravois Mills, Mo.

iii. LUCY M.[9]

iv. CHARLES C.[9]

v. FRANK[9].

vi. MARY L.[9]

vii. KITTIE B.[9]

viii. THERON A.[9]

ix. LUCY N.[9]

x. CLARENCE E.[9]

561. ALBION CLARENCE[8] FOLSOM (*Jeremiah*[7], *Rev. Abraham*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Waterloo, Wis. 30 June 1854; farmer in Alma Centre, Jackson Co. Wis.; m. there 9 Nov. 1874, MARY ANO (dau. of Peter).

Children, b. in Alma Centre, Wis.:

i. FANNY ESTHER[9], b. 16 Feb. 1876.

ii. FRANK[9], b. 29 May 1877; d. 22 Apr. 1878.
iii. EDITH MAY[9], b. 12 Aug. 1878.
iv. JAY[9], b. 8 Feb. 1881.

562. FRANK LYON[8] FOLSOM (*Jeremiah*[7], *Rev. Abraham*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Waterloo, Wis. 10 Jan. 1870; m. 12 Jan. 1893, LUCINDA JOSEPHINE BATES (dau. of Walter and Azuba *Davis*), b. in Sabula, Iowa, 17 Dec. 1870.

He is a dairyman and breeder of Holstein Friesian cattle, in Alexandria, South Dakota.

Children:

i. LUCY[9], b. 22 Mar. 1894; teacher.
ii. ETHEL[9], b. 28 Dec. 1895; teacher.
iii. FLOYD WALTER[9], b. 9 Apr. 1898.
iv. MINA[9], b. 9 Feb. 1902.
v. FERN[9], b. 9 Feb. 1905.
vi. MILTON MYRON[9], b. 23 July 1909.
vii. VOLMAR ASHLEY[9], b. 25 June 1912.

563. HERBERT RILEY[8] FOLSOM (*Jeremiah*[7], *Rev. Abraham*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Waterloo, Wis. 19 Mar. 1871; m. 3 Oct. 1896, ADA MAY GILBERT (dau. of Silliman and Emma *Rundle*), b. in Lake City, Mich. 10 Nov. 1876; d. in Toppenish, Wash. 14 Sept. 1928.

He owns and runs a printing office; has invented several important devices, and in 1937 working upon an electric hedge clipper. Res. Toppenish, Washington.

Children:

i. BERNICE ALTA[9], b. in DeSmet, S. Dak. 28 Sept. 1897; m. in San Francisco, Calif. 24 June 1927, Robert Fred Shearer. Res. Venice, Calif. She is a member of Mary Ann Gibbs Chapter, D. A. R. Child:

1. Mary Elizabeth[10], b. 20 Feb. 1933.

ii. MYRNA LENORA[9], b. in DeSmet, S. Dak. 6 July 1899; studied at the college at Pullman, transferred to Washington University; in 1934 took a

course in Business Administration. She is secretary-stenographer with the U. S. Compensation Commission in Seattle, Wash. She joined the Mary Ann Gibbs Chapter, D. A. R. but transferred to the University of Washington Chapter. In June 1937, with a friend, she visited several cities in the south, then in Washington, New York, New Haven, Conn., Boston, and Exeter, N. H.

iii. ILA MAY[9], b. in Hartford, S. Dak. 29 Nov. 1901. She has served her home city, Toppenish, as city-treasurer; in 1935 was cashier and book-keeper in Seattle, Wash.; removed to Washington, D. C. where she is employed in government work.

iv. VIVIAN GLADYS[9], b. in Toppenish, 21 Sept. 1906; m. there 25 Dec. 1925, Martin W. Bjur. Res. Yakima, Wash. Child:

1. Marian Jean[10], b. 11 Aug. 1932.

564. MYRON ARCHER[8] FOLSOM (*Jeremiah*[7], *Rev. Abraham*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Waterloo, Wis. 16 Jan. 1875; d. in Hillsborough, Calif. 31 Dec. 1926; m. 17 Dec. 1906, MAUD WADSWORTH, who d. in San Mateo, Calif. 1 Jan. 1927.

Myron Archer Folsom graduated from Stanford University in 1896; in September of that year was admitted to the California bar, and practiced law in that state for three years; he removed to Spokane, Wash. As a mining law specialist he practiced in Montana, Idaho, Washington, Oregon and California. In 1914 he visited Hingham, England, the homeland of his ancestors.

Children, b. in Spokane, Wash.:

i. FRANCES WADSWORTH[9], b. 28 Sept. 1907.

ii. JANET[9], b. 10 Apr. 1910.

565. RALPH LYLE[8] FOLSOM (*Jeremiah*[7], *Rev. Abraham*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Waterloo, Wis. 28 July 1877; editor and farmer; d. in DeSmet, South Dakota, 2 Sept. 1928; m. 4 Nov. 1903, SADIA A. ROBERTS

(dau. of George E. and Sarah F. *Hercules*), b. in Chatsworth, Ill. 29 Oct. 1879.

Children:

i. XENOPHON GEORGE[9], b. 10 Mar. 1907.
ii. MILA AILENE[9], b. 1 Mar. 1909.

566. DANIEL A.[8] FOLSOM (*Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Herkimer Co. N. Y. 14 Jan. 1822; farmer in Bostwick, Geauga Co. Ohio; d. in Thompson, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1898; m. in Thompson, 27 Jan. 1846, BETSEY E. WARREN (dau. of Horace and Susan), b. in Thompson, 12 July 1830; d. there 16 Feb. 1902.

Children, b. in Bostwick, Ohio:

i. HORACE W.[9], b. 6 Mar. 1847; m. 1 Dec. 1892, Emma Honnord. No ch. He enlisted (Civil War) Aug. 11, 1864, in Co. B., 70th Ohio, 3rd Brigade, 2nd Div., 15th Army Corps, and was with Sherman on his march to the sea. Discharged at Washington 29 May 1865.
ii. FLAVILLA[9], b. 29 May 1849; d. 1851.
723. iii. PHILO DANIEL[9], b. 2 Sept. 1850.
iv. SUSAN K.[9], b. 25 Jan. 1853; d. in Painsville, O., 18 Jan. 1916; m. in Thompson, O., 1 Jan. 1874, Jesse M. Murphy, (son of Benjamin and Katherine Baily), b. in Montville, O. 26 Aug. 1852; d. in Painsville, 9 July 1919. Children:
1. Charles C.[10], b. 25 May 1877; m. 21 June 1898, Mabel Hues. Children:
1. Lenward A.[11], b. 4 Feb. 1901.
2. Lucille E.[11], b. 20 June 1913.
2. Neuton C.[10], b. 7 Jan. 1885; m. 17 Feb. 1912, Edna Spesinger. Children:
1. Clyde V.[11], b. 11 Apr., 1917.
2. Ralph R.[11], b. 12 June 1922.
3. Netta F.[10], b. 18 Oct. 1886; m. 15 Sept. 1909, Clifford Jordan. Child:
1. Glenn C.[11], b. 14 July 1913.
v. ALICE M.[9], b. 30 July 1855; m. in Thompson, O., 28 Oct. 1874, Sherman W. Hartson, b. in Thompson, 4 Apr. 1857. Children:

1. Henry E.[10], b. 6 Jan. 1876; m. 26 Nov. 1896, Frances Lindley. Children:
   1. Alice[11].
   2. Evert[11].
   3. Sarah[11].
   4. Sherman[11].
   5. Olie[11].
   6. Grace[11].
2. Horace D.[10], b. 12 Aug. 1877; m. 14 Nov. 1897, Mattie Hulbert. Children:
   1. George[11].
   2. Carl[11].
3. Bertha A.[10], b. 17 May 1879; m. 23 Oct. 1897, John Vanluven, Child:
   1. Frank[11].
4. Eva M.[10], b. 11 Sept. 1881; m. 27 Aug. 1900, Spencer Downing. Children:
   1. Bessie[11].
   2. Mildred[11].
   3. Hazel[11].
   4. Clifford[11].
5. Jennie[10], b. 11 July 1900.

vi. MATILDA A.[9], b. 2 Aug. 1863; m. in Thompson, O. 1883, Herman Prentice; res. Painsville. Children:
1. Austin[10], who m. 26 Aug. 1906, Austie Morse. Child:
   1. Daniel[11].
2. Philo[10], who m. 11 Nov. 1911, Hazel Tremon. Children:
   1. Herman[11].
   2. Truman[11].
3. Minnie[10], who m. 24 July 1909, Lloyd Chapman. Children:
   1. Dorothy[11].
   2. Marion[11].
   3. Laura[11].
4. John[10].
5. Isabella[10].

vii. BESSIE J.[9], b. 14 Aug. 1868; d. 1890; m. Arthur Biglow. Child:
1. Verna[10], who m. in 1911, Harry Cox.

567. JAMES[8] FOLSOM (*Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Herkimer Co. N. Y.

23 May 1824; farmer in Boonville and Folsomville, Ind.; d. in Folsomville, 6 Jan. 1866; m. JULY ANN WILLIAMS (dau. of George and Kesiah), b. in Boonville, 1826; d. there 18 Sept. 1892.

Children, b. in Boonville, Ind.:

i. KESIAH[9], b. 12 Jan. 1849; d. 31 Jan. 1882; m. Dennis Driscol; 4 ch.

724. ii. JONATHAN JAMES[9], b. 16 Mar. 1851.

725. iii. GEORGE ABNER[9], b. Aug. 1853.

726. iv. BENJAMIN FILLMORE[9], b. 27 Apr. 1857.

v. MARTHA JANE[9], m. Virgil Wright; 4 ch.

vi. CHARLES SIMON[9], d. 5 Aug. 1910; m. Tilda Lee; 1 ch.

727. vii. WILLIAM BARKER[9], b. 20 Feb. 1861.

viii. SUSAN EMELINE[9], b. 29 Apr. 1864; m. in Folsomville, 3 Mar. 1881, Travis Huffman, b. in Monroe Co. Ky. 18 June 1855; res. Peonia, Grayson Co. Ky. Children:

1. Martha[10], b. 2 Sept. 1882; d. 27 Apr. 1899; m. 4 June 1898, Robert Kelley.
2. Albert[10], b. 26 Sept. 1884; d. 29 Dec. 1885.
3. Charles[10], b. 29 Nov. 1886; m. 13 Oct. 1907, Emma Steverson.
4. Annie J.[10], b. 8 Jan. 1889; m. 25 Aug. 1914, Joe Oarns.
5. Flora[10], b. 25 Dec. 1890; m. 10 June 1910, Fred Watson.
6. Pural[10], b. 20 Sept. 1893; m. 12 Sept. 1917, Sam Guess.
7. Jessie P.[10], b. 16 Jan. 1895; d. 5 Oct. 1918.
8. Hattie[10], b. 8 Sept. 1897; m. 8 Sept. 1919, Henry Steverson.
9. Mahalie[10], b. 22 Jan. 1900; m. 18 July 1917, Willis Leslie.
10. Isham T.[10], b. 16 Sept. 1902; d. 20 Aug. 1922.
11. Iva[10], b. 28 Feb. 1905.
12. Rachel[10], b. 9 June 1907.

568. BENJAMIN[8] FOLSOM (*Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Herkimer Co. N. Y. 16 May 1826; d. in Folsomville, Ind. 6 Apr. 1875; m. in Boonville, Ind. 25 Oct. 1849, NANCY ANN YOUNGBLOOD

(dau. of Ephrim and Mary), b. in Boonville, 5 Dec. 1832; d. there 4 Aug. 1910.

Benjamin Folsom, at the age of nine years, was taken to Warrick County, Ind., from his home in New York state by a Vermont family who had taken a great fancy to him, and here on a farm north of Boonville he grew up and "literally carved his fortune out of the forests and earned the title to his first forty acres by cutting cordwood on the Ohio."

In 1856 he removed with his family to a farm in Owen township, where for the growing settlement he secured a post-office and laid out the village known as FOLSOMVILLE.

He introduced the first large flouring mill and carding machine in his locality, before the days of a railroad to Boonville. The hauling of this heavy machinery overland from Evansville was a great risk and hardship in the undeveloped country, but the transportation, erection and operation was a success under Mr. Folsom's management, and a great convenience to the whole locality. He was also one of the progressive men to bring the first steam thresher into his neighborhood. Besides these interests he managed a general merchandise business and supervised a large tract of land.

Children, first 4 b. in Boonville, others in Folsomville:

i. WILLIAM DAVIS[9], b. 8 Oct. 1850; d. 11 Dec. 1853.

ii. JAMES DANIEL[9], b. 10 Nov. 1851; d. inf.

728. iii. MARION[9], b. 12 Dec. 1853.

iv. CHARLES[9], b. 18 Nov. 1855; d. inf.

v. MARY JANE[9], b. 17 Apr. 1857; d. in Boonville, 4 Aug. 1910; m. in Folsomville, 22 July 1874, Henry Granville StClair (son of John and Jane), b. in Folsomville, 31 Dec. 1853; res. Boonville. Children:

1. Cora Alice[10], b. 16 Oct. 1875; m. 10 Feb. 1903, Kenneth Campbell. Child:

1. Curren Campbell[11], b. 22 Apr. 1905.

2. Olie Olevia[10], b. 2 June 1877; d. 15 Aug. 1878.

3. Francis Marion[10], b. 17 Sept. 1882; m. 22 Jan. 1906, Bertha York. He served in the Navy.

Children:

1. Aline Francis[11], b. 18 Sept. 1906.
2. Frederick Melvin[11], b. 16 June 1908; d. 9 July 1910.

4. Fredric Folsom[10], b. 22 May 1885; in regular Army, 1924.
5. Robert Fulton[10], b. 27 Sept. 1886; d. 15 July 1887.
6. Alfa Maud[10], b. 15 Nov. 1890; m. 1 Dec. 1910, Claud F. Poett. Children:
   1. Margaret May[11], b. 2 Aug. 1911.
   2. Ruth Janis[11], b. 16 June 1914.
   3. Infant, b. and d. 1915.
   4. Mary Jane[11], b. 25 June 1917.
   5. Henry Daniel[11], b. 19 June 1919.
7. Andy Lloyd[10], b. 31 Aug. 1895; m. 16 Sept. 1922, Evah Nina Stein.

729. vi. JOHN THOMAS[9], b. 22 June 1859.

vii. MARTHA ALICE[9], b. 19 Oct. 1863; d. 27 Oct. 1893; m. 12 Oct. 1877, William Isham Kelley (son of Glen and Hannah), b. in Folsomville, 20 Dec. 1858; d. there 5 Dec. 1918. He was a farmer in Folsomville. Children:

1. Mary Louenis[10], b. 20 Dec. 1878; m. 24 Dec. 1896, John Julian. Children:
   1. William Isham[11], b. 13 Feb. 1899.
   2. Hazel Novena[11], b. 23 July 1901.
   3. Harold[11], b. 29 Sept. 1903.
   4. Carl[11], b. 27 Mar. 1906.
   5. Widrow Walter[11], b. 11 Nov. 1912.
   6. Herman[11], b. 23 June 1914.
   7. Marlin[11], b. 28 June 1917.
2. Lottie Victoria[10], b. 4 Aug. 1880; m. 2 May 1906, A. Clayton Fisher.
3. Drusilla[10], b. 30 Apr. 1882; m. 10 Oct. 1901, Shearly Brown. Children:
   1. Burnice Alice[11], b. 25 Aug. 1902.
   2. Beulah Olga[11], b. 13 Mar. 1905.
   3. Martha Temperance[11], b. 6 Nov. 1907.
   4. William Robert[11], b. 3 June 1910.
   5. Helen Louise[11], b. 23 June 1913.
4. James Alvin[10], b. 2 Mar. 1884; d. 28 Dec. 1885.
5. Henry Melvin[10], b. 24 Mar. 1886; d. 28 Sept. 1887.

6. Infant, b. and d. 20 Apr. 1888.
7. Lydia Alice[10], b. 13 Dec. 1890; m. 24 May 1906, Gola C. Spradley. Children:
   1. Genevia Helen[11], b. 28 July 1908.
   2. William Andrew[11], b. 30 Oct. 1910.

viii. DIADEMA[9], b. 17 June and d. 20 June 1866.

ix. HENRY BENJAMIN[9], b. 20 Nov. 1867; d. 23 Feb. 1869.

x. DR. EPHRIM MELVIN[9], b. 11 Dec. 1869; m. in St. Louis, Mo. 12 Oct. 1898, Ethel Frances Beatty (dau. of William Henry and Ellen Frances), b. in Mt. Vernon, Ill. 20 Nov. 1878.

He graduated from Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, Mo., 1896; entered general practice in Boonville, Ind.; appointed surgeon of the Southern Railway, which post he retained for thirteen years. After doing post graduate work in this country and abroad, he located in Evansville, Ind., specializing in surgery. When the call came for volunteers to serve in the World War, he was among the first to answer, was commissioned in 1917, and sailed for France in July 1918. Entering the Field Service, he served the sick, wounded and distressed until he himself was shell-shocked and after partial recovery he was ordered to take charge of District Hospital No. 5, where he was when the Armistice was signed. After this, Dr. Folsom was in charge of a hospital near Bordeaux, where he contracted influenza. He sailed for home in March 1919, and was mustered out of service in April. He resumed his practice in Evansville, but due to the disabilities suffered overseas, was compelled to relinquish his practice. He entered commercial life and is an officer and director in several successful enterprises in St. Louis.

Dr. Folsom is a violinist of ability. Through his affiliations with church, masonry, and civic organizations, he finds the opportunity for service to his fellow men, which is a dominant note in his life. Children:

1. Lillian Lucille[10], b. in Boonville, 2 July 1901. She was a senior in Washington Univ., St. Louis, (1924).

2. Mary Isabelle[10], b. in Evansville, Ind., 24 Sept. 1906.

569. AUGUSTUS PRATT[8] FOLSOM (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Marshfield, Vt. 11 Sept. 1843; d. in Sierra Madre, Calif. 18 Sept. 1932; m. (1) in Danville, Vt. 18 Sept. 1866, PHILINDA DANIELS (dau. of Simeon and Sarah *Bailey*), b. in Barnstead, P. Q. 7 June 1847; d. in Dickinson, N. Dak. 18 May 1905; m. (2) in Dickinson, 20 June 1914, MRS. AGNES NELSON (STEPHENS) BEIDLER (dau. of Nelson and Nancy (*Osmond*) Stevens), b. in Hopewell, Pa. 20 Sept. 1849; d. in Dickinson, 7 June 1915.

He enlisted Dec. 14, 1863, and was mustered in at Brattleboro, Vt. on Dec. 24th, as a recruit for Co. D. 6th Regiment. He immediately joined the Company at Brandy Station, and remained with it until wounded through the neck with a minnie ball at the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6th 1864. He was then sent to Fredericksburg where he remained three days; thence to Alexandria. He received 30 days furlough and proceeded home; at close of the furlough he reported at the hospital in Montpelier, where he was a patient for two months, and as a Ward Master the remainder of his term. He was transferred to Co. G. 6th Regiment Jan. 1st 1865, and discharged May 29th. He received $300 bounty from the town, and $300 from the Federal Government.

Children, b. in Greensboro, Vt.:

i. LILLIAN EVELYN[9], b. 24 Feb. 1869; d. in New England City, N. Dak. 1 Nov. 1891; m. in Ipswich, S. Dak. 9 May 1886, Wayne Baxter Howe (son of Alfred and Sarah Dutton), b. in Jamaica, Vt. 21 Feb. 1854; d. in McLaughlin, S. Dak. 5 Mar. 1936. Children, b. in Loyalton, S. Dak.:

1. Marion Evelyn[10], b. 30 Nov. 1886; m. in Dickinson, 16 July 1917, Julius C. Lauber (son of Ignatz and Katherine), b. in Teach, Switzerland, 11 Jan. 1882. Children:

1. Ethel May[11], b. in Dickinson, 1 May 1918.
2. Harry Ray[11], b. in Malta, Mont. 25 May 1919.
3. Edward Lee[11], b. in Sierra Madre, Calif. 21 Dec. 1924.

2. Wayne Baxter, Jr.[10], b. 6 Jan. 1890; d. in McLaughlin, 30 Jan. 1930; m. in Aberdeen, S. Dak. 19 June 1912, Fern Keaster (dau. of Preston and Elizabeth Stafford), b. in Washington, Iowa, 4 Feb. 1892. Children:
   1. Donald Keaster[11], b. in Minneapolis, Minn. 24 Feb. 1913.
   2. Everett Preston[11], b. in Selfridge, S. Dak. 11 Feb. 1916.
   3. Velerie Evelyn[11], b. in McLaughlin, S. Dak. 17 Sept. 1917.

ii. ETHEL MAY[9], b. 27 Dec. 1872; m. in New England City, 4 June 1890, Charles R. Pendergast (son of Richard and Susan Davis), b. in Lowell, Mass. 15 Jan. 1867; res. Bellflower, Calif. Children, b. in Dickinson, N. Dak.:

1. Susie May[10], b. 20 Apr. 1892; m. (1) in Minneapolis, 2 Aug. 1914, Earl H. Webb (son of Charles and Mary Herrick), b. in West Concord, Minn. 19 Feb. 1891; d. at Long Beach, Calif. 27 Jan. 1919; she m. (2) in Bellflower, Calif. 30 June 1923, Harold Caswell (son of John and Alma Albert), b. in Coon Rapids, Iowa, 23 Dec. 1897. Children by first husband:
   1. Maynard Wallace[11], b. in Lanark, Ill. 21 July 1915.
   2. Shirley Webb[11], b. in Minneapolis, 1 Mar. 1917.

   By second husband, b. at Long Beach:
   3. Arlene Alma[11], b. 17 Mar. 1926.
   4. Helen May[11], b. 13 Jan. 1930; d. 6 July 1936.
2. Jessie Folsom[10], b. 1 Oct. 1894; m. in Greybull, Wyo. 4 June 1919, Paul C. Kittleson (son of Jacob Axel and Gunhild Eidsmore), b. in Mount Horeb, Wis. 13 July 1889; d. in Sheridan, Wyo. 29 Mar. 1930. Child:
   1. James Paul[11], b. in Greybull, 17 May 1921.
3. Carrol Fletcher[10], b. 11 Feb. 1898; m. in Wilmington, Calif. 4 June 1928, Dorothy Tanswell Cross (dau. of William G. and Alice Tanswell), b. in Blandford, England, 16 Sept. 1896.

4. Ruth[10], b. 7 Feb. 1901; m. in Deer Lodge, Mont. 22 Mar. 1919, Joseph C. Horgan (son of Jeremiah and Catherine), b. in Hastings, Nebr. 16 June 1885. Child:
   1. William Charles[11], b. in Butte, Mont. 24 June 1921.
5. Richard Everett[10], b. 13 Mar. 1910; m. in Ventura, Calif. 17 July 1931, Marion Ethel Harleman (dau. of Harry and Susan Smith), b. in Dickinson, N. Dak. 24 July 1909. Child:
   1. Charles Richard[11], b. in Pasadena, Calif. 22 Apr. 1932.

iii. LEON EVERETT[9], b. 9 May 1874; m. in East Hardwick, Vt. 21 Nov. 1894, Emma Chamberlain (dau. of Barzilla and Emily Washburn), b. in Barnston, P. Q. 14 Mar. 1874. Child:

1. Perley Leon[10], b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. 6 May 1901; m. in Somerville, Mass. 22 Nov. 1923, Grace Clarke (dau. of John J. and Mary Moore), b. in Somerville, 15 Jan. 1901. Children, b. in New York, N. Y.:
   1. Patricia[11], b. 24 Dec. 1924.
   2. Charles Clarke[11], b. 2 Oct. 1926.

iv. LULU MABEL[9], b. 30 July 1880; m. in Dickinson, 31 Oct. 1901, Harry F. Beidler (son of Joseph and Agnes Stevens), b. in Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Feb. 1877; d. in Sierra Madre, Calif. 6 Nov. 1934, killed in an automobile accident. No children.

570. LEONARD TAYLOR[8] FOLSOM (*Jonathan*[7], *John*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Marshfield, Vt. 29 Sept. 1844; d. in Cabot, Vt. 19 May 1919; m. in Bridgewater, Mass. 15 Feb. 1867, LUCY PEABODY (dau. of John W. and Ann *Rudd*), b. in Barre, Canada, 29 Dec. 1841; d. in Cabot, 30 Dec. 1923.

He enlisted in the New York Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1865; mustered out June 27, 1865.

Children:

i. GEORGE HERBERT[9], b. in Marshfield, Vt. 2 May 1869; farmer there; unm. 1935.

ii. NETTIE S.[9], b. 14 Apr. 1871; d. in Cabot, 2 Nov. 1877.

iii. HERMAN JOHN[9], b. in Cabot, 30 July 1883; m. there 1 Dec. 1928, Eva White Rathburn (dau. of Peter and Sarah (Ravin) White), b. in Plainfield, Vt. 5 Aug. 1895. No children.

571. HARLOW[8] FOLSOM (*Jonathan*[7], *John*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Marshfield, Vt. 12 Feb. 1850; d. there 24 Feb. 1927; m. (1) in Marshfield, 23 Feb. 1868, LAURA ELIZA BAILOW (dau. of David and Hannah (*Spencer*) Huntington), b. in Marshfield, 23 Nov. 1840; d. there 8 Aug. 1917; m. (2) in Marshfield, 1 Feb. 1919, BERTHA COLLOM.

Children, b. in Marshfield:

i. HARRY HERMAN[9], b. 26 Dec. 1872; m. in Marshfield, 15 Mar. 1918, Mabel Cotton (dau. of Manuel and —— (Whitcomb) Haines), b. in Waterford, Vt. No children.

ii. ERNEST ERWIN[9], b. 1 Oct. 1878; m. in Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1898, Nettie Smith; divorced; m. (2) in Marshfield, 29 May 1905, Gertie L. Blake (dau. of Fred and Mary (Warren) Tanner), b. in Marshfield, 18 Jan. 1872; divorced; m. (3) in Keysville, N. Y. 22 June 1919, Bessie Fuller (dau. of Patrick and Mary Mack), b. in Keysville, 2 Sept. 1891. No children.

572. DENNIS ORVILLE[8] FOLSOM (*Jonathan*[7], *John*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Marshfield, Vt. 22 Sept. 1855; m. in Cabot, Vt. 17 May 1878, LAURA ELZINA BAILAW (dau. of William and Laura Eliza *Huntington*), b. in Green Bay, Peacham, Vt. 25 Feb. 1861.

Children, first two b. in Marshfield, others in Montpelier, Vt.:

730. i. PERLEY OSCAR[9], b. 28 Mar. 1881.

ii. GRACE GLEN[9], b. 28 Mar. 1884; d. in Montpelier, 18 Jan. 1900.

iii. LYLA MYRTLE[9], b. 26 Aug. 1891; m. (1) in Marshfield, Vt. 6 July 1909, Joseph G. LaBeck (son of

Nelson and Mary), b. in Walden, Vt. 4 July 1886; she m. (2) in Wells River, Vt. 31 May 1911, Frank E. Blandin (son of Nelson and Addie Carral), b. in Bakersville, Vt. 22 Apr. 1874. Children by 2nd husband:

1. Vena Grace[10], b. in North Montpelier, 23 Aug. 1912; m. in Marshfield, 22 Aug. 1929, Justin Sebastin Gibbs (son of Jesse and May Grace Potwin Daigle), b. in Quechee, Vt. 3 June 1906. Children:
   1. Lyla May[11], b. in Barre, Vt. 28 Dec. 1930.
   2. Johanna Marie[11], b. in Newbury, Vt. 11 Sept. 1932.
2. Perley Edward[10], b. in Marshfield, 3 Mar. 1917.

731. iv. HARLEY CHARLES[9], b. 5 Apr. 1898.

573. WILLIAM LEAVITT[8] FOLSOM (*William*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Ripton, Vt. 19 Nov. 1852; d. in Ryegate, Vt. 7 Nov. 1922; m. in Hardwick, Vt. 23 Dec. 1872, LOUISA ROSETTA CLARK (dau. of Charles and Rosetta *Benjamin*), b. in Hardwick, 7 Apr. 1856; d. in Ryegate, 27 Mar. 1925.

He was a granite quarry-man. Mr. and Mrs. Folsom celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at the home of their daughter, Mrs. Chamberlin, Dec. 23, 1921.

Children, b. in Hardwick:

i. NELLIE MAY[9], b. 20 May 1874; m. in Hardwick, 3 July 1890, Henry R. Kellogg (son of John and Sarah Collins), b. in Waterbury, Vt. 30 Apr. 1869; res. Claremont, N. H. Child:
   1. Bessie May[10], b. in Ryegate, 10 Feb. 1899; m. in Claremont, 7 May 1927, Harold L. Chapman (son of Edward and Ruth Manchester), b. in Sharon, Vt. 6 Oct. 1906. Child:
      1. Verna May[11], b. in Claremont, 8 Feb. 1933.

ii. MABEL LOUISA[9], b. 23 Dec. 1875; m. in South Ryegate, 15 June 1896, Horace Fenton Chamberlin (son of Solomon and Martha McCole), b. in East Ryegate, 17 Aug. 1870; res. McIndoes Falls, Vt. Children, b. in East Ryegate:

1. Dale Solomon[10], b. 18 July 1904; m. in Barre, Vt. 31 Dec. 1924, Dorothy May Shores (dau. of Herbert Wendell and Sadie Elizabeth Dawson), b. in Montpelier, Vt. 9 Oct. 1905. Children:
   1. Lois Leone[11], b. in Ryegate, 6 Aug. 1925.
   2. Francis Everett[11], b. in East Ryegate, 4 Feb. 1927.
   3. Kenneth Dale[11], b. in Woodsville, N. H. 19 Apr. 1928.
   4. Stanley Lee[11], b. in Woodsville, 21 Sept. 1934.
2. Scott Folsom[10], b. 17 Feb. 1907; m. in East Ryegate, 31 Aug. 1932, Olive Irene Kenyon (dau. of Charles Frederick and Alice Andrass), b. in Bradford, Vt. 8 Nov. 1910.
3. Perley Horace[10], b. 22 Sept. 1908.
4. Ruth Agnes[10], b. 25 Apr. 1917.

iii. FLORA BELL[9], b. 5 Feb. 1877; m. in Sutton, Vt. 13 June 1892, Ernest Frank Miles (son of John B. and Mary Frasier), b. in Albany, Vt. 5 Aug. 1870, and d. in West Burke, Vt. 18 Feb. 1934; res. Lexington, Mass. Child:

1. Leighton Ernest[10], b. in West Burke, 26 May 1909; m. in South Ryegate, 27 Aug. 1932, Evelyn J. Ingram, b. in South Ryegate, 3 Feb. 1911.

732. iv. HARRY CLINTON[9], b. 6 Jan. 1879.

574. DEA. WILLIAM[8] FOLSOM (*Enos*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Windsor, Vt. 21 Mar. 1830; d. in Burnett, Wis. 26 Apr. 1902; m. 16 Mar. 1860, FANNY LOUGEE (dau. of Abraham Folsom *Lougee*) of Washington, Vt., b. 26 Apr. 1838; d. in Champlin, Minn. 5 June 1917.

He, with brother Charles, left home in 1852, and after spending one year in southern Ohio, settled on a farm in Burnett, Dodge County, Wis. where they were among the leading men of the town, Charles holding the office of Town Clerk, and William serving as chairman of the Town Board for many years. The "Folsom boys" identified themselves at an early date with the Free Will Baptists, and helped

erect the first church building in the town, 1856. William was chosen a deacon in 1864, which office he held until his death. He was a fine tenor singer, and sang in the church choir until his last illness.

Children, b. in Burnett, Wis.:

i. CLARA CORNELIA[9], b. 24 June 1863; m. in Burnett, 22 Dec. 1888, John Weston (son of Charles and Jane Dock), b. in Burnett Junction, 9 Apr. 1863; d. 15 Jan. 1913. He was a farmer. Children:

1. Charles William[10], b. 23 Feb. 1891. He enlisted in the World War May 1, 1918, 8th Division, 43d Sanitary Train. Went to Camp Fremont, Calif.; transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. then to Camp Lee, Va. and to Camp Taylor, Ky. Discharged Feb. 1919. In 1923 he, with sister Edith, were in the chicken and vegetable business in Three Oaks, Mich. In 1925 he was landscape gardener at Lakeside, Mich.

2. Edith[10], b. 7 May 1896; m. 8 Sept. 1923, Alfred A. Gluth, of Three Oaks, Mich. Children:

1. Marion Emma[11], b. 28 Nov. 1925.
2. Alfred Weston[11], b. 10 Sept. 1930.

3. Arthur Folsom[10], b. 16 Aug. 1899; m. 9 Sept. 1929, Mary Alice Langthorn, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Res. Cincinnati, in 1935. Children:

1. William Langthorn[11], b. 20 Aug. 1930.
2. Charles House[11], b. 17 Jan. 1935.

4. John Elmer[10], b. 30 May 1904; m. in Beloit, Wis. 25 Dec. 1929, Martha Hannah Crawford. Res. West Allis, Wis. Child:

1. Arthur Stewart[11], b. 23 Dec. 1932.

733. ii. CHARLES ROGERS[9], b. 28 Dec. 1867.

iii. BERTHA FANNY[9], b. 7 Jan. 1869; m. in Burnett, 24 Jan. 1911, Rev. Arthur Longfield, b. in Magnolia, Wis. 5 Apr. 1863. No ch. They lived in Champlin and Minnesota, Minn.; removed in 1923 to Nashville, Mich.

734. iv. DR. WILLIAM HUGH[9], b. 7 Oct. 1870.

575. THEODORE[8] FOLSOM (*Levi*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in New York City, 20 Aug.

1833; a school teacher in early life, later a farmer; d. 21 Dec. 1892,—killed by express train. He m. 1 Jan. 1855, MARIETTA E. ENDERS (dau. of James and Maria *Woodruff*), b. in Westfield, N. J. 13 Mar. 1835; d. there 3 Jan. 1890.

Children, first 3 b. in Rahway, N. J., last 3 b. in Westfield, N. J.:

i. ELLA MARIA[9], b. 13 July 1856; d. at the Orlando (Fla.) General Hospital, 10 May 1937; m. in Westfield, N. J. 1 Jan. 1885, Capt. Ira C. Lambert, b. 19 Oct. 1855. They lived in Westfield 24 years, moving in 1909 to Toms River, N. J. where Capt. Lambert has a line of pleasure steamers. Both were present and participated in the organization of the F. F. A.; attended many reunions and were vitally interested in the family. For several years their winter home has been at Rockledge, Fla. Children:

1. Theodore Folsom[10], b. 13 Dec. 1885; m. 27 Oct. 1912, Anna B. Wissmack, b. 2 May 1880. Child:

1. Robert Folsom[11], b. 11 Aug. 1913.

2. Harold[10], b. 1 Mar. 1887; m. 1 May 1915, Ethel L. Stiles, b. 9 June 1889. Child:

1. Roy Folsom[11], b. 28 May 1921.

ii. JULIA[9], b. 13 June 1858; d. unm. at Scotch Plains, N. J. 21 Mar. 1926; teacher.

iii. RACHEL FREEMAN[9], b. 22 Mar. 1861; teacher; d. unm. at Plainfield, N. J. 10 July 1936.

iv. JOSEPH M.[9], b. in N. Y. City 11 Feb. and d. 18 Feb. 1864.

v. MARY JOSEPHINE[9], b. in Rahway, N. J. 16 Oct. 1865; unm.; teacher for many years.

vi. CLARA ELIZA[9], b. 17 Mar. 1868; unm.

vii. DORA[9], b. 30 May 1870; m. 7 Oct. 1891, Elmer W. Brokaw. Res. Plainfield, N. J. Children:

1. Julia Alice[10], b. 25 May 1893.

2. Ethel Dorothy[10], b. 2 Aug. 1894; m. 10 Mar. 1917, George S. Vliet. Children:

1. George Brokaw[11], b. 14 Oct. 1919.

2. Clifford Lawrence[11], b. 23 July 1923.

3. Elmer Vincent[10], b. 14 July and d. 4 Sept. 1897.
4. Marietta[10], b. 6 Mar. and d. 7 July 1899.
5. Elizabeth May[10], b. 2 Mar. and d. 10 Aug. 1901.

viii. JAMES ENDERS[9], b. 25 Aug. 1872; m. in South Byfield, Mass., 19 Apr. 1899, Ethel M. Forrest (dau. of Henry Essex and Mary Ellen Webster), b. in Chicoutimi, Canada, 14 Sept. 1877. He is a dealer in paper mill supplies in Boston, Mass. Res. Braintree, Mass. He was active in organizing the F. F. A.; was its first secretary, 1910-1914; president 1920-1922, and has been a vice president since 1927. He and Mrs. Folsom have been faithful attendants at the Reunions. At the Reunion in 1919 he gave a paper "Some Folsoms of Tunbridge, Vermont," and in 1926 "John Folsom in Hingham, Massachusetts"; both printed in the Reports. Children:

1. Edith Margaret[10], b. in Boston, Mass. 12 Feb. 1901; grad. Tufts Coll. 1922, a very successful teacher of English and drama; m. in Braintree, Mass. 19 June 1926, George Dares Hall, of Gardiner, Me. Child:
   1. Sylvia[11], b. in Braintree, Mass. 28 Feb. 1929.
2. James Forrest[10], b. in Braintree, 9 May 1904; grad. Tufts Coll. 1926, Civil Engineering; member of American Society of Civil Engineers; m. 14 June 1930, Frances Knibbs. Res. Holden, Mass. Child:
   1. Joan[11], b. in Holden, 29 May 1931.

576. REV. ELISHA[8] FOLSOM (*Gilman*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Chelsea, Vt. 13 Oct. 1837; d. in Burlington, Vt. 10 May 1888; m. 22 Aug. 1858, NANCY CHARLOTTE KEZER.

He was a Methodist Episcopal Minister in Vermont,—in Bethel, Stockbridge, Waitsfield, and Barton. He was Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Vermont, I. O. G. T.

Children:

i. PERSIS ANNETTE[9], b. in Corinth, Vt. 3 July 1860; d. 8 Mar. 1935; m. 1882, Orrin Clement Amidon, who d. in 1912; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mrs.

Sylvia[11] Hall

Joan[11] Folsom

Granddaughters of Mr. and Mrs. James Enders[9] Folsom (**575** VIII)

Amidon was a member of the Grace Methodist Church; the Rebekahs; the Eastern Star, and the St. Johnsbury Business and Professional Woman's Club. Of their three children two died young, the third:

1. Ethel M.[10]; res. St. Johnsbury (1935).

ii. EMMA ELIZA[9], b. 21 Oct. 1861; d. y.

iii. FRANCIS ELISHA[9], b. 7 Apr. 1864; m. Flora Petersen; res. Cambridge, Mass. No children.

iv. HENRY GILMAN[9], b. 15 Feb. 1867; m. Julia Seymore. He is a hardware merchant in St. Albans, Vt. Children:

1. John Lyman[10], b. 3 Feb. 1901; Yale College.
2. Edith Brewster[10], b. 16 May 1903. Res. New York City (1935).

577. DAVID S.[8] FOLSOM (*Gilman*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Chelsea, Vt. 9 May 1842; d. 1909; m. 20 Sept. 1862, NANCY ADNA PHILBRICK.

Children:

i. CORA EMMA[9], b. 20 Nov. 1863; m. Frank Nutt, of Waits River, Vt. Children:

1. Nellie[10], b. 31 July 1888; m. J. A. Ranney of Hardwick, Vt.
2. Lela[10], b. 15 Mar. 1896.

ii. CHARLES DAVID[9], b. 10 Sept. 1871; m. Gertrude Merrill. He is a salesman; res. Readville, Mass. No children.

iii. MINNIE WARREN[9], b. 26 Aug. 1875; m. 27 Apr. 1899, Bert Mills. He is superintendent of construction; res. Montpelier, Vt. No children.

578. NILES R.[8] FOLSOM (*Benjamin Randall*[7], *Asa*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Folsomdale, N. Y. 10 Oct. 1836; m. 15 Feb. 1858, MARYETTE O. BEAMAN, of Attica, N. Y., b. 21 May 1838.

At the age of 18 he went with his father to Nebraska, and assisted in the organization of Burt County, and in the laying out and platting of the city of Tekamah, the county seat. He lived there a number of years, and later removed

to Milwaukee, Wis. where he was engaged in railway business of the Milwaukee St. Paul R. R. Co. He returned to Tekamah where he was engaged in business and farming until about 1891, when he removed to Santa Monica, Calif. where he was one of its most prominent citizens. In 1908 he and his wife celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary surrounded by children and grandchildren. He was thrice chosen Master of the Masonic Lodge in Santa Monica, and served as Police Commissioner.

Children:

i. ROSE O.[9], b. in Attica, 23 Nov. 1858; m. in Tekamah, 3 Oct. 1877, Edward W. Bryant. Children:
   1. Guy F.[10], b. 22 Aug. 1878; d. 26 Apr. 1883.
   2. Edward Arthur[10], b. 26 Sept. 1884; d. 10 Nov. 1899.
   3. Gordon Folsom[10], b. 6 May 1887; unm.; lived with parents in Tekamah.

ii. JOHN B.[9], b. in Milwaukee, 17 May 1863; d. in Los Angeles, Calif. 7 Mar. 1896; m. in Santa Monica, 5 June 1888, Martie B. Frost. Child:
   1. Niles[10], b. 4 Feb. 1889; m. 18 June 1914, Ethel May Jones (dau. of Thomas and Ella May) of San Diego, Calif. This Niles Folsom, is the only living descendant of his great-great grandfather Asa[6] bearing the name Folsom, in the 10th generation. He is a lawyer; res. Los Angeles.

iii. CHARLES B.[9], b. in Milwaukee, 7 Mar. 1868; unm.; in business in El Centro, Calif.

iv. JENNIE M.[9], b. in Tekamah, 9 Jan. 1872; m. 24 Sept. 1890, Charles H. Yeaton, b. 14 Aug. 1864. Children, first b. in Tekamah, others in Santa Monica:
   1. Olive M.[10], b. 11 Apr. 1892; m. Aug. 1909, James G. Abbott. Children:
      1. Niles F.[11], b. 14 Apr. 1910.
      Two others.
   2. Rose O.[10], b. 17 Mar. 1897.
   3. Gertrude[10], b. 14 Aug. 1899.
   4. Charles F.[10], b. 6 Sept. 1902.
   5. Jennie L.[10], b. 10 Apr. 1907.

6. Gordon B.[10], b. 16 May 1910.

v. WILLIAM J.[9], b. in Tekamah, 12 June 1874; unm.; res. with parents in Santa Monica.

579. BENJAMIN FRANK[8] FOLSOM (*John B.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Folsomdale, N. Y. 10 Nov. 1832; d. 27 Jan. 1873; m. 4 Jan. 1865, ALICE RICKCORDS, b. 17 Oct. 1840; d. 2 Aug. 1911.

Children:

i. EMMA A.[9], b. 8 Sept. 1865; unm.; res. Chicago, Ill.

ii. BENJAMIN F.[9], b. 1 Feb. 1870; d. unm. 14 Dec. 1908.

iii. ALICE S.[9], b. 21 Nov. 1871; m. 27 Nov. 1896, Carl C. Bullock, of Chicago.

iv. WILLIAM R.[9], b. 25 May 1873; m. 17 Oct. 1900, Bertha Bullock, sister of Carl C. He is a graduate of Williams College; a prominent resident of Chicago.

580. GUSTAVUS DECATUR[8] FOLSOM (*George C.*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. 27 Sept. 1836; m. in Cambridge, Mass. 24 Mar. 1860, ANNA M. EWELL, b. in Brighton, Mass. 5 Oct. 1838.

Having a taste for locomotive engineering, he began, in 1857 on the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R. In 1865-67 was engineer on the Western R. R.; in 1875 from New York to Chicago. Dec. 29, 1876 he went down with his engine at the fall of the Ashtabula bridge, with the Pacific Express, the train being destroyed by fire and a hundred lives lost. He broke the window and aided others to escape till the water rose nearly to his neck. He was taken out and after forty-eight hours his bones were set. After two years he was able to visit California on business. In 1882 he was business agent for the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.

Children:

i. LENORA GERTRUDE[9], b. in Lakeville, N. H. 11 Jan. 1861; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 20 Jan. 1875.

ii. ORA FRANCES[9], b. in Cambridgeport, Mass. 12 June 1863.
iii. ETTA MAY[9], b. in Bedford, O., 3 Feb. 1866.
iv. CHARLES DECATUR[9], b. in Cleveland, O., 31 Aug. 1878. Res. Cleveland.

581. ALPHEUS SMITH[8] FOLSOM (*George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in East Monmouth, Me. 22 Apr. 1846; d. in Auburn, Me. 1 Dec. 1925; m. in Ashland, Mass. MARY ETTA ACHORN, b. in Waldoboro, Me. 17 Oct. 1839.

He enlisted as a private in the Civil War in Co. B. 28th Maine Regt. Inf.; mustered in Oct. 10, 1862; discharged at Augusta, Aug. 31, 1863. He was a shoemaker; res. Auburn.

Children, first two b. in Ashland, last in Auburn, Me.:
i. FRED FOREST[9], b. 4 Dec. 1871; shoemaker; member A. F. & A. M. and K. P.
ii. WALTER SMITH[9], b. 28 Aug. 1874; d. in Auburn, 3 Nov. 1879.
iii. LULU MAY[9], b. 31 May 1876.

582. GEORGE ALBERT[8] FOLSOM (*Albert*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Augusta, Me. 27 Sept. 1848; m. in San Francisco, Calif. 22 Jan. 1874, GEORGIANA E. MORTON (dau. of J. B.) of Boston, Mass.

Children, b. in San Francisco:
i. MAY LILLIAN[9], b. 25 Jan. 1876.
ii. MAUD ANGELINE[9], b. 10 Apr. 1877.
iii. ALICE EVELIN[9], b. 21 July 1878.
iv. ALBERT MORTON[9], b. 21 Sept. 1879.

583. LEWIS LEE[8] FOLSOM (*Jacob Gale*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Leota, Kansas, 5 Mar. 1876; in general merchandise business in Boise, Idaho; m. 1 Sept. 1909, CHARLOTTE A. SPICER, b. in Monroe, Iowa.

Children:
i. LEWIS LEE, JR.[9], b. 4 Nov. 1913.

ii. EBER JEWETT[9], b. 27 Aug. 1914.

iii. ELIZABETH LUCILLE[9], b. 4 Dec. 1918; d. 6 Feb. 1920.

584. ADELBERT EMERSON[8] FOLSOM (*John Curtis*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. at Strawberry Point, Fayette Co. Iowa, 6 May 1859; d. in Bellingham, Wash. 7 May 1930; m. in Oregon, Ill. 14 Feb. 1883, SUSAN E. ESHBAUGH.

He went with his parents to Clifton, Kansas in 1880; removed to Medford, Okla. June 1908, and to Bellingham, Wash. Sept. 1916.

Children, b. in Clifton, Kansas:

i. VALERIE ADELLE[9], b. 23 Mar. 1884; d. 21 Aug. 1912; m. 19 July 1905, Fred W. Banner. Children:

1. Harold William[10], b. 6 July 1906.
2. Ralph Henry[10], b. 5 Sept. 1908.
3. Ernest Albert[10], b. 25 Nov. 1909.

ii. ETHEL MAY[9], b. 4 May 1886; m. 12 Feb. 1907, Frank C. Baker; res. Olympia, Wash. Child:

1. Frances Beryl[10], b. 23 Apr. 1909.

iii. ERYL E.[9], b. 24 Oct. 1888; m. 24 Dec. 1914, May Henderson. He enlisted in World War, in Veterinary Dep't., Remount Station, Camp Kearney, Calif. Child:

1. Eryl Adelbert[10], b. 13 Sept. 1915.

iv. GLENN CURTIS[9], b. 23 June 1891; d. 21 Mar. 1892.

v. CECIL ADELBERT[9], b. 23 Sept. 1894; m. 6 Nov. 1921, Grace Foster. He enlisted in World War; was at Harvard Radio School for a time. Child:

1. Shirley Grace[10], b. 27 Aug. 1923.

vi. JOHN OLWYN[9], b. 26 July 1898; m. in Bellingham, Wash. 30 Oct. 1920, Alice Clayton. He enlisted in World War; was in Quarter Masters Corps, Fort Lawton, Wash.; removed to Camp Kearney, Calif. Child:

1. Margaret Elizabeth[10], b. 6 Nov. 1921.

585. FRANK E.[8] FOLSOM (*Henry H.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. (prob.) in Clayton Co.,

Iowa, 7 Dec. 1852; m. 14 Nov. 1875, MARTHA J. WARNER. Res. Kettle Falls, Wash.

Children:

i. LYLE BERTRAM[9], b. 28 Feb. 1877; m. 25 Dec. 1898, Elnora Geordanier. Children:
1. Ernest L.[10], b. 12 Sept. 1901.
2. Guy[10], b. 7 Mar. 1903.
3. Merrion M.[10], b. 3 Sept. 1904.
4. Donald[10], b. 3 Oct. 1905.
5. Beulah Fern[10], b. 16 Sept. 1907.
6. Frank Floyd[10], b. 25 Oct. 1910.

ii. GEORGE HENRY[9], b. 9 Oct. 1879; m. 7 Oct. 1904, Addie Hibbard. Children:
1. Curtis[10], b. Dec. 1906.
2. Reta[10], b. 24 Oct. 1911.

iii. IRVING SYLVESTER[9], b. 21 Dec. 1881.

iv. FLOYD MORAIN[9], b. 5 July 1884; m. 23 Dec. 1911, Maud Bewen.

v. ELSIE ALICE[9], b. 26 Oct. 1886; m. 31 Dec. 1908, Roy Smith. Children:
1. Elwin Roy[10], b. 25 Sept. 1909.
2. Bernice Alice[10], b. 13 Jan. 1911.

vi. TYLER C.[9], b. 11 Jan. 1889.

vii. EULA[9], b. 8 Apr. 1892; d. 13 June 1892.

viii. LEONIE VILWIE[9], b. 4 Jan. 1894.

ix. HAROLD FRANK[9], b. 19 Oct. 1902.

586. GEORGE C.[8] FOLSOM (*Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Winnebago, Ill. 24 Nov. 1874; m. 31 Dec. 1896, MINNIE H. RUSSELL. Res. Rockford, Ill.

Children:

i. DEETTE PEARL[9], b. 31 Jan. 1898.

ii. DOROTHEA VIRGINIA[9], b. 3 June 1901.

iii. RUSSELL IRVIN[9], b. 9 Apr. 1905.

iv. SYDNEY BENJAMIN[9], b. 3 Apr. 1916.

587. ALBERT FRANKLIN[8] FOLSOM (*Hiram*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. 14 Oct. 1856; m. 27 Jan. 1887, CARRIE HILL. Res. Marysville, Calif.

Children:

i. NELLIE[9], b. 22 Jan. 1890; m. Mar. 1908, John W. Thomas.
ii. ALBERT HILL[9], b. 8 Sept. 1893.
iii. CHESTER HIRAM[9], b. 28 July 1901.

588. WALTER[8] FOLSOM (*Hiram*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. 28 June 1865; m. 24 July 1892, MILDRED GALARNEAN. Res. Klamath Falls, Oregon.

Children:

i. AGNES L.[9], b. 30 Aug. 1893; m. Warren L. Dodd.
ii. ZELMA G.[9], b. 17 Jan. 1898.
iii. WALTER G.[9], b. 11 July 1900.
iv. ANDREW N.[9], b. 14 June 1902.
v. ERNEST L.[9], b. 22 Apr. 1905.
vi. IRENE E.[9], b. 10 Nov. 1906.

589. JULIUS C.[8] FOLSOM (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Clayton Co., Iowa, 21 May 1858; d. 2 Apr. 1930; m. (1) 30 Mar. 1880, LIBBIE LACEY, who d. Sept. 1897; m. (2) 25 Apr. 1901, MABEL MITCHELL. Res. Clifton, Kansas.

Children:

i. RHODA[9], b. 31 Mar. 1881; d. 22 May 1904; m. 14 Aug. 1902, George E. West.
ii. MABEL[9], b. 18 Jan. 1885; m. 1 Dec. 1902, Fred Dearseaux.
iii. LAURA[9], b. 19 Dec. 1886; m. 5 May 1902, Charles Norris.
iv. RAY[9], b. 13 Mar. 1889; m. 3 Oct. 1910, Matilda Burch.
v. JAMES[9], b. 2 Mar. 1891.

590. LEWIS P.[8] FOLSOM (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Winnebago Co., Ill. 28 Oct. 1860; m. 25 Mar. 1884, SARAH ELLEN OSBORN (dau. of William and Sarah), b. in Salem, Iowa, 24 July 1863. Res. Manhattan, Kansas.

Children, b. near Clifton, Kansas:

i. GUY ELZA[9], b. 22 Jan. 1885; m. 15 Apr. 1909, Della Carter. Res. Hominy, Okla. Child:

1. Grace Ada[10], b. 4 Feb. 1910.

ii. FLOSSIE MYRTLE[9], b. 11 Dec. 1888; m. 19 June 1907, Ora P. Andrews. Res. Topeka, Kansas. No children.

iii. ESTHER CLETA[9], b. 9 Dec. 1901; m. in Chicago, Ill. 29 Nov. 1923, Alfred Carroll Apitz. Res. Evanston, Ill.; in 1937 in Topeka, Kansas. Mr. and Mrs. Apitz and Mrs. Lewis P. Folsom attended the F. F. A. Reunion in 1931. Children:

1. Alfred C., Jr.[10], b. 27 May 1928.
2. Lewis Edwin[10], b. 25 July 1930.

591. LEONARD E.[8] FOLSOM (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Clayton Co., Iowa, 2 Dec. 1868; m. 28 June 1892, ANNA GREATHOUSE. Res. Coyville, Kansas.

Children:

i. CHALLIS LEONARD[9], b. 4 June 1894; d. 2 Aug. 1895.

ii. PANSY LENNIE[9], b. 23 June 1896.

iii. IVOR DALE[9], b. 31 May 1898; d. 2 Jan. 1899.

iv. GALE GREATHOUSE[9], b. 20 July 1900.

v. GILBERT WARREN[9], b. 11 May 1904.

592. DAYTON ORRA[8] FOLSOM (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Clayton Co., Iowa, 20 Aug. 1870; m. 23 Dec. 1896, ELIZABETH STEWART DAVIS. Res. Oak Hill, Kansas.

Children, b. in Clay Co., Kansas:

i. BLANCHE ELIZABETH[9], b. 9 Nov. 1897; m. 30 Aug. 1922, W. H. Fyler, of Pendennis, Kansas. Res. Great Bend, Kansas. Children:

1. Kenneth Lee[10], b. 3 Mar. 1924.
2. William H., Jr.[10], b. 25 July 1926.
3. Doris Colleen[10], b. 9 June 1928.
4. Beverly June[10], b. 26 July 1930.

ii. ORRA CLARENCE[9], b. 28 Apr. 1900; m. 28 Apr. 1930, Sara Louise Ware. Res. Great Bend, Kansas. Child:

1. Margret Louise[10], b. 19 Apr. 1931.

iii. TERESSA ELLEN[9], b. 7 Feb. 1903; m. 9 Nov. 1919, William Everett Shearer. Res. Grand Island, Nebr. Children:

1. William Everett, Jr.[10], b. 28 Aug. 1925.
2. Bruce Folsom[10], b. 9 Oct. 1928.
3. Phyllis Marcelle[10], b. 15 Nov. 1930.

iv. BESSIE GARNET[9], b. 15 July 1905; m. 8 Apr. 1928, Claire R. Carlson. Res. Olathe, Colo.

v. ALTA EVA[9], b. 23 Jan. 1910; m. 8 Sept. 1930, Melvin Howard DuBois. Child:

1. Eva Elizabeth[10], b. 11 June 1931.

vi. DAYTON ORRA, JR.[9], b. 6 Apr. 1916.

593. ROYAL G.[8] FOLSOM (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Clayton Co., Iowa, 18 Nov. 1872; m. 21 May 1894, FLORENCE IMAN. Res. Matheson, Colorado.

Children:

i. VESTA ELLEN[9], b. 9 Mar. 1895; m. 29 Jan. 1913, Ira Northup. Res. Glade, Kan.

ii. CHESTER GRANT[9], b. 16 Jan. 1897; d. 28 Sept. 1910.

iii. MURIEL VIOLA[9], b. 1 Dec. 1898; m. 12 May 1926, Stuard E. Northup, of Topeka, Kan.

iv. ROSE NERINE[9], b. 31 Jan. 1901; m. 15 Dec. 1920, George M. Winters, of Webster, Kan.

v. LYLE JOSEPH[9], b. 28 Mar. 1903; m. 26 Sept. 1928, Lucille M. Hodsdon, of Webster, Kan.

vi. LULA DORIS[9], b. 13 Oct. 1910.

vii. BERNACE IRENE[9], b. 8 Aug. 1916.

viii. RUTH FLORENCE[9], b. 11 Oct. 1920.

ix. LETA MAY[9], b. 21 Jan. 1922.

594. FRANK W.[8] FOLSOM (*Emery Bradbury*[7], *James*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Brewer, Me., 15 Jan. 1856; d. in Ludden, North Dakota; m. 15 Mar. 1883, FLORENCE MAY GREENWOOD, b. 1 July 1860.

Children:

i. VERNA VALLA[9], b. in Holden, Me. 23 Sept. 1885; m. Nov. 1915, in Jamestown, N. Dak., Nicolas Heinzen.

ii. ERNEST WILBUR HARVEY[9], b. in Hummelstown, Pa. 26 June 1891; m. in Prince Albert, Sask, Canada, Laura Beane.

595. CHARLES EDWIN[8] FOLSOM (*Emery Bradbury*[7], *James*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Brewer, Me. 1 Jan. 1862; d. there 8 Dec. 1896; m. ALBRA SOPHIA COPELAND, b. 8 Feb. 1861.

Children, b. in Brewer, Me.:

i. MARION ALBRA[9], b. 21 Oct. 1888; m. Philip Rial Webber, b. in Hermon, Me. 12 June 1878.

735. ii. EMERY THOMAS[9], b. 14 June 1891.

736. iii. CHARLES EDWIN, JR.[9], b. 5 Oct. 1894.

iv. JOHN R.[9], b. 7 Nov. and d. 3 Dec. 1896.

596. HENRY[8] FOLSOM (*William*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. prob. in Burlington, Me. 13 June 1846; d. 17 July 1913; m. (1) ELIZA HURD; m. (2) a Miss WILLIAMS, of Great Pond, Me.

Children, by first wife:

i. FREEMAN[9].

ii. A dau.

By second wife:

iii. HERVIE[9], m. and has a family.

597. LUTHER JAMES[8] FOLSOM (*James B.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Burlington, Me. 1866; machinist in Great Northern Paper Co.; m. 15 Apr., 1889, FLORA M. COFFIN, (dau. of Charles and Susan *Shorey*), b. in Prentiss, Me. 22 Aug. 1869. Res. Millinocket, Me.

Children:

i. JAMES LEE[9], b. 21 Nov. 1891; m. Ada M. Hall.

ii. CLYDE HILDRED[9], b. 26 May 1895.

iii. JENNIE FRANCES[9], b. 18 Aug. 1898; m. Pearl C. Gray.

iv. CARROLL L.[9], b. 8 May 1904; d. 1 Mar. 1907.

598. ALBERT MANLEY[8] FOLSOM (*James B.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Burlington, Me. 17 Aug. 1878; m. 26 May 1900, ORA MABEL GORDON (dau. of John Henry and Myra *Foster*) of Easton, Aroostook Co. Me. Res. Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

i. JAMES HENRY[9], b. 26 Jan. 1902.

ii. GLADYS ERMA[9], b. 6 Apr. 1903; d. 13 Sept. 1911.

iii. ALBERT RAY[9], b. 18 June 1908.

iv. MYRA REBECCA[9], b. 12 Apr. 1910; m. 3 July 1929, Cecil Smith Waugh; res. Norridgewock, Me.

v. LAURA HELEN[9], b. 16 Dec. 1912.

599. THEODORE MELVILLE[8] FOLSOM (*Orange Ferris*[7], *John*[6], *Theophilus*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 23 June 1847; telegraph operator; d. 30 Dec. 1879; m. in Waltham, Ill. 7 Jan. 1873, EMILY FRANCES WESTON, b. in Granville, Ill. 19 Aug. 1853; d. 13 Jan. 1885. Res. Sheridan, Laselle Co., Ill.

Child:

737. i. HARRY MELVILLE WESTON[9], b. in Sheridan, Ill. 16 June 1877.

600. HARLEY EUGENE[8] FOLSOM (*Charles*[7], *James*[6], *Theophilus*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Lyndon, Vt., 14 Jan. 1850; d. in Lyndonville, Vt. 5 Dec. 1936; m. (1) 7 Aug. 1878, CLARA S. BAILEY, of Troy, Vt. who d. 3 Oct. 1880; m. (2) Dec. 1887, JENNIE L. DARLING, of Lyndon, who d. in Lyndonville, 18 Jan. 1928.

Col. Harley E. Folsom was one of Lyndonville's leading citizens, being president of the Lyndonville Savings Bank and Trust Company, a trustee of Lyndon Institute and a director of many of the incorporations in the village. In

1870 he began a railroad career which he followed for 55 years, being Vermont's veteran railroad executive. He was president of the Connecticut & Passumpsic River Railroad, the St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain, and other subsidiaries of the Boston & Maine.

Children, by first wife:

i. FRED SCOTT[9], b. 7 Aug. 1880; m. 17 Dec. 1903, Agnes Tower. Res. Lyndonville. Children:
1. Clara Bailey[10], b. 3 Aug. 1905; d. 17 Jan. 1907.
2. Ruth Amanda[10], b. 20 Apr. 1908.
3. Harley Eugene[10], b. 15 Mar. 1913.

By second wife:

ii. FLAVIA GLADYS[9], b. 28 July 1900.

601. WILBUR A.[8] FOLSOM (*Joseph Robinson*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, Me. 9 May 1847; farmer in Stetson, Me.; m. 18 June 1869, ABBIE M. HOUSTIN.

Children:

i. JOSEPH LINWOOD[9], b. 18 Jan. 1872; m. in Dexter, Me. 3 Apr. 1904, Mrs. Angie Adeline Grant (dau. of John M. Small and Eliza Crawford).

ii. LIZZIE E.[9], b. 15 June 1873.

iii. FRED CYRUS[9], b. 27 July 1877; m. in Dexter, Me. 25 Sept. 1905, Sadie Clukey (dau. of Augustus and Ida Bailey). Two children.

602. FRANK E.[8] FOLSOM (*Joseph Robinson*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, Me. 25 Mar. 1849; farmer there; m. (1) 20 June 1876, ELLA D. HOLT, who d. 2 May 1899, ae 44; m. (2) 22 July 1906, MRS. CALLIE H. PRESCOTT (dau. Austin *Stevens*).

Children:

i. LIZZIE MAY[9], b. 2 May 1877; d. unm. 2 Aug. 1904.

ii. GEORGE J.[9], b. 1879; m. 27 Apr. 1906, Eva E. Goudy.

603. OMAR WALTON[8] FOLSOM (*Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Warren,

Ohio, 26 Dec. 1838; school teacher; d. in Kansas City, Mo. 15 Apr. 1913; m. 26 Apr. 1863, LUNA A. BENTLEY (dau. of Staughton), of Bentleyville, O., b. there 26 Aug. 1844; d. in Girard, O. 30 Mar. 1916. Her grandfather, Adamson Bentley, founder of Bentleyville, Ohio, near Chagrin Falls, was one of the very earliest Disciple preachers.

Children:

i. JONATHAN PURCELL[9], b. in Weathersfield township, Trumbull Co., O. 17 Feb. 1864. Assistant agent on Erie R. R. at Mantua, O., where he d. 2 June 1882.

ii. CHARLES HENRY[9], b. in McClintocksburg, Portage Co., O. 8 June 1865; m. 20 Feb. 1897, Mrs. Anna Wannamaker. He is a farmer and rural letter carrier, Route 1, Niles, Ohio. No children.

iii. JENNIE BELLE[9], b. in Weathersfield, O. 25 Jan. 1867; m. in Robinson, Kansas, 5 Apr. 1888, Elmer E. Dowell, a real estate dealer in Hiawatha, Kansas. Children:

1. Bentley B.[10], b. 19 Jan. 1889; m. 29 Dec. 1915, Helen L. Babbitt who d. 16 Sept. 1920. Bentley B. Dowell was farming during the World War, and though married and not subject to call, had a public sale of his property, enlisted in the marines, and was about to sail when the armistice came. Children:

1. Frances Louise[11], b. 25 Dec. 1916.
2. Keith Bentley[11], b. 27 Dec. 1918.
3. Warren Kent[11], b. 6 Sept. 1920.

2. Blanche M.[10], b. 3 Oct. 1891; employed in a bank in Hiawatha, Kansas.

iv. GEORGE OMAR[9], b. in Weathersfield, 18 Dec. 1870; unm.; photographer in Toledo, Ohio.

v. MILLEY ORSEY[9], b. 18 Nov. 1873; d. 28 Mar. 1874.

vi. CLAY[9], b. in Shalersville, Ohio, 22 Mar. 1875; photographer in Canton, O.; m. in Cincinnati, O. 23 Dec. 1903, Gertrude Sanders. No children.

vii. NATHAN BENTLEY[9], b. in Shalersville 27 Aug. 1881; m. 3 June 1903, Bertha Baldwin, of Youngstown, O. He is treasurer of The Brier Hill Steel Company, Youngstown.

Mr. Nathan B. Folsom and family spent two months in the summer of 1923 on an automobile tour, going from Youngstown into Canada, and down through the White Mountains of New Hampshire, visiting Exeter, the home of his ancestors, and many historic places in New England. Mr. Folsom has furnished the data of his branch of the family. Children:

1. George B.[10], b. 29 Mar. and d. 20 Dec. 1905.
2. Edward[10], b. 29 July 1908; d. 15 hours later.
3. Ralph Bentley[10], b. 26 Sept. 1909.
4. Helen[10], b. 17 Mar. 1912.
5. Clay[10], b. 25 Mar. 1918.
6. Nathan Bentley[10], b. 6 Dec. 1921.

viii. MARGERY LUNA[9], b. in Hiram, O. 25 June 1883; m. 26 Mar. 1904, G. A. Beauchamp, Jr. of Holton, Kansas, who is with the Merck Chemical House in Chicago. No children.

ix. FRANCES[9], b. in Robinson, Kansas, 15 Aug. 1886; m. in Youngstown 20 May 1920, Albert E. Hirsth, and immediately sailed for India, where (1923) he was erecting two blast furnaces for Tata Iron & Steel Company.

604. FRANK ALMERON[8] FOLSOM (*Frank*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Rio, Columbia Co., Wis. 26 Aug. 1852; m. 11 Nov. 1873, ALICE L. CADWELL (dau. of Hiram and Mary Jane *Gates*), b. in Valparaiso, Ind. 27 Sept. 1854. Res. Spirit Lake, Iowa.

Children, b. in Spirit Lake, Ia.:

738. i. FRANKLIN ERNEST[9], b. 25 Oct. 1874.

ii. LAKE HOMER[9], b. 13 Sept. 1876; d. 6 Mar. 1879.

iii. ROY CADWELL[9], b. 14 May 1880; m. Elizabeth B. Kerstetter; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

iv. IVA IOAN[9], b. 13 Feb. 1883; m. Edward H. Grove; res. Spirit Lake. Child:

1. Homer Burdette[10], b. 23 May 1904.

v. GUY EARL[9], b. 8 Nov. 1886; m. Mae Cassey; res. Cambridge, Mass. He enlisted in the World War, but was not called overseas.

vi. CARRIE ELMA[9], b. 15 Oct. 1889; m. Charles A. Collins; res. Spokane, Wash.
vii. RAY ADELBERT[9], b. 22 May 1892; m. Florence C. Myers; res. Perry, Iowa. Child:
1. Gerald Joseph[10], b. 1 Jan. 1919.
viii. HARRY CHARLES[9], b. 26 Nov. 1894.

605. ALBERT ROMANZO POOL[8] FOLSOM (*Levi Gilman*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mansfield, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1872; m. 12 Feb. 1896, SUSIE M. ROOT, of Colebrook, Ohio, b. 19 July 1876. Res. Nutwood, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Children:

i. HARRY NOBLE[9], b. in Gustavus, O. 26 Jan. 1897.
ii. HILDA ELIZABETH[9], b. in Greenburg, O. 2 Oct. 1898.
iii. CORA BELLE[9], b. in Vernon, O. 5 July 1915.

606. WILLIAM CHESTER[8] FOLSOM (*Isaac Young*[7], *Isaac Young*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Des Moines, Iowa, 5 July 1874; m. (1) 24 Jan. 1900, MAY ELIZABETH DEAN, who d. 24 Apr. 1909; m. (2) 15 June 1910, BESSIE MARGUERITE SHULZE.

He is a steam and electrical engineer, and since 1898 has been in Washington, D. C. holding several responsible positions under the Government and with private companies. In 1923, Construction Engineer in the District of Columbia, for a Philadelphia Company installing refrigerating machinery.

Children, by first wife:

i. MILDRED MAY[9], b. 5 Oct. 1901; m. in Port Chester, N. Y. 25 May 1922, Charles W. Doscher; res. Port Chester.
ii. MERLE EUGENE[9], b. 8 Mar. 1904; d. Aug. 1912.
iii. CARL DEAN[9], b. 12 Mar. 1909.

By second wife:

iv. THELMA GERTRUDE[9], b. 3 July 1911.
v. WILLIAM CHESTER, JR.[9], b. 19 Dec. 1918; d. 27 Feb. 1919.
vi. MARGUERITE ESTELLE[9], b. 1 Mar. 1920.

607. DR. JOHN EUGENE[8] FOLSOM (*Isaac Young*[7], *Isaac Young*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Des Moines, Iowa, 8 Mar. 1879; d. 31 July 1935; m. (1) 13 Aug. 1907, JESSIE ERNST, who d. 14 Apr. 1910; m. (2) 14 Mar. 1912, OTTIE MAY OSBORN, who d. 26 May 1920; m. (3) 9 Dec. 1920, MRS. ALICE FITZGERALD (Alice Joyce Wilson).

In the fall of 1897 he entered the State University of Minnesota, and left in March 1898 to enlist in the Spanish American War, but was not called into service. He went to Great Falls, Mont. where he worked for several years. During his first wife's long illness he became interested in medicine and surgery; after her death he entered the State University of Montana, where he studied for two years and then took the medical course in George Washington University in Washington, D. C., graduating in 1916. After two years of practice in Nebraska, he went to Oakland, Calif. where he established the Grove Street Hospital which he maintained until his death.

Children, by first wife:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. 7 June 1908; res. Berkeley, Calif.

By second wife:

ii. FRANCES LOUISE[9], b. 4 Mar. 1917; res. Berkeley.

By third wife:

iii. GEORGE SHERMAN[9], b. 24 June 1923.
Dr. Folsom adopted the son of his third wife: James Gerald Fitzgerald, b. 10 Oct. 1913, who has taken the name of Folsom.

608. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] FOLSOM (*Charles*[7], *John Young*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. (prob.) in Beaver Falls, Minn. 24 Mar. 1857; m. (1) 20 Sept. 1878, FLORA E. ———, b. 21 June 1860, who d. 30 Nov. 1914; m. (2) 1 Sept. 1895, IDA MAY ———, b. 13 May 1877.

He is in hardware business in Pharr, Texas under the firm name of THE FOLSOM HARDWARE COMPANY.

Children, by first wife:

i. PERRY J.[9], b. 17 Feb. 1881.

ii. RUBY[9], b. 21 Aug. 1883.

By second wife:

iii. MARIE[9], b. 1 July 1898.

iv. VALENTINE[9], b. 14 Feb. 1900.

609. GLENCOE IVAN[8] FOLSOM (*John*[7], *John Young*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Glenncoe, Minn. 3 May 1857 "the first male child born there"; m. 9 Dec. 1880, EDNA TRIFOSA NICHOLS (dau. of Frederick A. and Trifosa *Snow*), b. in Cambridge, Pa. 1 Jan. 1858; d. June 1928. Res. Wildwood Crest, N. J.

Child:

i. DONALD[9], b. 11 Dec. 1882; m. 24 June 1911, Georgia Jane Pierce. No children. He is an architect in Philadelphia, under firm name of "Folsom & Stanton."

610. ALSON BOND[8] FOLSOM (*Jacob Knowlton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Jefferson, Me. 9 June 1840; d. in Whitefield, Me. Nov. 1920; m. MARY E. BRUCE.

Children, first two, b. in Whitefield; last in Peabody, Mass.:

i. FLORENCE H.[9], b. 1875; m. Frank B. Lindsey; res. Peabody; no ch.

739. ii. FRED BRUCE[9], b. 1877.

740. iii. HENRY D.[9], b. 18 Mar. 1885.

741. iv. SAMUEL B.[9], b. 1890.

611. EDWIN W.[8] FOLSOM (*William P.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Moses*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Acton, Me. 29 Sept. 1849; jeweller and optometrist in Somersworth, N. H.; d. 3 Dec. 1929; m. (1) 20 Jan. 1875, FLORA B. RICHARDSON (dau. of James and Jane *Morse*), b. in Bethlehem, N. H. 15 Nov. 1852; d. in Somersworth, 6 Feb. 1877; m. (2) 23

Oct. 1878, DELLA MARSTON (dau. of Thomas and Olive), b. in Somersworth, 25 Feb. 1857.

Children, by first wife:

i. FLORA BELL[9], b. 22 Nov. 1875; m. 28 June 1905, Charles Harry Graf, b. 3 May 1873. Children:
1. Kenneth Folsom[10], b. 22 Apr. 1906.
2. Winston Churchill[10], b. 10 June 1908.
3. Donald Richardson[10], b. 27 Aug. 1909.
4. Mary Marisa[10], b. 9 June 1915.

By second wife:

ii. ETHEL DELL[9], b. 6 May 1880; m. 5 Nov. 1901, Harry W. Campbell. Child:
1. Dorothy[10], b. 3 Mar. 1905.

iii. NELLIE LORD[9], b. 6 Feb. 1882; m. 12 Aug. 1913, Malcolm Mackinsee. No ch.

iv. OLIVE MADELINE[9], b. 16 Dec. 1889; m. 10 Sept. 1913, George Brock Sargent. No ch.

v. WILLIAM MARSTON[9], b. 25 Sept. 1895; m. 19 Oct. 1914, Bula Kimball. Children:
1. Barbara[10], b. 22 May 1918.
2. Beth[10], b. 13 June 1922.

612. FRANK ROSCOE[8] FOLSOM (*William P.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Moses*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Acton, Me. 30 Aug. 1851; m. (1) MARY DOUGHERTY; m. (2) in 1888, FLORA A. GRANT (dau. of John and Lydia *Estes*), b. in Lebanon, Me. 24 Jan. 1863; d. in Berwick, Me. 6 Mar. 1929.

Children, by first wife:

i. FRANK ROSCOE, JR.[9], b. in Lawrence, Mass. 28 May 1882; m. 10 Jan. 1903, Florence Sleeper (dau. of Frank and Isabel Corson). Child:
1. Norman Eugene[10], b. in Lynn, Mass. 23 Dec. 1903; m. 20 Oct. 1924, Alice M. Coates, b. in Lynn, 2 Oct. 1906. Children:
1. Neil[11], b. 23 Mar. 1927.
2. Janette[11], b. 23 Mar. 1929.

By second wife:

ii. BEATRICE V.[9], b. 20 Oct. 1899; m. Robert K. Phillips, of Lynn, Mass., b. in Marblehead, Mass. 1 May 1890. Child:

1. Robert K., Jr.[10], b. in Lynn, 26 Apr. 1922.

613. ROBERT MARSHALL[8] FOLSOM (*William Henry*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Worcester, Mass. 26 Dec. 1871; m. in Detroit, Mich. 25 June 1897, NETTIE VICTORIA METCALF, b. in Brighton, Ont. 3 Dec. 1870.

He moved to Michigan in 1893; is secretary-treasurer of the Otis Cement Construction Company, in Detroit.

Children:

i. EVERETT WILLIAM[9], b. in Dollar Bay, Mich. 27 Sept. 1899; m. 31 May 1925, Marcella Searle (dau. of Sanford S. and Jennie C. Smith). He is Ass't. Engineer Plans Department, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. Child:

1. Joan[10], b. 7 Apr. 1930.

ii. LAWRENCE METCALF[9], b. in Detroit, 19 July 1902; Univ. of Mich. 1924; m. 22 Oct. 1928, Ruth Sanders (dau. of Charles P. and Maud Adkins) of Livermore, Me.

614. THEODORE CAROTHERS[8] FOLSOM (*Paris Hill*[7], *Rev. Nathaniel Smith*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Washington, D. C., 9 May 1869; d. in Florence, Ala. 21 Sept. 1920; m. 20 Oct. 1892, EMMA DAVIDSON (dau. of Samuel Winslow), b. in Swannanoa, N. C., 23 May 1869.

He was educated in the public schools of Washington, D. C. and in a private school in Ashville, N. C. in which latter place he has lived the most of his life. He was in railway service a number of years, a man of high character.

Children, b. in Ashville:

i. CHARLES DAVIDSON[9], b. 25 Aug. 1893; m. 1 Feb. 1913, Georgia B. Williams. Child:

1. Charles Davidson, Jr.[10], b. 17 Oct. 1918.

ii. MARGARET C.[9], b. 20 Jan. 1895; m. (1) 20 Oct. 1915, Louis B. Joyner, of Memphis, Tenn., who d. ——. She m. (2) ——— Moore; m. (3) in 1932, Allen Eldred. Child:

1. Margaret Louise[10], b. 20 Nov. 1918.

iii. THEODORE WINSLOW[9], M. D., b. 1 Sept. 1896; m. in Ashville, 1 Sept. 1923, Margaret Frances Mitchell (dau. of V. S.), b. in Chicago, Ill. 9 Apr. 1900.

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, 1921, and is practicing medicine in Ashville. Child:

1. Theodore Winslow, Jr., b. in Ashville, 26 June 1925.

615. PARIS PENHALLOW[8] FOLSOM (*Paris Hill*[7], *Rev. Nathaniel Smith*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Washington, D. C. 6 Dec. 1871; musician; d. in Washington, 28 June 1921, buried in Ashville, N. C.; m. in Ashville, 3 Sept. 1903, IDA KERR SNELSON (dau. of John Nathaniel, lawyer, teacher, and member of the N. C. bar, and Charlotte Kerr *Lindsey*), b. in Ashville, N. C. 10 Oct. 1872, grad. of Ashville Normal Coll.; teacher of Latin and mathematics in Ashville High School.

Children, b. in Schenectady, N. Y. except the last:

i. ELEANOR ELIZABETH[9], b. 19 Apr. 1905; A. B. 1930, American Univ.; studied art at College of William and Mary in Williamsburg, Va., at George Washington Univ., Corcoran Art School (D. C.) and at the Univ. of Virginia. She was winner of prize essay at G. W. U. "Dancing and its relation to art," "Dancing of the East"; also originated the choreography for productions, designed through musical interpretation; class secretary and vice-president at G. W. U.; member and officer of honorary chemical society there, now Iota Sigma Pi National. She m. 28 Dec. 1928, William Washington Dyer, Jr. (son of William W. and Nellie Louise King), b. in Washington, D. C. 14 July 1908; studied at Univ. of Pittsburg; B. S. in Engineering, LL. B. 1935, George Washington Univ.; student editor of the "George Washington

Law Review," 1933-1935. He is a Civil Engineer and Patent Attorney. Res. Washington, D. C. Child:

1. Penhallow[10], b. in Washington, D. C. 24 Apr. 1935.

ii. PARIS PENHALLOW[9], b. 28 Aug. 1906; d. in Ashville, 22 Sept. 1914.

iii. MARJORIE THEODORA[9], b. 16 June 1908; B. S. 1931, George Washington Univ.; m. 16 June 1928, Robert Augustus Leighey (son of John E. and Mary Endermann), b. in Dayton, Ohio, 12 Apr. 1901; studied chemical engineering at the Univ. of Dayton; LL. B. 1931, George Washington Univ., where he was a member of the honor society. He is Examiner, Patent Office. Res. Washington, D. C. No ch.

iv. GWENDOLYN BEVINGTON[9], b. 26 Oct. 1910; A. B. 1933, George Washington Univ.; M. A. 1935, Catholic Univ.; member Kappa Delta Sorority.

v. KENNETH PENHALLOW[9], b. in Ashville, N. C. 17 Jan. 1915; A. B. 1937, Duke Univ.; member Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity.

616. CHARLES[8] FOLSOM (*Paris Hill*[7], *Rev. Nathaniel Smith*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Washington, D. C. 10 Nov. 1881; d. 28 June 1937; bur. in Hopkinsville, Ky. beside first wife; m. (1) 30 Oct. 1912, CORNELIA COVINGTON BASS, of Pensacola, Fla. who d. 18 Oct. 1918; m. (2) 1 Apr. 1928, ORA AGATHA LEE, of Florence, Ala. Res. (1937) Washington, Mo.

He attended the Univ. of the South, and Lehigh Univ., a graduate Civil Engineer; member Delta Tau Delta fraternity. He was in Engineering Corps, Muscle Shoals, in 1923; in 1933 in the War Department U. S. Engineers Office, Washington.

Children:

i. WENDELL GILMAN[9], b. 8 Aug. 1913.

ii. DUDLEY CHIPLEY[9], b. 14 Mar. 1915.

iii. CHARLES CORNELIUS[9], b. 21 July 1916.

617. HARRY GILMAN[8] FOLSOM (*Eugene Robert*[7], *Samuel Gilman*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in San Francisco, Calif. 6 June 1879; m. 20 June 1905, CAROLINE MABEL HAZARD, of Los Angeles, b. in Chicago, Ill. 27 Nov. 1878.

He is a salesman for John A. Roebling Sons, of Los Angeles, where he resides.

Children:

i. RICHARD GILMAN[9], b. 3 Feb. 1907.
ii. OLIVER HAZARD[9], b. 10 June 1909.
iii. FRANCES[9], b. 22 Jan. 1915.

618. JOHN EDWIN[8] FOLSOM (*John Smith*[7], *Winthrop*[6], *Col. John*[5], *Col. Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Manchester, N. H. 3 Sept. 1853; d. in Cambridge, Mass. 12 Dec. 1918; m. in Rockland, Me. 25 Nov. 1874, EDITH A. SPEED (dau. of Capt. Robert and Eliza M.), b. in South Thomaston, Me. 15 Apr. 1855.

From 1874 to 1885 he lived in Manchester, N. H.; merchant; removed to Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

i. ROBERT LINCOLN[9], b. in Manchester, 16 May 1876; m. in Rockland, Me. 29 Aug. 1899, Alice Gertrude Mitchell (dau. of Hiram B. and Lycenia Harris Winnfield). He is a travelling salesman; a 32nd degree Mason and a Shriner.
ii. CHARLES EMERSON[9], b. in Cambridge, 22 Feb. 1889; m. 28 July 1909, Margrette Haley. Children:
   1. Charles E., Jr.[10], b. 27 May 1910.
   2. Janet Frances[10], b. 13 Sept. 1911.

619. PETER JONATHAN HAYES[8] FOLSOM (*Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Col. Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Cornish, Me. 20 July 1827; m. 22 Feb. 1852, REBECCA F. PIERCE (dau. of W. B. and Lucy *Eaton*) of Augusta, Me. who d. in Poland, Me. 9 Jan. 1899, ae 69 yrs.

He was for a number of years a contractor of stone work, in Lewiston, Me. He was a member of the M. & M. Lodge,

I.O.O.F. and Worumbus Encampment of I.O.O.F. Mrs. Folsom was a dealer in millinery goods on Lisbon St. for several years. Their daughter, Mrs. Ricker, contributed a portion of the pulpit furniture of the new Universalist church in Lewiston as a memorial to her mother.

Children:

i. PETER H.[9], b. 27 Apr. and d. 19 June 1854.

ii. VESTA P.[9], b. 20 July 1856; d. 15 Feb. 1936; m. 21 Mar. 1883, Hiram W. Ricker, one of the proprietors of the famous Poland Springs Hotel, and the Samoset Hotel at Rockland, Me. Res. Poland Springs. Children:

1. Marguarita S.[10], b. 12 Feb. 1886.
2. Hiram W., Jr.[10].
3. Charles[10].
4. Mary Rebecca[10].

iii. HARRY PETER[9], b. in Limerick, Me. 12 Mar. 1859; Bates College, 1881; m. in Deering, Me. 24 May 1893, Annie M. Boothby (dau. of William D. and Mary Jones), b. 1873. He is a druggist in Portland, Me.

620. BENJAMIN[8] FOLSOM (*Benjamin*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Col. Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. prob. in Maine, 15 Feb. 1845; m. (1) ELIZABETH FISK; m. (2) HARRIET ELIZABETH GETCHELL (WHITCOMB).

Children, by first wife:

i. ELIZABETH FRANCES[9], m. ——— Murphey.

ii. SAMUEL THOMAS FRANCIS[9].

iii. PHOEBE[9].

iv. SADIE[9] (Sarah).

621. IROD JAMES BUCHANON[8] FOLSOM (*Simeon*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Col. Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Limerick, Me. 4 Mar. 1858; m. in New Bedford, Mass. 27 Dec. 1894, ANNIE V. BUCKLEY (dau. of John and Margaret *Sharkey*), b. in Hyde, Cheshire, England, 29 Jan. 1872.

He is a conductor in New Bedford, Mass. where he lives. He joined the F. F. A. in 1910, and has been a faithful attendant at the Reunions ever since.

Children:

i. RUTH MARGARET[9], b. 1 Jan. 1897.

ii. ANNIE FRANCES[9], b. 29 Jan. 1899; m. 1 Oct. 1923, Harold R. Morris, of Malden, Mass. Children, b. in Hyannis, Mass.:

1. Harold R., Jr.[10], b. 17 Apr. 1924.
2. Paul[10], b. 24 May 1927.

iii. IROD JAMES BUCHANON, JR.[9], b. 24 Dec. 1901.

iv. ALICE MAE[9], b. 15 May 1903; m. 6 Sept. 1922, Robert Duffie, of New Bedford. Child:

1. Kenneth L.[10], b. 1 Apr. 1925.

v. ELMER E.[9], b. 11 July 1911; d. 15 Nov. 1914.

vi. CLARENCE S.[9], b. 5 Sept. 1913.

622. GEORGE W.[8] FOLSOM (*Simeon*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Col. Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Limerick, Me. 15 Dec. 1859; m. 11 Mar. 1886, VESTA M. SMITH (dau. of John H. and Annie G. *Johnson*) of South Cornish, Me., b. 2 Sept. 1868. Res. Springvale, Me.

Children, b. in Limerick:

i. GEORGE W., JR.[9], b. 11 Oct. 1887; m. 3 Sept. 1913, Etta Frances Dearborn, of Cambridge, Mass., b. 20 Jan. 1889. Res. Concord, N. H. Child:

1. Kenneth Francis[10], b. 8 Oct. 1917.

ii. MAUDE VESTA[9], b. 15 Sept. 1888; d. 9 Oct. 1891.

iii. FRANK LESTER[9], b. 9 Jan. 1892; m. 27 Dec. 1922, Mildred C. Wentworth, of Springvale. He served in the World War for 15 months, — one year in France. Res. York Village, Me. Child:

1. Florence Lillian[10], b. 14 Dec. 1928.

iv. LUELLA BELLE[9], b. 21 Mar. 1907; m. in Springvale, 14 Sept. 1930, Frank Arthur Clarke, of Alfred, Me. Res. Rochester, N. H. No children.

623. DALLAS J.[8] FOLSOM (*Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Stroudwater, Me. 1844; d. 28 Aug. 1880; m. MARY M. H. SKILLINGS.

Children:

i. FLORENCE EDNA[9], d. ae 6 yrs.

ii. HERBERT LINCOLN[9], d. ae abt. 1 yr.

iii. FRANK ELWOOD[9], b. 22 Feb. 1874; res. Portland, Me.

iv. ALICE MAY[9], b. 30 Mar. 1876; d. ——; m. Philip H. Borden.

v. JULIA CROSBY[9], b. 25 June 1878; m. Terence D. Mann; res. Everett, Mass.

624. ANDREW LIBBY[8] FOLSOM (*Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Stroudwater, Me. 14 Mar. 1848; d. in Portland, Me. 8 Dec. 1935; m. 1 Sept. 1872, NANCY C. BROCK (dau. of Robert M. and Hannah F. *Webb*), b. in Danville, Me. 14 May 1854.

He was for many years a merchant in Portland; a member of I.O.O.F. and K. of P. Res. Portland.

Children:

i. EFFIE IDELLA[9], b. 8 June 1875; grad. Gorham Normal School; teacher in Portland; m. 3 June 1912, James P. Jordan.

ii. ERNEST B.[9], M. D., b. 27 Dec. 1878; Bowdoin College 1902; Bowdoin Medical and for a time Professor in Biology in Bowdoin; unm.; physician in Portland.

iii. MYRTIE G.[9], b. 3 Feb. 1883; m. 9 Dec. 1908, Harry F. Walker.

iv. MABEL A.[9], b. 10 Dec. 1885; m. 12 Aug. 1915, Fred A. Davis.

v. ELSIE M.[9], b. 11 July 1895; d. 2 May 1897.

625. CHARLES EDWARD[8] FOLSOM (*Isaac Lord*[7], *Hon. Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, N. H. 17 May 1826; merchant in Boston, Mass.; d. in Dorchester, Mass. 24 Nov. 1893; m. in Exeter, 12 Nov. 1849, MARY A. PAYSON, who d. in Dorchester, Mass. 21 Oct. 1902.

Children:

i. LYDIA TITCOMB[9], b. 25 Oct. 1850; d. 25 Sept. 1877; m. 30 Oct. 1873, George E. King (son of Edward and Susan C.), b. 13 Aug. 1850. Children:

1. Helen Folsom[10], b. 1 May 1874; m. 12 Apr. 1899, Edward W. Lapworth (son of James W. and Maria Black), b. 27 Apr. 1874. Children:

1. Margaret King[11], b. 18 May 1900; m. 22 July 1922, Rudolph Gfroerer (son of Daniel and Emily Kammler), b. 13 Sept. 1896. Children:

1. Daniel Russell[12], b. 31 Jan. 1923.
2. Helen-Carol[12], b. 7 Mar. 1925.
3. David Winslow[12], b. 21 June 1928.

2. Lydia Folsom[11], b. 28 Jan. 1904.
3. Edward Warwick[11], b. 7 Jan. 1906.

2. Edward[10], b. 16 July 1875; m. 20 Nov. 1900, Jessie Philbrook (dau. of Samuel and Emma), b. 9 Feb. 1874. Children:

1. Edward[11], b. 11 Dec. 1902.
2. Theodore Philbrook[11], b. 16 Feb. 1905; m. 4 Dec. 1929 Frieda Bell Bowen, b. 18 Mar. 1912.

ii. ISAAC LORD[9], b. 9 June 1852; d. 21 Sept. 1873.

742. iii. HON. CHARLES EDWARD, JR.[9], b. in Boston (or Dorchester), 24 Feb. 1855.

iv. FRANKLIN KING[9], b. 8 Nov. 1856; d. 10 Jan. 1860.

v. ROSWELL PAYSON[9], b. 4 Sept. 1858; d. 8 Feb. 1860.

vi. WILLIAM SPRAGUE[9], b. 12 Aug. 1860; d. 6 Jan. 1886.

743. vii. FREDERICK KING[9], b. in Dorchester, Mass. 26 Apr. 1863.

viii. MARY LOUISA[9], b. 19 Jan. 1865; d. 15 May 1930; m. 15 Nov. 1888, Charles F. Dillaway. Child:

1. Louisa[10], b. 24 May 1890; m. Warren Ayres, of Montclair, N. J. Children:

1. Mary[11], b. 18 July 1918.
2. W. Dillaway[11], b. 5 Apr. 1922.

ix. HELEN PRATT[9], b. 27 Oct. 1869; m. 19 Nov. 1895, Benjamin M. Greely, (son of George B. and Abbie E.), b. 29 July 1868; res. Dorchester, Mass. Children:

1. Benjamin M., Jr.[10], b. 10 Jan. 1897; m. 1 Jan. 1922, Marie Kaye (dau. of William R. and Edith P.), b. 9 July 1899; res. Braintree, Mass. Child:
   1. Joan K.[11], b. 23 Mar. 1927.
2. George B.[10], b. 19 Dec. 1900; d. 14 Dec. 1925.
3. Mary Folsom[10], b. 23 Sept. 1903; m. 6 Aug. 1927, John E. Harper (son of Thomas J. and Jennie D.). Child:
   1. Nancy Folsom[11], b. 18 Apr. 1929.
4. Charles Folsom[10], b. 29 July 1908.

626. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] FOLSOM (*Jacob*[7], *Hon. Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass. 16 May 1835; m. 24 June 1863, SUSAN CHRISTIAN.

Children:

i. GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.[9], b. 17 Oct. 1864; m. in Bridgewater, Mass. 30 June 1891, Olivia P. Cannon who d. 29 July 1935. He is an attorney, and lives in Bridgewater. Children:
   1. Priscilla Alden[10], b. 5 Nov. 1892; m. ——— Fleming. Res. Brockton, Mass.
   2. Sylvia Purington[10], b. 14 Aug. 1895; she was head of the English department of the Bridgewater High School; m. 30 June 1924, in the First Unitarian Church in Bridgewater, Robert Bushnell, of Newton, Mass., (H. C.) who is Assistant District Attorney of Middlesex County, Mass. Res. Weymouth, Mass.
   3. Alice LeBaron[10], b. 11 Oct. 1901.

ii. HELEN[9], b. 29 Oct. 1868; m. 30 June 1897, Edgar Swift. Children:
   1. Virginia Louisa[10], b. 20 Jan. 1901.
   2. Pauline Folsom[10], b. 10 July 1906.

627. SIMEON PIERCE[8] FOLSOM (*Abraham*[7], *Hon. Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dover, N. H. 11 Oct. 1833; d. 1868; m. (1) 30 Dec. 1856, ELIZA ARCHER MILLET (dau. of Capt. Charles and Sarah *Archer*), b. in Salem, Mass. 10 Dec. 1832; d. at Saco Pool, Me. 13

Aug. 1864; m. (2) 6 June 1865, LUCIA WALLS NASON (dau. of Benjamin and Olive S.) of Berwick, Me.

Child, by second wife:

i. HARRY LINCOLN[9], b. 29 Apr. 1866; m. 28 Mar. 1888, Elizabeth Whiting Philbrick. Child:

1. Paul Lincoln[10], b. 15 Sept. 1892; in 1918 was Lieutenant of Ordnance, U. S. A.

628. ABRAHAM WILBUR[8] FOLSOM (*Abraham*[7], *Hon. Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dover, N. H. 3 Aug. 1842; d. in Boston, Mass. 1 Apr. 1894; m. HARRIET S. ——— (named in will made 17 July 1891).

Children:

i. MARY G. S.[9]

ii. A. H.[9], m. twice (contested the will) (Boston Advertizer 31 Oct. 1894).

629. SIMEON BARTLETT[8] FOLSOM (*Maj. George Perry*[7], *Hon. Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass. 7 Mar. 1837; d. in Dover, N. H. 11 Oct. 1892; m. in Ellington, Conn. 12 Dec. 1860, SUSAN ANN ABBOTT (dau. of John and Lizzie *Perkins*), b. in Lowell, Mass. 20 May 1840; d. in Dover, 9 Nov. 1918.

He was a manufacturer, merchant and insurance agent.

Children:

i. LAFOREST JULIAN[9], b. 8 Oct. 1861; d. 23 Aug. 1863.

ii. WINNIFRED[9], b. 18 June 1866; d. 25 Jan. 1884.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. 4 Sept. 1868; d. 6 Feb. 1887.

744. iv. COL. ERNEST BARTLETT[9], b. in Dover 16 Feb. 1874.

630. EDWARD LAWRENCE[8] FOLSOM (*Horatio Nelson*[7], *Ward Weeks*[6], *Levi*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Tamworth, N. H. 16 Jan. 1840; farmer in Crescent City, Iowa; m. 1 Jan. 1865, ALICE WILDING.

Children, b. in Crescent City:

i. HORATIO NELSON[9], b. 6 Nov. 1865.

ii. MARY ELLIS[9], b. 2 June 1868.

iii. DAVID WILDING[9], b. 27 Feb. 1870.
iv. CLARA ASENATH[9], b. 14 Jan. 1872.
v. EDWARD LAWRENCE, JR.[9], b. 6 Mar. 1875.

631. EDWARD HAYFORD[8] FOLSOM (*Ward Weeks, Jr.*[7], *Ward Weeks*[6], *Levi*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Southbridge, Mass. 28 Sept. 1847; publisher and printer in Taylors Falls, Minn.; d. there 20 June 1910; m. 10 Sept. 1868, SUSAN FRANCES WAY (dau. of Joseph H. and Louisa), b. in New York, 11 May 1851; d. in Taylors Falls, 12 Oct. 1913.

Children, b. in Taylors Falls:

i. CARRIE SUSAN[9], b. 5 July 1869; m. 1 June 1890, Herbert E. Cole, who d.
745. ii. CHARLES WARD[9], b. 22 June 1872.
iii. KATE MATILDA[9], b. 4 May 1875; m. 27 May 1915, Ray W. Seavey.
iv. ED. STEDMAN[9], b. 16 May 1879; d. 19 May 1904.
v. SUE FRANCES[9], b. 28 Feb. 1883.

632. CHARLES A.[8] FOLSOM (*Jeremiah*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Levi*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Skowhegan, Me. 26 Feb. 1836; lawyer in Chicago, Ill.; m. 30 June 1871, SARAH T. SWEET (grand-daughter of Capt. Thomas Milton, of Martha's Vineyard).

Children:

i. RICHARD S.[9], b. (in Chicago?), 9 Aug. 1872; grad. Williams College, 1894.
ii. THOMAS MILTON[9], b. 8 Oct. 1874.
iii. JOHN PAUL[9], b. 15 Aug. 1876.

633. WYMAN X.[8] FOLSOM (*Hon. William Henry Carman*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Levi*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Prairie du Chein, Wis. 2 Dec. 1844; d. 18 Mar. 1929; m. (1) 14 Oct. 1866, ELLA WYCOGG, who d. 23 Oct. 1883; m. (2) 22 July 1885, MARY C. FOLSOM (adopted dau. of George B.[7] Folsom), b. in Germany 12 June 1860; d. 16 Mar. 1896.

He lived at Kettle River Station, Pine County, Minn., and in 1920 in Taylors Falls, Minn.

Children, by first wife:

i. MARY ELLA[9], b. 7 Nov. 1867; lives in the old homestead in Taylors Falls, Minn. where many interesting and pleasant reunions of the Minnesota Folsoms have been held.

ii. CLARA OCTAVIA[9], b. 17 July 1869; d. 28 May 1883.

By second wife:

iii. FRANCES WYMAN X.[9], b. 24 July 1886; m. Dr. H. G. Murdock, who d. She lives in Taylors Falls.

iv. ERWIN W.[9], b. 6 June 1888; m. 2 June 1917, Myrter A. Paine. No ch. He enlisted in the Air Service in the World War.

v. STANLEY B.[9], b. at Taylors Falls, Minn. 2 July 1890; m. 23 Aug. 1916, Geneva Smith. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. Children, b. in Denver, Colo.:

1. Marion Wyman[10], b. 13 Aug. 1917.
2. John Gordon[10], b. 17 May 1921.

vi. JOHN MENDEL[9], b. 29 Aug. 1892; m. 18 Aug. 1917, Mary Lockwood, of Minneapolis. He served overseas in the World War. Child:

1. Mary Barbara[10], b. 18 Apr. 1926.

634. SIMEON PEASE[8] FOLSOM, JR. (*Simeon Pease*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Levi*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. 25 Apr. 1861; m. 8 Jan. 1884, MARTHA E. TREADWAY.

Children:

i. CRAWFORD TREADWAY[9], b. 8 Mar. 1886; paymaster in the Navy; m. 30 Sept. 1914, Lucille Riley. Child:

1. Riley Treadway[10], b. 12 Sept. 1924.

ii. CHARLOTTE[9], b. 30 Mar. 1888; m. 27 Dec. 1911, Otis Whipple, Jr. Child:

1. Barbara[10], b. 16 Oct. 1912.

iii. SIMEON PEASE, 3RD.[9], b. 21 Nov. 1890; engineer in the Navy. He changed his name "Simeon" to Samuel.

iv. HOWARD GALE[9], b. 13 Nov. 1893; d. 6 Dec. 1897.

635. WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES[8] FOLSOM (*Charles B.*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Levi*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Skowhegan, Me. 13 Sept. 1857; dentist in Durango, Colo.; m. (1) in Colorado Springs, Colo. LOTTIE MILLARD; m. (2) FANNY C. COWDY.

Children, by first wife, b. in Durango:

i. ETHEL MAY[9], b. 19 Apr. 1883; grad. Houghton Seminary, 1902; m. 30 Nov. 1903, James Van Damker.

ii. LOTTIE LILLIAN[9], b. 23 Nov. 1884; attended Greeley Normal, and Stephen College, Columbia, Mo.; teacher in Animal City.

iii. OCTAVIA[9], b. 6 Oct. 1887; attended school in Eskridge, Kansas.

iv. WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES, JR.[9], b. 14 Oct. 1891.

v. WARD[9], b. 4 May 1893.

vi. WADE[9], b. 4 May 1893 (twin to Ward).

636. WALTER[8] FOLSOM (*Col. Levi Woodbury*[7], *Col. Levi, Jr.*[6], *Levi*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Taylors Falls, Minn. 2 Nov. 1863; m. 6 July 1898, CORA MAUD BENHAM, of Hubbard, Minn., b. 7 June 1878.

They live in Brainerd, Minn., where he is proprietor of a music store.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH ABBIE[9], b. 20 Feb. 1908; m. Albert Rathert; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

ii. LEVI WALTER[9], b. 23 Apr. 1910.

iii. ROBERT BENHAM[9], b. 27 May 1913.

iv. JOHN WILLIAM[9], b. 18 Dec. 1914.

637. HENRY TITUS[8] FOLSOM (*Henry*[7], *Hon. John*[6], *Major David*[5], *Col. John*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in St. Louis, Mo. 4 Nov. 1859; d. in West Orange, N. J. 26 Feb. 1937; m. 19 Oct. 1886, CAROLYN SALTUS (dau. of Nicholas), b. 12 June 1861; d. 16 July 1890.

He attended St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; grad. 1883 from Yale Univ., where he was stroke of the varsity

crew for four years. He entered his father's store in New York, acquired an interest in the business, and after his father's death became president and secretary. He was an enthusiastic sportsman, and took many hunting and fishing trips to the west. He purchased of his father's estate, the home in Lewellyn Park which he greatly improved by additions and interior decorations; purchased adjoining lands, the estate covering eleven acres. He was a member of the University Club, Yale Club, and Merchant's Club, all of New York; and the Essex County Country Club of West Orange.

Child:

746. i. HENRY LLOYD[9], b. 21 Apr. 1888.

638. MORRIS WILLARD[8] FOLSOM (*Rev. Arthur*[7], *Hon. John*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Canton, China, 30 June 1866; d. in Lincoln, Nebr. 21 Mar. 1923; m. 21 Oct. 1891, ANNA MILLER (dau. of Dr. Ezekiel Hoag and Phebe C. *Underhill*), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. 21 Nov. 1865.

He was Secretary of Nebraska Central Building & Loan Association, and President of Nebraska State Bank.

Children:

i. WILLARD MILLER[9], b. in Lincoln, Nebr. 27 Feb. 1894; m. 15 June 1918, Ruth Irene Whitmore, b. in Valley, Nebr. 8 Dec. 1895. He is Secretary of the Nebraska Central Building & Loan Association. He was 1st Lieutenant of the training troops at Des Moines, Iowa, for several months, reaching France only a short time before the Armistice. Res. Lincoln, Nebraska. Children:

1. Willard Whitmore[10], b. 19 Aug. 1920.
2. Lowe Ricketts[10], b. 20 Mar. 1922.
3. Burton Whitmore[10], b. 21 Mar. 1924.

ii. PHEBE[9], b. in Lincoln, Nebr. 19 May 1895; m. 6 Oct. 1917, Max Arnold Miller, b. Feb. 1896. Res. Omaha, Nebr. Children:

1. Morris Folsom[10], b. 17 Mar. 1919.
2. E. Stanton[10], b. 16 Apr. 1920.

639. ERNEST CLINTON[8] FOLSOM (*Rev. Arthur*[7], *Hon. John*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dimock, Pa. 11 Aug. 1874; m. 13 June 1900, ENA RICKETTS, b. in Lincoln, Nebr. 26 Sept. 1895. Res. Lincoln.

Child:

i. ARTHUR RICKETTS[9], b. in Lincoln 12 Dec. 1901; m. in Fremont, Nebr. 23 June 1926, Katherine Virginia Abbott, b. in Fremont, 12 Apr. 1902.

640. RALPH HOWARD[8] FOLSOM (*Rev. Arthur*[7], *Hon. John*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Hawley, Pa. 30 Mar. 1880; d. in Piermont, N. Y. 23 Mar. 1918; m. 19 Apr. 1906, MABEL CRAFTS, b. in Wyack, N. Y. 29 June 1879.

He was in business in New York City; res. Closter, N. J.

Children, b. in Closter:

i. HERBERT RALSTON[9], b. 20 Mar. 1907.
ii. MARJORIE[9], b. 31 Aug. 1912.
iii. ALFRED WHIDDEN[9], b. 20 Dec. 1913.
iv. MORRIS ERNEST[9], b. 31 Dec. 1916.

641. WILLIAM THOMAS[8] FOLSOM (*Jeremiah*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mount Vernon, Me. 21 July 1807; farmer and mechanic in Augusta, Me.; d. 6 Jan. 1883; m. HANNAH WHITNEY (dau. of Nathan), b. 19 Mar. 1804 and d. 30 Mar. 1865.

Children:

i. NANCY ALBINA[9], b. 11 Mar. 1833; d. 9 Apr. 1847.
ii. WILLIAM OTIS[9], b. 22 May 1836; d. 16 Apr. 1908; m. 9 May 1864, Mary Melissa Patten, of Belfast, Me., b. 29 Apr. 1833; d. 8 Feb. 1921. He was a shoe and leather worker. Children:
   1. May Ella[10], b. 11 Dec. 1866; teacher in Belfast.
   2. William Herbert[10], b. 26 June 1871; d. 31 Oct. 1873.
iii. ELIAS WHITNEY[9], b. 9 Oct. 1839; m. Hattie Allen, of Augusta, Me. who d.
   He was a private in Co. B. 3rd Regt. Inf., mustered 4 June 1861; promoted to corporal; discharged

for disability 24 Nov. 1862. He was a shoemaker in Greenbush, N. Y. Children:

1. Fred E.[10]
2. A dau.

747. iv. NATHAN THOMAS[9], b. in Augusta, 23 July 1842.

642. RUFUS H.[8] FOLSOM (*Jeremiah*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mount Vernon, Me. 17 Mar. 1809; d. 18 May 1869; m. PARTHENIA PORTER (dau. of Benjamin and Pamelia *Barton*) of Vienna, Me., b. July 1805; she m. (2) Ira Seavey, of Mount Vernon (Porter Gen., p. 290).

Children, b. in Mount Vernon:

i. JAMES H.[9], b. 9 July 1833; m. 23 Aug. 1866, —— Smith (dau. of Thomas) of Mount Vernon. Children:

1. Carroll[10], (son).
2. Carrie[10].

ii. BENJAMIN PORTER[9], b. 20 Aug. 1836; d. in Oxford, Me. 22 Jan. 1880; m. 7 Sept. 1866, Imogen Chapman (dau. of James H. and Lydia Stetson Walcott), b. in Oxford, 20 June 1849; d. in Dexter, Me. 26 Feb. 1911. Children:

1. Fred Olney[10], b. 2 Dec. 1867; d. 22 Mar. 1882.
2. Ella Clifton[10], b. 23 Apr. 1869; m. 16 May 1889, George Walter Abbott, who d. Sept. 1903. She is a member of the D. A. R. Res. Dexter, Me. Children:

1. Fred Ames[11].
2. Imogen Folsom[11].

iii. JULIA E.[9], b. 29 Oct. 1838; d. 24 Nov. 1865.

iv. DANFORTH T.[9], b. 7 Mar. 1843; d. 8 Mar. 1866.

v. CARRIE L.[9], b. 15 Sept. 1845; d. 26 May 1866.

643. ROBERT HILCON[8] FOLSOM (*Jeremiah*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mount Vernon, Me. 26 July 1822; d. 12 Mar. 1858; m. abt. 1850, VASHTI BRIGGS, b. in Vermont; d. Nov. 1866.

Children:

i. MELVILLE[9]. Lived in Lowell, Mass.

ii. SUMNER B.[9], b. in Winthrop, Me. 20 Jan. 1851; m. in Chicago, Ill. 8 Jan. 1875, Annie Lyons (dau. of John); divorced; he m. again. In 1878 he was steward of Briggs House, Chicago.

iii. WALTER[9]. He was in tin-ware business in Augusta, Me. in 1877.

644. SAMUEL H.[8] FOLSOM (*Warren*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mount Vernon, Me. 13 Mar. 1817; preacher and farmer in Monmouth, Me.; d. (drowned) in Monmouth, 1 Apr. 1894; m. MARY M. KENNERSON, b. in Fayette, Me.; d. in Monmouth, 30 July 1894, ae 84 yrs.

Children, b. in Monmouth:

i. WARREN S.[9], b. 27 Aug. 1844; d. 4 Oct. 1862.

ii. MARTHA J.[9], b. 4 June 1845; d. 26 June 1865.

iii. LYDIA J.[9], b. 4 Mar. 1847; d. 30 Dec. 1894; m. Leroy R. Robinson, of North Monmouth. Child:

1. Leroy R., Jr.[10]

iv. SAMUEL H., JR.[9], b. 13 Jan. 1850; m. (1) in Salem, Mass. 26 Sept. 1872, Susan E. Barstow (dau. of Capt. Joseph) of North Yarmouth, Me. who d. 24 Nov. 1898; m. (2) in Portland, Me. 15 Oct. 1901, Abigail Reed (dau. of Gardiner and Ellen Sprague), b. in Houlton, Me. 1852. He was a teamster in Portland.

645. CYRUS H.[8] FOLSOM (*Warren*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mount Vernon, Me. 26 Oct. 1818; d. in New Sharon, Me. 29 May 1886; m. ELIZABETH ALLEN (dau. of James and Sally *Dealing*), b. in Wakefield, N. H. 23 Sept. 1818; she m. (2) Albert Ford, of Farmington Falls, Me. and d. 6 Apr. 1901; bur. in village cemetery beside first husband, in New Sharon. They lived in Vienna, Farmington and New Sharon.

Children, first four b. in Vienna, others in Farmington:

748. i. CHARLES H.[9], b. 7 Oct. 1842.

ii. PHILENA H.[9], b. 17 Feb. 1845; m. (1) Luther Ingalls who d.; m. (2) William Richardson, who d. Child, by first husband:

1. Lizzie B.[10], m. Nelson Murray.

iii. SARAH J.[9], b. 4 July 1847; m. George S. Smith, who d. 18 Oct. 1908. Child:

1. George S., Jr.[10], b. 5 July 1871; m. Millie E. Kilgour. Children:

1. W. Harrison H.[11], b. 4 Apr. 1896.
2. Sadie M.[11], b. 4 Oct. 1900.

iv. FRANCIS W.[9], b. 23 Jan. 1850; d. 1876.

v. LYDIA E.[9], b. 16 Aug. 1852; m. 22 Nov. 1868, Oliver P. Dudley; res. Farmington, Me. where all of their children were b. except Frank H. Children:

1. George A.[10], b. 6 Feb. 1870; m. Grace E. Hunter. Child:

1. Helen O.[11], b. 20 Dec. 1910.

2. Charles O.[10], b. 14 Jan. 1872; m. (1) Jennie Whittier who d. 1897; m. (2) Emma C. Mason. Children, by first wife:

1. Mabel L.[11], b. 13 Nov. 1894; d. 1896.
2. Oliver C.[11], b. 31 Mar. 1896.
3. Merton D.[11], b. 26 Aug. 1897.

3. Frank H.[10], b. in Brunswick, Me. 27 Aug. 1873; m. Mabel Griffin. Child:

1. Harry F.[11], b. 10 Mar. 1898.

4. Emerson L.[10], b. 20 July 1878; d. in Elmyra, N. Y. (killed by freight train, Erie R. R.) 23 July 1904; m. Ola I. Nicholson. Child:

1. Gertrude L.[11], b. 14 Oct. 1904.

5. Carrie J.[10], b. 22 Aug. 1880; m. Alton R. Allen. Children:

1. Cleon Enmund[11], b. 10 Apr. 1908.
2. George Dudley[11], b. 11 Apr. and d. 8 June 1910.

6. Bertie G. S.[10], b. 13 Mar. 1887; m. Cora R. Allen. Child:

1. Arthur O.[11], b. 15 Jan. 1908.

7. Esther L.[10], b. 14 Apr. 1895.

749. vi. AUGUSTUS CURTIS[9], b. 25 Mar. 1854.

vii. FRANK H.[9], b. 15 Apr. 1856; d. 28 Dec. 1900; m. 25 Dec. 1891, Rose S. Campbell.

viii. ADDISON G.[9], b. 23 Nov. 1858; d. 15 Sept. ——.

ix. LEWIS G.[9], b. 10 May 1861; d. in New Sharon, 15 Sept. 1882.

646. NATHANIEL G.[8] FOLSOM (*Warren*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mount Vernon, Me. 21 Jan. 1822; d. in Monticello, Me. 4 Feb. 1896; m. in 1849, AMANDA JEWELL (dau. of David and Hannah *Bean*), b. in Monticello, 18 Oct. 1832; d. 18 July 1913.

In 1842 he went with his brother John[8] to Monticello, where in 1844 he took up a farm of one hundred acres, put up a log house; this farm before his death was one of the best in the town. He was a shrewd, wide-awake Yankee, and through hard work and economy accumulated much land and property.

Children, b. in Monticello:

i. LENORA[9], b. 20 June 1853; m. 10 June 1868, George Hotham.

ii. MATILDA[9], b. 6 Apr. 1856; d. 6 Dec. 1907; m. 5 Sept. 1875, Charles Fred Alerton.

iii. GEORGE M.[9], b. 5 Mar. 1861; d. 21 Sept. 1897; m. 17 June 1894, Lonah Cheney. No children.

750. iv. AMBROSE[9], b. 6 May 1867.

751. v. MAURICE C.[9], b. 22 Feb. 1869.

752. vi. WALTER C.[9], b. 14 Sept. 1873.

vii. THOMAS G.[9], b. 15 Sept. 1880; m. 12 Sept. 1904, Mae Sonstrom. Child:

1. Margaret A.[10], b. 10 June 1908.

647. JOHN HILLIARD[8] FOLSOM (*Warren*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mount Vernon, Me. 7 Oct. 1823; d. in Monticello, Me. 22 July 1903; m. 13 Sept. 1844, SARAH W. JEWELL (dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth), b. in Mount Vernon, 17 Nov. 1822; d. in Monticello, 16 May 1905.

He went to Monticello with his brother Nathaniel G.[8] in 1842, where he worked out on farms, but soon acquired partly cleared land, which he later sold, and settled on a farm on the main road at Jewell's Corner. For some years

he kept the Exchange Hotel. He lost his home by fire in 1876. He was drafted for the Civil War in October 1864, and sent as substitute Peter Castorne.

Children:

i. MARY POND[9], b. 1845; m. Edmond P. Nickerson. Children:
   1. Della M.[10]
   2. Asa H.[10], d. y.
   3. Josephine R.[10]
   4. Alice M.[10]
   5. Elizabeth M.[10]

ii. ANNIE L.[9], m. John M. Garrison, of Monticello, Me. Child:
   1. Sarah[10], m. (1) —— Osgood; m. (2) —— Clark. Children, by first husband, whose names were changed to Clark:
      1. B. F.[11], lives in Monticello.
      2. Capitola[11].
      3. Theodosia[11].
      4. Amy[11].

iii. JENNIE A.[9]

iv. MENOH E.[9], d. y.

v. ADELAIDE A.[9], d. y.

vi. An infant, d.

vii. ALICE M.[9], m. Robert Swift, of New Sharon, Me.; d. ——.

viii. HILLIARD R.[9], lives in Kent, Washington.

ix. ALDEN P.[9], m. Lucy Harvey; eleven children:
   10. William[10], b. 25 Apr. 1905.
   11. Isabelle[10], b. 20 Oct. 1906; d. 9 Dec. 1907.

753. x. ALBERT HUDSON[9], b. in Monticello, Me. 31 Mar. 1867.

xi. OSCEOLA L.[9], b. 1869; m. 31 Oct. 1894, Lizzie E. Garrison. Children:
   1. Pauline[10], b. 6 Oct. 1899; in Manchester, N. H. in 1922, training to be a nurse.
   2. Vaughn[10], b. 16 Mar. 1906.

xii. JOHN BLACKHAWK[9], m. Margaret Bridges, of Monticello; moved "out west." Children, b. in Monticello:

1. Lena[10], b. 24 Oct. 1884; m. John E. Britton, of Monticello. Children:
   1. Bernard[11], b. 3 Oct. 1914.
   2. Lois[11], b. 22 Dec. 1917.
2. Washburn[10], b. 10 July 1888; m. 14 Apr. 1913, Fern Somerville, b. in Houlton, Me. 11 Nov. 1888. They have a large ranch near Billings, Montana. Children:
   1. Margaret[11], b. 22 Aug. 1915.
   2. Gerald[11], b. 21 Oct. 1916.
   3. Eldred[11], b. 21 Oct. 1916 (twins).
   4. Cedric[11], b. 4 June 1918.

648. WARREN BONAPARTE[8] FOLSOM (*Warren*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Mount Vernon, Me. 28 Mar. 1833; farmer in Monticello, Me.; d. there Jan. 1887; m. 9 June 1857, MARY MELVIN (dau. of David and Elizabeth *Britton*), b. in Canada, 14 Sept. 1831; d. 21 Feb. 1906.

Children, b. in Monticello:

i. MARY E.[9], b. 28 Mar. 1858; m. 30 July 1881, William Conkling; res. Haverhill, Mass. Children:
   1. Harry W.[10], b. 26 July 1882; m. 14 June 1905, Violet F. Dodge.
   2. Arthur F.[10], b. 7 Aug. 1891; m. 30 June 1919, Harriet E. Mannering.

ii. MARTHA J.[9], b. 1859; an inmate of the Bangor Insane Hospital since 18 years of age from an injury to her head caused by a falling tree.

754. iii. LEWIS N.[9], b. 1860.

iv. JULIA ETTA[9], b. 22 May 1863; d. 26 Oct. 1901; m. 8 Apr. 1884, John Bridges. Children:
   1. Alfred C.[10], b. 26 Jan. 1885; d. 12 Sept. 1902.
   2. Della M.[10], b. 8 Apr. 1888; d. 16 Feb. 1890.

v. HARRISON O.[9], b. 6 Mar. 1865; d. 15 Nov. 1916; m. (1) 30 Mar. 1888, Clara E. Sidell who d. 3 May 1891; m. (2) 14 July 1898, Laura G. Grant. At age of 14 he started out to take care of himself, working for $4. per month. At 21, with one horse and fifty dollars in money, he bought 110 acres of woodland one mile back from the main road,

only a footpath leading to it. A few years later he bought an adjoining fifty acres, making a block of 160 acres. At his death his land was nearly all cleared and in excellent farming condition. He built a fine piece of road where the old footpath used to be. He was several times road commissioner, but refused other town offices. Child:

1. Mabel M.[10], b. 8 June 1890; d. 1 May 1936; m. 6 Mar. 1912, Fred J. Foster, of Eel River Lake, York Co., N. B. Res. Monticello. Children:
   1. Gertrude H.[11], b. 30 Mar. 1916.
   2. Clara E.[11], b. 7 July 1917; d. 8 Feb. 1918.
   3. Harrison F.[11], b. 25 Aug. 1918.
   4. Leona H.[11], b. 10 Aug. 1920.

vi. DELLA[9], b. 30 Aug. 1866; d. 19 Aug. 1894; m. 14 July 1888, Ira Wood.

vii. GEORGE[9], b. 31 Oct. 1867; m. 12 July 1888, Nettie L. Case. When a small boy he went to live with a Mr. Quint, who after a time wished to adopt the child to which his father consented, and his name was changed to George Quint. Children named Quint:

1. Olin F.[10], b. 17 Apr. 1889.
2. Donald[10], b. 19 July 1890.
3. Edna M.[10], b. 13 Feb. 1892.
4. Mabel C.[10], b. 23 Apr. 1895.
5. Irma M.[10], b. 7 Jan. 1897.
6. George L.[10], b. 20 May 1903.
7. Cyril E.[10], b. 11 June 1917.

viii. AMANDA B.[9], b. 29 Nov. 1869; m. 22 June 1897, John Cochrane. Mr. Cochrane, of Scotch ancestry, is of the twenty-second generation of eldest sons named John. The record was broken when his first child was a daughter. Mrs. Cochrane is a member of F. F. A. Res. Groveland, Mass. Children:

1. Gladys R.[10], b. 16 Sept. 1903.
2. Wesley F.[10], b. 18 Apr. 1907; m. 2 Mar. 1930, Gladys Mae Eaton.

649. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] FOLSOM (*Nicholas*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Rev. Nicholas Carr*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Groton, N. H. 10 May 1837; d. in Valley Springs,

Paloma, Calif. 23 Feb. 1923; m. 30 Dec. 1873, ELLEN MALLEY (dau. of Michael and Sarah), b. in Newport, N. J. 10 Jan. 1859; d. in Valley Springs, 14 Feb. 1932.

At the age of sixteen he left his New Hampshire home, and embarked on a sailing vessel for California around the Horn. The ship was wrecked on the Atlantic coast and he walked across the Isthmus, and boarded another vessel, reaching California in 1853. For several years he was employed as a rider of the Pony Express, then located at what was known as Gwin Mine, since called Paloma, or Fosteria, where he remained until his death. Mr. Folsom was a farmer, and "a great factor in the early affairs of that section." He led a fine exemplary christian life, took an active interest in the churches and schools and was ever striving for the betterment and uplifting of the community.

Children:

i. SAMUEL GEORGE[9], b. 27 June 1875; d. Mar. 1919; m. Daisy Woolery. No ch.

ii. MARY ELLA[9], b. 3 Sept. and d. 21 Sept. 1876.

iii. ALBY ROBERT[9], b. 11 Sept. 1877; m. Mary Harrington; res. Stockton, Calif. Children:

1. Nell[10], b. Apr. 1907; m. 27 Sept. 1925, Roswell William Selkirk (son of William and Grace Brown); res. Stockton,
2. Ruth[10], b. Oct. 1912; m. ——.

iv. BLANCHE ELIZABETH[9], b. 28 Aug. 1878; d. 7 Mar. 1934; m. (1) James C. Sawtelle who d. Jan. 1910; m. (2) Alva O. Calkins; res. San Diego, Calif. She was a member of the F. F. A. Child, by first husband:

1. Inez[10], b. in Nome, Alaska, 12 Aug. 1910—name changed to Calkins.

v. GARFIELD EMERY JOHN[9], b. 27 July 1881; m. Josie Squellate; res. in Valley Springs. He goes by the name of "John Folsom." Children:

1. Elna[10], b. 29 Aug. 1914.
2. Reta[10], b. in Stockton, 20 Nov. 1917.

vi. BIRDIE CATHERINE[9], b. 3 Nov. 1884; m. William Souden; res. Valley Springs. She is a member of the F. F. A. Children:

1. Frances Folsom[10], b. 17 Nov. 1905; m. 21 July 1928, Lloyd Macdonald Keoh. Child:
   1. Ellen Frances[11], b. in Stockton, 29 Jan. 1935.
2. William Woodrow[10], b. 2 Jan. 1918.

vii. MARY ALICE[9], b. 23 Feb. 1887; m. (1) James A. Louttit, who d. 8 Feb. 1916; m. (2) Charles Morelli, who d. 24 Jan. 1935. He was a hotel man and they lived in San Diego, Calif. Mrs. Morelli was a member of the F. F. A. Children, by first husband:

1. Ellen Folsom[10], b. 27 Oct. 1905; m. 18 Sept. 1927, Charles R. Berdel. Child:
   1. Eilene Jean[11], b. 9 July 1931.
2. Adeline[10], b. in Connail, Alaska, 1 Mar. 1908.

viii. EDWINA CALIFORNIA[9], b. 16 Jan. 1889; m. Arthur R. Wilson; res. West Point, Calaveras Co., Calif. Children:

1. George Alexander[10], b. 15 Mar. 1908.
2. Blanche[10], b. 25 Oct. 1909.

ix. VIOLET AGNES[9], b. 25 Jan. 1896; m. Joseph Huberty, District Attorney, in San Andreas, Calaveras Co. Children:

1. Joseph, Jr.[10], b. 5 July 1920.
2. George Washington[10], b. 15 Nov. 1924.

650. ALONZO DANA[8] FOLSOM (*Dana Alonzo*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in South Barton, Vt. 3 Dec. 1846; farmer; d. there 3 Feb. 1917; m. in Boston, Mass. 2 Feb. 1869, CATHERINE KIRTEN, b. in Mallow, County Cork, Ireland, 24 Mar. 1847; d. 21 Mar. 1937.

He enlisted in Civil War at the age of 16 years, in Co. K. 11th Vermont Vols., Heavy Artillery; enrolled 23 Nov. 1863; discharged 26 Sept. 1865; wounded 19 Sept. 1864 in left thigh, at Winchester, Va.

Children, b. in South Barton:

i. DANA A.[9], b. 31 Mar. 1870; d. 16 Dec. 1894.

ii. ANDREW J.[9], b. 20 July 1871; m. Alice Eastman, of Lawrence, Mass.; res. Somerville, Mass.

iii. JOSEPH H.[9], b. 1 Dec. 1873; d. in Newport, Vt. 1934; m. Grace Brown, of Lebanon, N. H. who d. Child:

1. William Alonzo[10], d. at birth.

iv. ELIZA E.[9], b. 22 Apr. 1874; m. 2 Aug. 1909, Dr. John P. Gifford, who d. 1934. She res. Randolph, Vt.

v. EDNA[9], b. Nov. and d. Dec. 1877.

vi. GILBERT A.[9], b. 24 Mar. 1879; m. Jesse Gorham, of Barton; res. Lyndon, Vt.

vii. WILLIAM A.[9], b. 7 Oct. 1880; m. Ethel Carter, of Somerville, Mass., where they reside. Children, b. in Somerville:

1. Paul Carter[10], b. 17 Apr. 1911.
2. Priscilla Rita[10], b. 5 May 1913.
3. Seth Arnold[10], b. 3 Feb. 1915.
4. Samuel Warren[10], b. 17 May 1917.

viii. ETTA M.[9], b. 3 Jan. 1887; res. Barton; unm.

651. DEVILLO LEANDER[8] FOLSOM (*Abel Bugby*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Zumbrota, Minn. 5 Feb. 1860; m. 1 June 1881, ALICE KELLOGG. Res. Spokane, Wash.

Children:

i. GLEN WATSON[9], b. 17 Feb. 1882; m. June 1910, Ruth C. Perkins. Children:

1. Mary Alice[10], b. Aug. 1912.
2. Frederick Glen[10], b. 8 Oct. 1916.

ii. EDITH MAY[9], b. 25 July 1887.

iii. FLORENCE KELLOGG[9], b. 11 May 1893.

iv. FRANCES MAGDA[9], b. 7 Dec. 1903.

652. FRANK DENNIS[8] FOLSOM (*Abel Bugby*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Zumbrota, Minn. 31 July 1866; m. 10 Oct. 1891, JENNIE FRENCH. Res. Spokane, Wash.

Children:

i. CASSIE MAY[9], b. 10 Oct. 1890; m. June 1915, Jack Redman.

ii. EMMA AUGUSTA[9], b. 17 May 1892; m. July 1912, Bert Alpress.
iii. HARRY ABEL[9], b. 19 Apr. 1894; d. in Appleton, Minn. Jan. 1909.
iv. LELA BLANCHE[9], b. 6 Dec. 1897.
v. HAROLD[9], b. 23 May 1906.

653. CHARLES HENRY[8] FOLSOM (*Abel Bugby*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Zumbrota, Minn. 27 Jan. 1871; m. 16 Mar. 1900, MARIA C. DAUBANTON (dau. of John G. and Helen), b. in St. Cloud, Minn. 26 Oct. 1870. Res. Ogilvie, Minn.

Children:

i. HOWARD JOHN[9], b. 5 Jan. 1901.
ii. HAROLD CHARLES[9], b. 11 June 1902.
iii. MYRON DEVILLO[9], b. 5 Jan. 1904.
iv. MILTON JOHN[9], b. 27 Jan. 1905.
v. CHESTER LEROY[9], b. 25 Apr. 1907.
vi. CHARLES HENRY[9], b. 10 July 1909.
vii. JOSEPH DAUBANTON[9], b. 5 July 1912.
viii. ROBERT EARL[9], b. 29 Nov. 1915.

654. FRANCIS J.[8] FOLSOM (*Sumner*[7], *Peter*[6], *Tristram S.*[5], *Capt. Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Lowell, Mass. 16 Apr. 1846; m. 21 Apr. 1866, ELLEN MARIA WHITTEMORE (dau. of Eben and Pauline), b. 28 Mar. 1845; d. 6 July 1909.

He was private in Co. S. 19th Regt., Civil War, mustered in in Augusta, Me. for 3 years, on 6 Nov. 1863. He was postmaster and Justice in East Livermore, Me. Mrs. Folsom was postmistress at East Livermore for many years, also station agent at same place. She, with her son-in-law, owned the old Morrison House, a colonial building in E. Livermore, which was one of the finest specimens of architecture of that day. In 1903, he was living in Auburn, Calif.

Children:

i. NELLIE ABBIE[9], b. 30 Mar. 1867; m. 4 Sept. 1886, Hon. Alphonse D. Cole (son of Rev. Joseph P.

and Eliza Ann), b. 1856. He is a merchant in E. Livermore, Justice of Peace, member Legislature 1902-3; a prominent Mason. Mrs. Cole is an active member of Washburn Chapter, No. 52, O. E. S. Children:

1. Willis A.[10], b. 7 July 1888; m. (1) 3 July 1909, Lottie B. Coombs, of Hallowell, Me.; m. (2) 18 Oct. 1911, Ellen Larson, of Neihart, Mont. Res. Miles City, Mont. Child, by first wife:
   1. Pauline Ruth[11], b. 18 Apr. 1910.
2. Anna P.[10], b. 30 June 1892; teacher.

ii. FREDERICK FRANCIS[9], b. 20 May 1872; d. 11 Nov. 1882.

iii. RALPH JOHN[9], b. 3 Dec. 1881; m. 1 Jan. 1910, Blanche Cole, of Springfield, Mass.

655. CHARLES EDWARD[8] FOLSOM (*Charles Taylor*[7], *Gordon*[6], *Tristram S.*[5], *Capt. Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Norridgewock, Me. 1 Aug. 1833; d. in Hudson, Me. 10 May 1919; bur. in New London, N. H.; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1857, MARY ELIZABETH SHACKLEY (dau. of Richard and Mary *Tozier*) of Gardiner, Me. who d. in Winsted, Conn. 21 Sept. 1895; m. (2) 25 July 1899, LAURA ELIZABETH SHACKLEY (dau. of Ebenezer and Harriet *Shirland*) of Hudson, Me., b. in Exeter, Me. 16 Nov. 1854.

Early in life he learned the scythe making business, and associated with his brother and brother-in-law as scythe and axe makers in New London, under the name of the New London Scythe Company; the family lived for a time in New London, then moved to Winsted, Conn. where he was deacon of the Baptist Church for a number of years. He was a member of the Messalonskee Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Oakland, Me.

Children:

i. WALTER HENRY[9], b. 8 Sept. 1861; d. 8 May 1863.

ii. EDWARD NELSON[9], b. 24 Apr. 1864; d. 15 Dec. 1902; m. 3 Nov. 1886, Alice Gertrude Johnson (dau. of Isaac and Avaline Gustine) of Nashua, N. H. who d. there 29 Dec. 1928. He was educated

at Colby Academy; was associated with his father in the manufacturing business. In 1896 he became interested in insurance business, and at time of his death was of the firm of Hastings and Folsom, General Agents for Rhode Island and Connecticut for the New England Mutual Life. Children:

1. Agnes Johnson[10], b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. 21 Dec. 1890; Smith College, 1913; res. New Haven, Conn.
2. Avaline[10], b. in Waterbury, Conn. 24 Apr. 1895; Smith College, 1916.

iii. LORA ELIZA[9], b. 19 June 1866; m. Edgar E. Loverin, of New London, b. July 1858. Children:

1. Ruth[10], b. 12 Apr. 1890; m. Herbert West. Child:
   1. Roberta[11], b. 2 Sept. 1914.
2. Robert[10], b. 7 Feb. 1892.

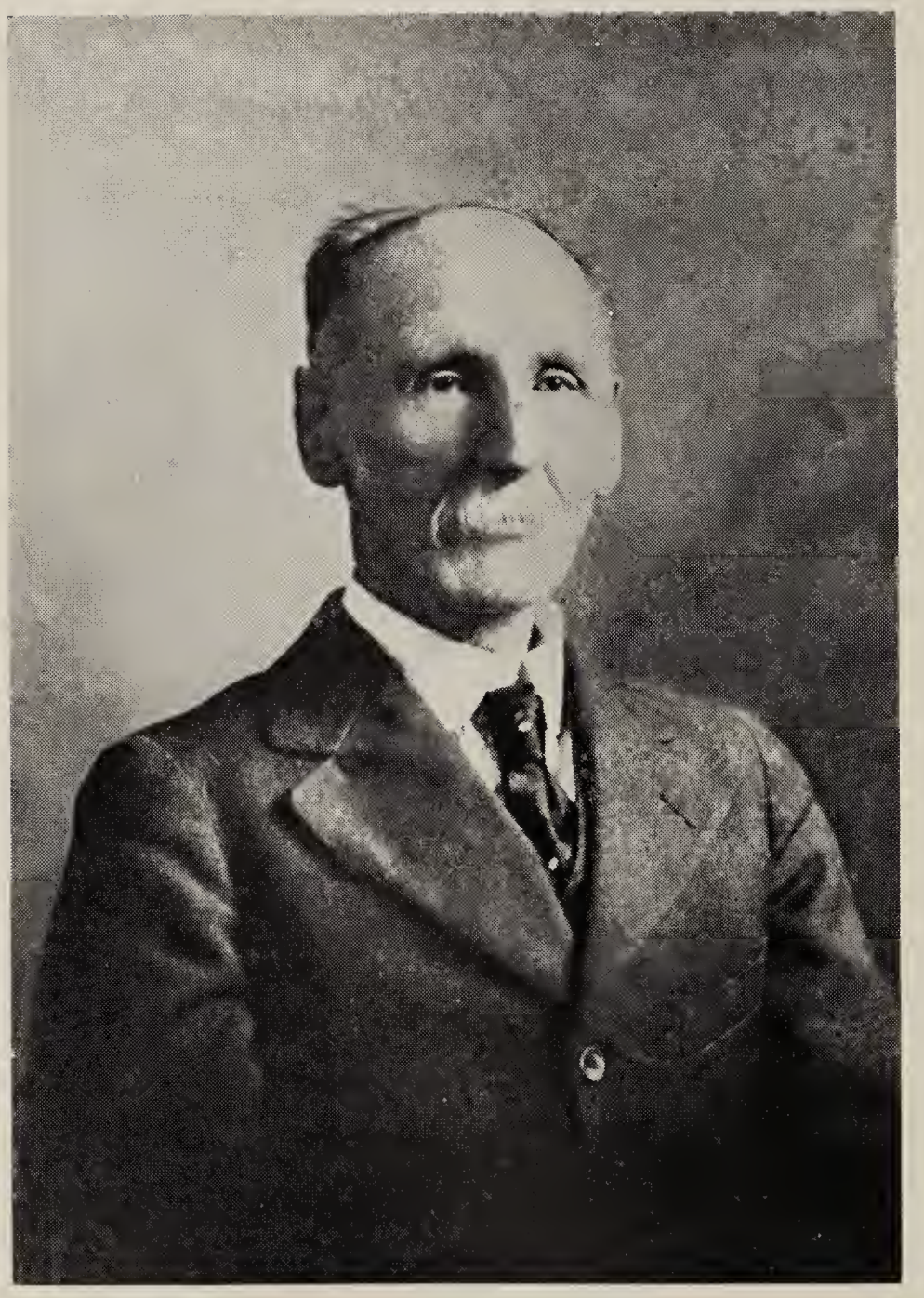
656. GEBRGE BRINTON[8] FOLSOM (*John Philbrook*[7], *Jackson*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Capt. Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Foxcroft, Me., 11 Oct. 1864; m. in Providence, R. I. 9 Oct. 1890, CAROLINE E. BURTON, b. in Rockville, Conn. 2 Oct. 1870.

Children:

i. CLARENCE BURTON[9], b. in Wakefield, Mass. 7 Nov. 1891. In 1912 he lived at Indian River Park, Turnbull, Florida.
ii. MARGARET LILIAN[9], b. in Smith, Mass. 7 Sept. 1893.
iii. BERNICE WEST[9], b. in Leominster, Mass. 5 Oct. 1895.
iv. JOHN PRESTON[9], b. in Palmer, Mass. 1 Feb. 1897.
v. GEORGE B.[9], JR., b. in Norwich, Conn. 29 Jan. 1903.

657. LEONARD W.[8] FOLSOM (*Samuel C.*[7], *Jackson*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Capt. Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. (prob.) in Wiscasset, Me. 5 Oct. 1852; m. ALICE GRIFFIN.

He was in employ of the American Screw Company in Providence, R. I. for many years. He is a member of I.O.O.F. and has been Worthy Councillor of the United Order of American Mechanics.



Israel Phillips[8] Folsom (**659**)

Children:

i. LEONARD W., JR.[9], b. 5 Jan. 1895.
ii. NELLIE L.[9], b. 27 June 1896.

658. JAMES P.[8] FOLSOM (*Bradbury D.*[7], *Bradbury C.*[6], *Peter Sanborn*[5], *Capt. Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Orland, Me. 10 Sept. 1847; seaman, carpenter and shoemaker; d. in Marblehead, Mass. 10 Jan. 1895; m. 21 Feb. 1871, CAROLINE G. ATKINS (dau. of Isaac and Martha G. *Tucker*), b. in Marblehead, 5 July 1852.

Children:

i. CARRIE T.[9], b. 22 June 1871; d. 25 Jan. 1899; m. 25 Sept. 1890, George A. Steele.
ii. MARY F.[9], b. 12 Dec. 1872; d. 10 June 1904; m. 12 Dec. 1899, Patrick W. Love.
iii. ARTHUR L.[9], b. 8 Jan. 1881.
iv. ANNA B.[9], b. 12 Mar. 1884.
v. HARRY L.[9], b. 4 July 1885; he was in Troop H. 15th Cav. Fort Ethan Allen.
vi. LAURA E.[9], b. 16 June and d. 26 Aug. 1888.
vii. ELROY A.[9], b. 14 Jan. and d. 1 Oct. 1891.

659. ISRAEL PHILLIPS[8] FOLSOM (*William Quimby*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Strong, Me. 11 Oct. 1851; added the middle name "Phillips" in 1914; m. (1) in Lewiston, Me. 16 Oct. 1873, MATILDA JANE HIGGINS, b. in Webster, Me. 30 Oct. 1850; d. in Lewiston, 25 May 1875. "She was a devoted Christian, a member of the Free Baptist Church, and her presence called a benediction." He m. (2) in Kingfield, Me. 5 Mar. 1876, JESSIE PULLEN (dau. of Alvin and Mary *Chapman*), a resident before marriage of Atwater, Minn. a second cousin of her husband. They were divorced, and he m. (3) 8 May 1882, JEMIMA ELIZA CHICK (dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann *Hersom*), b. in Elliot, Me. 6 Feb. 1851; d. in Lewiston, 29 June 1898. She was a member of the Advent Church in Somersworth, N. H.; later joined the Park Street M. E. Church in Lewiston; a hard worker in the Berean Mission.

He was a cotton-mill operator, working over 40 years for one corporation. He was bapt. into the F. B. Baptist Church in Lewiston by William Tecumseh Chase, D. D. in his 24th year, and was one of the founders of the Berean Mission of Lewiston. He was a member of the M. & M. Lodge, and Worumbus Encampment, and of Roboni Lodge No. 150, A. F. & A. M.; also member of other lodges, but devoted most of his time to religious matters. It was through his enthusiasm and efforts that the Folsom Family met in Exeter, N. H. on August 25th 1909, for their first reunion, and formed the Folsom Family Association, of which he was president in 1911-1912. He resides, 1937, with his daughter, Mrs. Keegan, in Greene, Me.

Children, by first wife:

i. A son who d. at birth.

ii. WILLIAM HIGGINS[9], b. in Lewiston, 20 Apr. 1875; grad. St. Martins College, P. Q. 1901; teacher of French and German in Burlington, Vt.; member of the Unitarian Church; m. in Burlington, 26 Nov. 1935, Mrs. Rose (Jackson) Cole.

By second wife:

iii. A child, b. July and d. 12 Sept. 1877.

By third wife:

iv. ALYCE MAE[9], b. 23 May 1884; m. in Lewiston, 23 Aug. 1918, John Bernard Keegan, b. in South Portland, Me. 22 Sept. 1889; d. in Greene, 2 May 1931. He was private in the 47th Co. 12th Bat. 151st Depot Brig. at Camp Devens, July 16, 1918 to Nov. 1st, when he was appointed Corporal. Discharged 4 Dec. 1918. Mrs. Keegan is a finished piano player. No children.

660. CHARLES ALBION[8] FOLSOM (*John Albion*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. 16 Jan. 1877; salesman; d. in Lynn, Mass. 9 Nov. 1930; m. (1) ELIZABETH L. TOOTHAKER; m. (2) 4 July 1920, NELLIE GRANT.

Children, by first wife:

i. LEONARD ALBION[9], b. in Lynn 26 Dec. 1903; m. Apr. 1922, Leah Moss, of Lynn. Child:
   1. Leroy Albion[10], b. in Lynn, 29 Jan. 1923.

ii. MAUD[9], b. and d. 17 Aug. 1909.

661. GEORGE IRA[8] FOLSOM (*Ezra P.*[7], *Stephen P.*[6], *Stephen Philbrook*[5], *Israel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Sprague's Mills, Me. 13 Sept. 1863; m. 13 Sept. 1887, MELISSET F. JACKSON.

He was in business in Mechanic Falls, Me., but for greater part of his life has been a harness-maker and carpenter; res. Lewiston, Me.

Children:

i. BESSIE ALICE[9], b. 10 Jan. 1889; Lewiston H. S. 1907; m. 1909, Charles Clifton Whitney (son of Eben).

ii. RALPH ALONZO[9], b. 11 Feb. 1890; Lewiston H. S. 1907; in 1912 was superintendent of Home telephone office, Dayton, Ohio.

iii. ANNIE LORENE[9], b. 9 Mar. 1892.

iv. HAROLD PALMER[9], b. 8 Dec. 1893.

662. GEORGE FRANCIS[8] FOLSOM (*Eliphalet S.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Beverly, Mass. 4 Feb. 1848; m. in Antrim, Minn. 16 Sept. 1870, ELLA FISHER.

Children, first three b. in Redwood Falls, Minn.:

i. EMMA L.[9], b. 1 Apr. 1873; d. 25 July 1890.

ii. ETTA M.[9], b. 25 July 1875; m. W. L. Davis, of Stillwater, Okla.

iii. GEORGE F. JR.[9], b. 14 Jan. 1878; d. in Stillwater, 14 Aug. 1895.

iv. ALBERT W. H.[9], b. in Antrim, 4 May 1880; m. 4 Dec. 1906, Susie Tuttle, of Coquille, Ore.

v. ERNEST A.[9], b. in Elm Creek, Kansas, 21 Dec. 1884.

vi. CHARLES F.[9], b. in Liberty, Nebr. 19 Dec. 1887.

vii. LOUIS C.[9], b. in Liberty, 16 Jan. 1890.

viii. ROY E.[9], b. in Stillwater, 21 Mar. 1895.

663. FREDERICK HENRY[8] FOLSOM (*Benjamin Francis White*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Somerville, Mass. 20 Aug. 1858; m. 15 Oct. 1886, SUSIE JANE BENNETT (dau. of Charles and Julia A.) of South Berwick, Me.

Children:

i. ELVA JULIA[9], b. 24 Dec. 1887; m. 12 Dec. 1906, Harry Varney, of South Berwick. Children:
   1. Malcolm Delmore[10], b. 6 Oct. 1907.
   2. Julia Irene[10], b. 23 Nov. 1909.

ii. HELEN ESTHER[9], b. 20 Aug. 1893.

iii. RALPH FAIRFIELD[9], b. 23 Aug. 1895.

iv. RAY FREDERICK[9], b. 4 Mar. 1898.

664. ROBERT FRANCIS[8] FOLSOM (*Benjamin Francis White*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Springvale, Me. 13 Oct. 1867; m. (1) 7 Oct. 1896, MARGERY A. GERRY, of Saco, Me., b. 5 May 1875 and d. 17 Mar. 1901; m. (2) 29 Sept. 1923, in Antrim, N. H. EDITH B. HUNT (dau. of George W. and Cora *Baker*) of Antrim. She graduated from Simmons College, and was dean of Nasson Institute, Springvale, Me. for four years. Mr. Folsom is a merchant in Springvale, in company with his brother, Willis H. He is a member of F. F. A.

Children, by first wife:

i. GLADYS MARIE[9], b. 1 Dec. 1897; m. 24 May 1921, William Briggs, of Springvale. Children:
   1. Wayne Folsom[10], b. 17 Aug. 1922.
   2. Robert William[10], b. 6 Oct. 1923.
   3. Elaine Margery[10], b. 24 Mar. 1925.

ii. RODNEY GERRY[9], b. 9 Aug. 1900; m. 9 June 1924, Esther Merle Dalton. Children:
   1. Deane Rodney[10], b. 4 June 1925.
   2. Bruce Dalton[10], b. 12 Jan. 1927.

By second wife:

iii. JOHN HUNT[9], b. 2 Dec. 1925.

Willis Herbert[8] Folsom (**665**)

Home of Willis Herbert[8] Folsom
Springvale, Maine

665. WILLIS HERBERT[8] FOLSOM (*Benjamin Francis White*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Springvale, Me. 15 Aug. 1872; m. (1) 12 June 1895, LAURA I. GOODWIN (dau. of John H. and Isabelle *Twombley*) of Springvale, who d. 2 Nov. 1919, ae 47 yrs.; m. (2) 29 June 1929, in North Haven, Me., CHRISTABELL CROWTHER (dau. of Timothy and Sarah *Wallbank*), of Dexter, Me.

He is a merchant in Springvale, Me. in company with his brother, Robert F., under the firm name of "FOLSOM BROS., House Furnishings." He is prominent in social and club life; in politics, representing his town in the legislature in 1912-1913. He was one of the organizers of the F. F. A. and has ever since been an active member, has served the Association as its first treasurer, 1910-1914, and president 1910-1911, 1925-1931. At the seventeenth Reunion of the F. F. A., in 1928, he prepared and read a paper upon the life of Hon. George Folsom, of Kennebunk, Me., eminent author and antiquarian, —"GEORGE FOLSOM, 1802-1869." He is the author of many poems, two of which have been printed in the Reunion Reports.

Children:

i. LYSLE WILLIS[9], b. 21 Mar. 1896; m. 10 June 1925, Mary Rhodes, dau. of William and Annie Walker of Pittsfield, Me. He enlisted in the World War July 1, 1918, as private; saw service at home and overseas; discharged 20 Feb. 1919. He was appointed postmaster of Springvale, Me. Feb. 1924. Children:

1. Barbara Anne[10], b. 23 Apr. 1926.
2. Raleigh Lysle[10], b. 18 Nov. 1927.

ii. FLOYD GOODWIN[9], b. 2 Jan. 1900; m. 19 June 1925, Grace Noyes, dau. of Charles Orrin and Rhoda Marshall of Jonesboro, Me. Res. Chelsea, Mass. Children:

1. Floyd Goodwin, Jr.[10], b. 23 May 1926.
2. Stanley Noyes[10], b. 15 Dec. 1933.

iii. DONALD BARKER[9], b. 27 Nov. 1908.

666. GEORGE WINTHROP[8] FOLSOM (*Hon. George*[7], *Thomas*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in New York, 20 Aug. 1846; d. in Washington, D. C. 29 Mar. 1915; m. 1 Oct. 1867, FRANCES ELIZABETH HASTINGS FULLER (dau. of William Henry), b. 24 Dec. 1848; d. 6 Oct. 1928.

George Winthrop Folsom, "prominent club man and millionaire" graduated from Columbia University, 1867. In early life was a lawyer in New York, but for many years had lived at Sunnyridge, Lenox, Mass., where he was very prominent in social and club life; in church work, a trustee of the Episcopal diocese of Western Massachusetts; president of the Ascension School (Episcopal) South Lee; trustee of Trinity Episcopal School of Lenox; trustee of the Lenox library; member of the University, Century, and Church Clubs of New York, and the Metropolitan Club of Washington.

Children:

i. HELEN STUYVESANT[9], b. 4 Aug. 1868; m. 9 Nov. 1898, Rev. Churchill Satterlee (son of the Bishop of Washington) rector Trinity Church, Columbia, S. C. who d. 16 Feb. 1904. Children:

1. Henry Yates[10], b. 8 Apr. 1900.
2. Etheldred Frances[10], b. 20 May 1902.
3. Churchill[10], b. 25 May 1904.

ii. GEORGE WINTHROP[9], b. 21 Oct. 1869; d. 17 Apr. 1875.

iii. WILLIAM FULLER[9], b. 3 June 1871; d. 19 Apr. 1875.

iv. ETHELDRED FRANCES[9], b. 28 Sept. 1873.

v. GEORGE[9], b. 26 Apr. 1875; d. 15 May 1876.

vi. MARGARET WINTHROP[9], b. 5 Nov. 1876; m. 19 May 1901, Charles Sidney Haight, Capt. of the 5th Cavalry, U. S. Army. Children:

1. Sidney Coolidge[10], b. 24 Feb. 1901.
2. George Winthrop[10], b. 31 Dec. 1905.
3. Judith Winthrop[10], b. 14 Feb. 1908.

vii. MAUD CHRISTINE[9], b. 25 Dec. 1880; m. 20 Aug. 1904, Clark G. Voorhees, artist, (Yale 1894). Res. Lyme, Conn. Children:

1. Helen Stuyvesant[10], b. 10 Aug. 1908.
2. Stuyvesant[10], b. 27 Dec. 1909; d. 19 Jan. 1910.
3. Clark Greenwood[10], b. 20 Nov. 1911.
4. Florence Whistler[10], b. 27 Oct. 1913.

viii. WINIFRED[9], b. 1 Apr. 1882; m. 1 Apr. 1904, Edward H. Delafield, a member of the New York Stock Exchange. Res. Noroton, Conn. Children:

1. Winifred Folsom[10], b. 25 Oct. 1906.
2. Elizabeth Van Rensseleer[10], b. 16 Sept. 1908.
3. Frances Katherine[10], b. 31 Jan. 1913.

ix. GEORGETTE[9], b. 2 Apr. 1883; m. 5 Feb. 1908, Francis Dillon FitzGibbon, an English officer in the Royal Navy. Children:

1. Geraldine[10], b. 4 Dec. 1908.
2. Maria Dolores[10], b. July 1910; d. 5 Sept. 1911.
3. Frances[10], b. 10 Sept. 1911.

x. FRANCES CONSTANCE[9], b. 20 Sept. 1885; m. 27 Dec. 1913, Cleveland Bigelow (son of Joseph S.); Harvard, 1905; lawyer of the firm of Warren, Garfield, Whiteside and Lamson, Boston, Mass.

667. CAPT. ALBERT ALONZO[8] FOLSOM (*John Fulford*[7], *John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, N. H. 13 Sept. 1834; d. in Brookline, Mass. 24 Dec. 1907; m. in Boston, 11 Apr. 1861, JULIA ELIZABETH WINTER (dau. of Hon. Francis B. and Mary) who d. in Brookline, 1 Feb. 1912.

He was superintendent of the Boston and Providence R. R. from 1867 to the time of its lease in 1888, distinguishing himself by ability and fidelity.

He was clerk of the American Rifles Company in 1851, lieutenant in 1854, and was in command of the company in the anti-fugitive slave riot in Boston; also a member of the Light Infantry of Providence. In 1867 he joined the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, of which he was sergeant in 1868, lieutenant in 1870, and captain in 1876.

He was much interested in historical matters, contributing many articles of importance and interest to various papers and publications. He made valuable researches concerning Gen. Enoch Poor, an Exeter Revolutionary officer, and took

a leading part in securing the erection of a fitting monument over his grave in Hackensack, N. J. He was much interested in the Folsom family, and very encouraging to Rev. Mr. Chapman in his perplexing work of compiling data for the first genealogy. He was a member of the Virginia Historical Society, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Brookline Historical Society; was W. M. of Columbia Lodge, A. F. & A. M. 1876-1878; Director of the Grand Lodge of Mass. 1900, and member of all other lodges of the Masonic order. He was a member of the Universalist Church. His estate was valued at between $350,000 and $400,000.

Children:

i. FRANCIS B. W.[9], b. in Providence, R. I. 6 Feb. 1862; banker in Boston; res. Brookline.

ii. CHANDLER RANSOM[9], b. in Boston, 1 Dec. 1865; d. in Rutland, Vt. 14 May 1924; m. 1903, Annie C. Bartlett. He was associated with the Leopold Morse Co. of Boston, for 30 years; a Mason; member of the Boston A. A., First Corps Cadets, and Universalist Church. In 1908 traveled in Europe.

iii. MARY WINTER[9], b. in Dedham, Mass. 30 Sept. 1867; m. 9 Sept. 1905, Alvin S. Dexter; res. Brookline. Children:

1. Fulford Folsom[10], b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass. 15 Feb. 1907.
2. Alvin Shackford, Jr.[10], b. in Brookline, 4 Jan. 1910.
3. Chandler Rogers[10], b. in Brookline, 30 June 1911.

iv. JULIA ELIZABETH[9], b. 27 Dec. 1879; m. 10 Feb. 1907, Charles Sewall Barrell; res. Boston. Child:

1. Julia Elizabeth[10], b. 9 Dec. 1909.

668. JOHN FULFORD[8] FOLSOM (*Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in New York, 28 Sept. 1837; d. in Bloomfield, N. J. 6 July 1891; m. 24 Apr. 1861, SOPHIA ELLEN HARVEY (dau. of Joseph P.), of Bloomfield, who d. 8 Oct. 1911.

He was in an importing house in New York; was clerk of Bloomfield; an officer in the Presbyterian Church; a member of the Masonic fraternity; settled in Bloomfield in 1863.

Children, all but first b. in Bloomfield:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA[9], b. 9 Feb. 1862; unm.

755. ii. NORMAN HARVEY[9], b. 1 Nov. 1863.

iii. CHARLES FULFORD[9], b. 17 Mar. 1865; d. 18 Oct. 1865.

756. iv. REV. JOSEPH FULFORD[9], b. 10 Nov. 1866.

757. v. ARTHUR GILMAN[9], b. 9 Apr. 1876.

669. EDWARD SWAZEY[8] FOLSOM (*Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in New York, 20 Dec. 1844; d. 22 Dec. 1910; m. 25 Sept. 1873, MARY ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, who d. in Katonah, N. Y. 10 July 1926.

He served in a New Jersey regiment in Civil War; was a photographer.

Child:

i. ARTHUR EDWARD[9], b. 21 May 1876; d. in Katonah, 17 Oct. 1890.

670. GEORGE[8] FOLSOM (*Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in West Hoboken, N. J. 26 Mar. 1850; d. 1 July 1919; m. 18 Jan. 1873, MARY ELIZABETH KNOWLES, who d. 30 June 1921.

He was a skilful engraver; Art Manager on the *New York World*, and the *New York Herald*.

Children:

i. DORA[9], b. 29 Oct. 1873; m. 4 Sept. 1900, Robert B. Ward, of New York. Children:

1. Warren Folsom[10], b. 24 July 1902; m. 16 June 1928, Edith Charles Loomis.
2. George Robert[10], b. and d. 1904.

ii. HARRY[9], b. 28 Aug. 1875; d. 1875.

iii. JOHN HOWARD[9], b. 20 July 1878; d. 25 Apr. 1898.

671. JAMES N.[8] FOLSOM (*Orrin*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Thornton, or Gilmanton, N. H.

26 Nov. 1846; d. 18 June 1897; m. (1) 28 Dec. 1869, CHARLOTTE E. WATSON, of Cambridgeport, Mass., who d. 14 July 1876; m. (2) LOUISA ADELAIDE WATSON, who d. at her home in Cambridge, Mass., 3 May 1931.

Children, by first wife:

i. JUSTUS WATSON[9], b. 2 Sept. 1871; never m.; d. in Vicksburg, Miss. 1936. He graduated from Harvard College in 1891, S. D. He was a prominent entomologist; won Bowdoin prize; at one time laboratory assistant in botony and zoology at Harvard; professor of entymology in the University of Illinois, and senior entomologist of United States Bureau of Entomology since 1928; president in 1931 of Entomological Society of America; noted author of many papers on the subject.

ii. ALICE MAUD[9], b. 5 Jan. 1873; m. 22 Nov. 1897, Frank Thompson Macomber, who d. 22 Nov. 1906. Res. Braintree, Mass. Children:

1. James Keith[10], b. 2 Oct. 1899. He was in the Student Army Training Corps at M. I. T. at the time of the Armistice, World War.
2. Frank Foster[10], b. 9 May 1904.

758. iii. FREDERICK COLLINS[9], b. in Cambridge, 31 Dec. 1874.

By second wife:

iv. DOROTHEA ADELAIDE[9], b. 5 June 1888; m. 6 Sept. 1910, John Arthur Hillier. Children:

1. John Arthur[10], b. 25 Aug. 1911.
2. Frederick Folsom[10], b. 13 Feb. 1915.
3. Marjorie Lorada[10], b. 10 May 1919.

v. MARGUERITE CALLENDER[9], b. 25 June 1890.

672. WILLIAM NATHANIEL[8] FOLSOM (*Orrin*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 26 Aug. 1855; d. 29 Sept. 1932; m. 11 June 1879, ALICE IMOGENE WHEELER, b. 1857; d. in Melrose Highlands, Mass. 24 Apr. 1932, in 76th year.

He was in the real estate and insurance business in Melrose Highlands, Mass. where he lived.

Children:

i. ALICE LESLIE[9], b. 27 May 1880; unm.

ii. WILLIAM CUMMER[9], b. 12 Sept. 1885; M. I. T. 1908; m. 11 Nov. 1911, Mary Hayward Slade, of Melrose, Mass. He is Chief Sanitary Engineer for Cincinnati, Ohio. Child:

1. Robert Slade[10], b. 29 Apr. 1915.

iii. FLORENCE NELSON[9], b. 13 Dec. 1887; unm.

673. FRANK RODNEY[8] FOLSOM (*Thomas James*[7], *Nicholas*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Belmont, N. H. 21 Oct. 1857; in laundry business in Laconia, N. H.; d. 2 Oct. 1929; m. (1) 1 May 1877, SARAH ABBIE DAVIS (dau. of Hiram A. and Sarah D. *Young*), b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 1858; d. in Laconia, 22 Dec. 1904; m. (2) 1 Sept. 1906, GRACE MARIE REMICK (dau. of Samuel Augustus and Frances Delia *Brown*) of Eliot, Me., b. there 14 Apr. 1867.

Children by first wife, b. in Laconia:

i. BERTHA EVELYN[9], b. 6 June 1878; d. 9 Apr. 1900; m. Hiram R. Elliott.

ii. CLARENCE EVERETT[9], b. 27 June 1879; d. 4 Oct. 1880.

iii. ERMA THOMAS[9], b. 6 Apr. and d. 1 Oct. 1881.

iv. FRANK EVERETT[9], b. 27 Mar. 1886; m. Evelyn Maud Hill; res. Laconia. Child:

1. Miriam Bertha[10], b. 2 Feb. 1918.

674. BENJAMIN[8] FOLSOM (*William Fullington*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Holderness, N. H. 20 Jan. 1813; d. in Bunker Hills, Mo. 21 Feb. 1877; m. in Black Rock, N. Y. 26 Nov. 1834, HANNAH FORD, b. in Chatham, N. Y. 10 Oct. 1816.

Children, first 6 b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

i. EMILY[9], b. 25 Aug. 1835; d. 19 Nov. 1840.

759. ii. MORTIMER DAVIS[9], b. 9 Feb. 1837.

760. iii. GEORGE OSCAR[9], b. 4 Jan. 1840.

iv. ADA[9], b. 13 July 1842; d. in Hannibal, Mo. 5 May 1860.

v. MARY E.[9], b. 6 Aug. 1847; m. in Brighton, Ill. 22 Mar. 1865, Henry Hillier; res. Carlinville, Ill. Children:
   1. Nellie[10], b. 21 Apr. 1866.
   2. Guy H.[10], b. in Alton, Ill. 15 July 1872; m. in Carlinville, Mary Schrivur.
   3. Bertha[10], b. in Bunker Hills, 15 Oct. 1882.
   4. Harry L.[10], b. in Bunker Hills, 1 Mar. 1892.

vi. OLIVIA DICKIE[9], b. 25 Jan. 1851.

vii. JAMES S.[9], b. in Hannibal, Mo. 4 Mar. 1861; m. in Carlinville, 18 Oct. 1884, Bertha E. Ellis. Children:
   1. Clara O.[10], b. in Medora, Ill. 28 July 1885; m. in Chicago, 12 Sept. 1907, Henry S. Evans.
   2. Hannah Ford[10], b. in Medora, 10 Oct. 1886; d. in Alamogordo, New Mexico, 10 Oct. 1908.

675. WILLIAM HARRISON[8] FOLSOM (*William Fullington*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Portsmouth, N. H. 25 Mar. 1815; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 19 Mar. 1901; m. (1) in Avon Springs, N. Y. 21 Aug. 1837, ZERVIA ELIZA CLARK, b. in West Suffield, Conn. 5 Feb. 1818 and d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 16 Aug. 1863; he m. (2) in Salt Lake City, 25 Dec. 1863, ELIZABETH GREGORY, b. in Hyde, Cheshire, England, 10 July 1839 and d. in Salt Lake City, 4 Jan. 1908; he m. (3) in Salt Lake City, 14 Oct. 1865, LOVINA HUFF, b. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. 22 Nov. 1845 and d. in Salt Lake City, 15 July 1907.

When William Harrison Folsom was 16 years of age he accompanied his parents to Buffalo, N. Y. where father and son engaged in the building business. In 1842 he embraced the faith of the Church of Jesus Christ Latter-Day Saints. A full description of his eventful life was written by his son, Hyrum P. Folsom, of Salt Lake City, and printed in the 1920 Records of the F. F. A. He became a skilled architect, drawing the plans for the renowned Salt Lake Theatre and three months later he drew the plans for the Tabernacle, in which the first general conference of the church was held in October, 1867, at which meeting over ten thousand people were seated.

Children, by first wife, ZERVIA ELIZA CLARK:

i. HARRIET AMELIA[9], b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 23 Aug. 1838; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 11 Dec. 1910; m. in Salt Lake City, 24 Jan. 1863, BRIGHAM YOUNG, President of the Latter-day Saints, b. in Whitingham, Vt. 1 June 1801, and d. in Salt Lake City, 29 Aug. 1877. No children.

761. ii. HYRUM PIERCE[9], b. in Buffalo, 1 Sept. 1841.

762. iii. WILLIAM BURDETTE[9], b. in Nauvoo, Ill. 28 Feb. 1845.

763. iv. HINMAN DAY[9], b. in Keokuk, Iowa, 17 Feb. 1849.

v. FRANCES EMILY[9], b. in Keokuk, Iowa, 20 Sept. 1853; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 24 Nov. 1873, George Edward Wallace (son of George Benjamin and Lydia Davis), b. in Salt Lake City, 24 July 1853 and d. there 19 Nov. 1904. Children:

1. Harriet[10], b. in S. L. C. 7 Sept. 1874; m. in S. L. C. 26 June 1901, Oscar Andrew Peterson (son of Andrew and Henrika Charlotte Stromfeldt), b. in S. L. C. 26 Dec. 1874. Children, b. in S. L. C.:

1. Aleen[11], b. 1 May 1902.
2. Frances[11], b. 4 Nov. 1903.
3. Oscar Wallace[11], b. 16 Apr. 1906.

2. Edward[10], b. in S. L. C. 1 Dec. 1877; m. in Farmington, Utah, 4 Jan. 1905, Lucy Cox (dau. of Edward and Helen Eliza Harvy), b. in S. L. C., 20 May 1886. Child:

1. Roland Edward[11], b. in Los Angeles, Calif. 17 Mar. 1906.

3. Emily[10], b. in S. L. C., 26 July 1880; m. in Pocatello, Idaho, 11 Dec. 1913, Albert John Muffett, b. in Roseworthy, near Camborne, Cornwall, England, 23 Aug. 1879 (son of James Henry Muffett and Maria Veale). Children:

1. James Wallace[11], b. in Mackay, Custer Co., Idaho, 22 Sept. 1914.
2. Mary Frances[11], b. in S. L. C. 6 Oct. 1917.

4. Stuart[10], b. in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, 12 May 1884; m. in Oakland, Calif. 11 May 1907, Alice Grant Douglas (dau. of James and Helen

McClarey), b. in Murray, Utah 13 Sept. 1887. Children, b. in S. L. C.:

1. Helen Frances[11], b. 5 Apr. 1908; d. 27 Nov. 1915.
2. Myon Stuart[11], b. 19 Aug. 1910.

5. George B.[10], b. in Ogden, Utah, 17 Feb. 1887.
6. Richard[10], b. in Ogden 25 Sept. 1889; m. in Oakland, Calif. 18 Apr. 1918, Florence Gillispie (dau. of Alexander Scott and Jennie Elizabeth Needham), b. in S. L. C. 20 Nov. 1893. No children.
7. Rhea[10], b. in S. L. C. 9 July 1892.
8. Ruby[10], b. in S. L. C. 30 May 1895; m. in S. L. C. 11 Nov. 1919, Bernard Eugene Hultquist (son of Theodore R. and Jennie Stenholm), b. in Sharon Springs, Kansas, 4 July 1895.
9. Lewis[10], b. in S. L. C. 30 July 1899.

vi. MARY LOUISE[9], b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, 9 Oct. 1855; m. in S. L. C. 9 Dec. 1873, Lorenzo John Brown (son of John and Sarah Haines), b. in London, England, 7 Sept. 1855. Children:

1. Florence[10], b. in S. L. C., 10 Oct. 1874.
2. Lorenzo F.[10], b. in S. L. C., 20 July 1877; m. in S. L. C. 1 Jan. 1900, Sadie Matilda Dudley (dau. of Charles and Matilda Allen), b. in S. L. C. 8 Aug. 1879. Child:
   1. Clyde Dudley[11], b. in S. L. C. 20 Sept. 1901.
3. Raymond Folsom[10], b. in S. L. C. 13 Oct. 1880; m. (1) in S. L. C. 10 Aug. 1903, Ella Jensen (dau. of Andrew William and Johanna Peterson), b. in S. L. C. 20 Jan. 1881; d. there 20 Sept. 1904; m. (2) in Seattle, Wash. 18 Mar. 1914, Lizzie Adamson (dau. of Anders and Margaret Mattison), b. in Richmond, Utah, 5 Feb. 1885. Child:
   1. Bernice Jensen[11], b. in S. L. C. 1 Sept. 1904.
4. Ethel[10], b. in S. L. C. 8 Mar. 1884; m. in S. L. C. 18 Mar. 1907, Stuart T. Tanner, Jr. (son of Stuart T. and Elizabeth Coates), b. in S. L. C. 19 July 1882. Children, b. in S. L. C.:
   1. Lucille Brown[11], b. 6 Dec. 1910.
   2. Ursel Brown[11], b. 24 Oct. 1912.

5. Ella[10], b. in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah, 9 Apr. 1886; m. in S. L. C. 30 Oct. 1906, Orson Sahlberg May (son of Fred J. and Elizabeth Sahlberg), b. in S. L. C. 21 June 1886; d. in Davenport, Iowa, 13 Nov. 1918. Children, b. in S. L. C.:
   1. Mary Louise[11], b. 5 Oct. 1909.
   2. Julliette[11], b. 1 Feb. 1914.
6. Jennie Amelia[10], b. in S. L. C. 26 Aug. 1889; m. in S. L. C. 24 June 1916, Alma B. Summerhays (son of Joseph B. and Sarah Barrett), b. in S. L. C. 22 May 1893. Children:
   1. Alma B.[11], b. in Independence, Mo. 22 Apr. 1918.
   2. Vivian B.[11], b. in S. L. C. 6 June 1920.
7. William F.[10], b. in S. L. C. 20 Nov. 1891; m. in S. L. C. 25 June 1914, Annie Kilburn (dau. of Maroni and Anne Eliza Simpson), b. in S. L. C., 10 Apr. 1893. Child:
   1. Virginia[11], b. in S. L. C., 24 May 1916.

vii. RICHARD CLARK[9], b. in Salt Lake City 22 July 1862; d. there, 22 Nov. 1862.

Children, by second wife, ELIZABETH GREGORY, all born in S. L. C.:

764. viii. HENRY GREGORY[9], b. 26 Dec. 1864.
ix. ELIZA[9], b. 23 Nov. 1866.
x. ELLA[9], b. 16 Nov. 1868.
xi. ELIZABETH[9], b. 22 Sept. 1870.
765. xii. WILLIAM GREGORY[9], b. 25 Sept. 1873.
xiii. LUCY[9], b. 3 Sept. 1875; d. 9 Jan. 1879.
xiv. WALTER[9], b. 16 Jan. 1877.

Children, by third wife, LOVINA HUFF, first 5 b. in S. L. C.; next 6 in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah; last in S. L. C.:

766. xv. ELRY HUFF[9], b. 5 Mar. 1867.
xvi. CLARA[9], b. 4 Feb. and d. 23 Oct. 1869.
xvii. RUTH[9], b. 4 Sept. 1870; m. William Wantland.
xviii. OLIVE[9], b. 1 Jan. 1873; m. in S. L. C. 11 Sept. 1895, Thomas S. Butler.
xix. MARTHA[9], b. 10 Jan. 1875; m. Albert Asper.

xx. WILLIAM H.[9], b. 8 June 1878; d. 6 May 1882.
xxi. ALICE[9], b. 29 Sept. 1880; m. Milton Miles.
xxii. SAMUEL H.[9], b. 16 July 1883; d. 17 Mar. 1884.
xxiii. EDGAR H.[9], b. 28 May 1884; m. Grace Miller.
xxiv. EVA H.[9], b. 28 May 1884; m. Charles McHugh.
xxv. AMY[9], b. 16 Jan. 1886.
xxvi. RACHEL[9], b. in S. L. C. 16 May 1889.

676. EBENEZER JOHNSON[8] FOLSOM (*William Fullington*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 5 Apr. 1827; d. in Hannibal, Ill. 25 July 1897; m. 14 June 1853, MARY PEETE.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH[9].
ii. JAMES WALLACE[9].
iii. WILLIAM[9].
iv. EVA[9], m. James Pindell.

677. JOHN ALBERT[8] FOLSOM (*Oliver Smith*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Yorktown, N. Y. 3 May 1837; blacksmith and carriage maker in Piermont-on-Hudson, N. Y.; m. 27 Apr. 1864, MARY A. DECLARK (dau. of James and Mary *Conklin*), b. in Nanuet, Rockland Co., N. Y. 31 Dec. 1845, and d. in Piermont-on-Hudson, 9 June 1904.

Children:

i. HARRY WILLETT[9], b. 10 Mar. and d. 12 Aug. 1865.
ii. JESSIE[9], b. 25 July 1867; m. 26 Apr. 1893, Chester T. Farrington. They moved to California. Children:
   1. Helen[10].
   2. Margaret[10].
iii. WILLIAM R.[9], b. 1 June 1874; d. 17 Nov. 1900; m. 23 June 1897, Hester Maring. Child:
   1. Dorothy[10].
iv. ETHEL[9], b. 31 May 1881; m. Frank P. Gillespie. Child:
   1. John Folsom[10], b. 4 June 1906.

678. JAMES NEWTON[8] FOLSOM (*John Peter*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Versailles, Ind. 18 Mar. 1827; carpenter; d. there 8 Dec. 1898; m. there in 1860, JULIA ANN DICKERSON (dau. of Tilford and Mary Jane *Shook*), b. in Versailles, 11 Aug. 1843; d. there 23 Mar. 1871. Res. Versailles and Indianapolis, Ind.

Child, b. in Versailles:

i. ED M.[9], m. 6 June 1885, CARRIE RAGSDALE (dau. of Samuel Hermon and Adelia Papet). He is a painter; res. Pasadena, Calif. Children:

1. Julia Adelia[10], b. 7 Aug. 1886.
2. Lester Edward[10], b. 27 Apr. 1888. He enlisted in San Francisco, 28 May 1914, with rank M. M. 2C to Ensign (E); was 14 months in destroyer service, 9 months naval overseas transportation service during the World War; most of previous service on Asiatic station; was discharged from regular service Aug. 1918, on account of expiration of enlistment, and enrolled in Naval Reserve Force as Ensign, same month.
3. Rolston Arleigh[10], b. 18 Aug. 1889; d. 23 May 1890.
4. Vernon Stewart[10], b. 2 Dec. 1891.

679. DENNET A.[8] FOLSOM (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newport, Me. 1838; d. there 26 Feb. 1899; m. MARY J. DANIELS (dau. of Joshua F. and Lydia A. *Paige*), b. 1840. She was granddau. of Arthur and Hannah (Caverly) Daniels, and of Samuel H. and Dorothy Paige, Bennington and Gilmanton, N. H. people.

He was private in Co. M. 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery, mustered in Dec. 11, 1861; re-enlisted on the field, mustered in Dec. 28, 1863.

Children:

767. i. DELBERT E.[9], b. in Corinna, Me.

ii. MYRTLE INEZ[9], b. in Dexter, Me. 8 Sept. 1872; d. in Newport, Me. 1903; m. 1894, D. S. Hilliker. Child:

1. Errold W.[10], b. in Corinna, 1895.

iii. AURIE E.[9], b. in Providence, R. I. 31 May 1877; m. 1900 Merton Brackett. Children:

1. Maynard[10], b. 18 May 1903.
2. Myrtie I.[10], b. 6 Aug. 1908.

680. EDWARD[8] FOLSOM (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newport, Me. 1846; d. abt. Jan. 1929; m. ——?

Child:

i. EDWIN TRUE[9], b. in Maryville, Me. who, in 1929, was living at Daytona Beach, Fla. and had a fine restaurant business. He m. ———? Children:

1. Earl E.[10], m. and had a son.
2. Aubrey[10] (son).
3. Mattie May[10].

Promised records of this family have not been received.

681. EDWIN[8] FOLSOM (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newport, Me. 1846; d. 4 Oct. 1909; m. 7 Nov. 1868, MATTIE A. LANCASTER (dau. of Seth and Mary) of Corinna, Me., b. 1850.

He lived in Corinna, Me. where for many years he was in mercantile business, held many town offices, and was librarian of the public library.

Children, b. in Corinna:

i. HON. LEROY ROWELL[9], b. 8 June 1870; m. (1) in Corinna, Me. 22 Feb. 1896, Alice K. Merrill, of Pinkney, N. Y. who d. in Skowhegan, Me. 29 Dec. 1922; m. (2) in Boston, Mass. 26 June 1924, Blanche Miriam Emory, graduate of Colby College and a member of the faculty of the Brockton, Mass. High School.

He was educated in the Univ. of Maine, class of 1894, and is a lawyer in Norridgewock, Me. He has been town auditor, principal of the High School, Principal of Hampden Academy, Justice of the Peace, Insurance Agent for Bombazine Water Power Company; State Legislator, 1906-7, County Attorney and State Senator; member of

the Council of Gov. Percival Baxter, 1924. Child, b. in Corinna:

1. Dorothy[10], b. 12 July 1897; a teacher.

768. ii. EDWIN JOHN[9], b. 24 Oct. 1872.

iii. FANNY M.[9], b. 1 May 1874; d. 1 Apr. 1877.

iv. WILBERT S.[9], b. 27 Feb. 1879; farmer; m. 18 Aug. 1905, Iva R. Dearborn (dau. of Louis and Rose McPherson), b. in Exeter, Me. 27 June 1887. Children, b. in Corinna:

1. Wallace O.[10], b. 10 Aug. and d. 30 Sept. 1906.
2. Walter[10], b. 10 Aug. 1906 (twin to Wallace O.)
3. W. B. Lester[10], b. 26 Feb. 1908; d. 19 Aug. 1923.
4. Rosalie B.[10], b. 16 Oct. 1910.

v. WINFIELD P.[9], b. 27 Feb. 1879 (twin to Wilbert S.[9]); m. 7 Aug. 1908, Susie E. Brooks (dau. of Abner and Mary Knowles).

769. vi. ELWOOD EARL[9], b. 1 May 1881.

vii. INEZ MAY[9], b. 28 Feb. 1882; d. 6 Apr. 1916; m. 1 Aug. 1906, Rollie E. Ireland.

viii. SIDNEY C.[9], b. 24 Oct. 1889. In World War from May 29, 1918 to Aug. 1, 1919; foreign service one year.

682. JOHN ALBERT[8] FOLSOM (*Samuel Harmon*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Minneapolis, Minn. 10 Nov. 1863; d. 24 July 1934; m. 22 Oct. 1890, FANNIE L. BROWN.

He was a graduate of the Univ. of Minnesota; a realtor in Minneapolis.

Children:

i. MARY LOUISE[9], b. 6 Oct. 1892; m. Harry George Stillwell. Children:

1. Nancy June[10], b. 7 Dec. 1922; d. 8 Mar. 1924.
2. Harry Folsom[10], b. 12 Jan. 1924.
3. John Kendrick[10], b. 1 July 1925.
4. Barbara Joan[10], b. 1 Oct. 1929.

ii. ARLINE CALISTA[9], b. 29 Nov. 1895; m. 4 Sept. 1915, Donald N. Ferguson. Children:

1. Donald John[10], b. 19 Nov. 1917.
2. Mary Barbara[10], b. 7 Apr. 1919.

3. David Lee[10], b. 25 Oct. 1922.
4. Griselda Alice[10], b. 3 Mar. 1932.

iii. KENDRICK PALMER[9], b. 9 July 1898; in Rainbow Division, World War, Battery D. 151st U. S. F. for two years one month. He was 18 months in foreign service, in five major operations—Champagne Marne; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne and defensive sector. Wounded in action.

iv. MERRILL BROWN[9], b. 22 Feb. 1903; m. 27 Sept. 1922, Elinor Lane; res. New Rochelle, N. Y. Children:

1. Kendrick Lane[10], b. 23 May 1923; d. 9 June 1931.
2. Dean Merrill[10], b. 3 Oct. 1924.
3. Elinor Joan[10], b. 24 Sept. 1932.
4. Shirley Ann[10], b. 28 Dec. 1933.

683. MURTREE WILLIS[8] FOLSOM (*Mark*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. 4 Apr. 1874; m. 26 Dec. 1900, MABEL RUTH PITTOCK (dau. of Robert Bonnor and Annie Maria *Watkins*), b. in Portland, Ore. 1 Jan. 1877.

He is Director in South Western Statistical Service, and Real Estate Agent; res. Kensington Park, San Diego, Calif.

Children:

i. MURTRIE WILBUR[9], b. 5 July 1906.
ii. THEODORE ROBERT[9], b. 20 Mar. 1908.
iii. MARK PITTOCK[9], b. 2 Aug. 1912.

684. WILBUR ALLISON[8] FOLSOM (*Mark*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. 8 Apr. 1877; m. 12 Jan. 1904, MARION A. MATTHEWS.

He is a broker, commission merchant, and in real estate business in San Diego, Calif., where he lives.

Children:

i. WILBUR ALLISON, JR.[9], b. 28 Oct. 1908; m. Ruth Wylie. Children:

1. Ann Louise[10], b. 23 June 1934.
2. Barbara Jean[10], b. 25 Oct. 1935.

ii. ROBERT MATTHEWS[9], b. 28 Sept. 1910.

iii. JOHN HOWARD[9], b. 11 Apr. 1912; m. 23 Jan. 1936, Harriet Cramer. Res. San Diego, Calif.

iv. DAVID PIERCE[9], b. 29 Nov. 1914; d. 22 Apr. 1919, of diphtheria.

685. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] FOLSOM (*Maj. Mark*[7], *Mark*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newburg, Me. 15 Feb. 1835; d. in Old Town, Me. 18 Apr. 1911; m. 24 Feb. 1864, LILLIAN M. HOPKINS (dau. of Solomon and Susan P. *Chase*), b. in Milford, Me. 23 July 1844; d. in Old Town, Me. 15 May 1919.

Since youth he had lived in Old Town, where he was prominent in politics, a staunch Democrat, representative to state legislature, and many years on school committee.

Children, b. in Old Town:

i. MYRTIE CALISTA[9], b. 27 Feb. 1865; m. 15 Sept. 1885, Luther Frank Mariner; res. Milford, Me. Child:

1. Hazel Folsom[10], b. 24 Nov. 1890.

ii. FRANCES HELENA[9], b. 5 Apr. 1866; res. Oldtown.

iii. CHARLOTTE CHASE[9], b. 26 Mar. 1872; m. 15 Apr. 1902, Clarence Scott; res. Oldtown. Children:

1. Morrill Folsom[10], b. 20 Aug. 1904; d. inf.
2. Robert Folsom[10], b. 9 Jan. 1906.
3. Gorham Hopkins[10], b. 22 Oct. 1907.
4. George Willin[10], b. 29 Mar. 1910.

770. iv. FRED GORMAN[9], b. 9 Nov. 1873.

686. ALBION PARKER[8] FOLSOM, M. D. (*Mark*[7], *Mark*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Newburg, Me. 4 June 1838; d. in Old Town, Me. 25 May 1884; m. 22 July 1874, ANN BURRILL, of Bradley, Me.

He was a physician in Old Town, where, also, with his brothers William Franklin and Mark Melville, he owned and kept a drug store.

Children, b. in Old Town:

i. REV. HAROLD MORRILL[9], b. 23 Apr. 1875; d. in Denver, Colo. 28 May 1930; m. in St. John's Church, Portsmouth, N. H. 1 Feb. 1911, Jane

Lowell Dearborn Leavitt (dau. of George W.) of Biddeford, Me. He was educated at the University of Maine, Bowdoin and Trinity Colleges, completing his education at the General Seminary in New York City. In 1904 was advanced to the deaconate, and became curate at Christ Church parish in Biddeford, Me. in 1905. He was made vicar the same year, and became rector of the parish shortly after, where he remained for six years, and from there went to St. John's Parish in Portsmouth, N. H. He removed to Denver, Colo. He was Chaplain of the F. F. A. 1910-1911, and compiled for the Reunion in 1911, a paper: "JOHN FOLSOM, THE EMIGRANT, AS REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST BOOK OF RECORDS IN THE TOWN OF EXETER, N. H." Children, b. in Portsmouth:

1. Mary Gove[10], b. 27 Jan. 1912.
2. Parker Lowell[10], b. 21 May 1913.
3. Phillips Emery[10], b. 21 Apr. 1915.

ii. RALPH PARKER[9], M. D., b. 3 Sept. 1876; m. 7 Sept. 1910, Alice Reed Townsend, of New York City. He is one of the staff physicians at Manhattan State Hospital.

iii. SARA AGNES[9], b. 26 Aug. 1880; d. abt. 29 June 1914.

687. FRED JOHN[8] FOLSOM (*John Bussell*[7], *Mark*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Old Town, Me. 8 Nov. 1855; stone mason; m. 22 Sept. 1878, LENORA BRAZIER.

Children, b. in Old Town:

i. ETHEL LENORA[9], b. 8 Oct. 1879; m. 1 Sept. 1909, Carleton A. McAndy, of Alameda, Calif. Children:
   1. Agnes Lenora[10], b. 29 July 1910; d. inf.
   2. Edith Sara[10], b. 7 Oct. 1911.

ii. GEORGE EDWARD[9], b. 15 Dec. 1882; d. 12 Sept. 1883.

iii. EDITH MAY[9], b. 23 Apr. 1890; m. 9 Oct. 1912, Edward Eugene Sawyer, of Old Town.

iv. VERNON FRED[9], b. 5 Aug. 1893.

688. FRANK L.[8] FOLSOM (*John Bussell*[7], *Mark*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Old Town, Me. 13 Mar.

1858; d. in Anoka, Minn. 17 May 1912; m. 10 Mar. 1886, ADDIE R. MOSES, of Minnesota.

Children:

i. LESTER M.[9], b. 14 Aug. 1888.

ii. FLORENCE A.[9], b. 26 Jan. 1891; m. 14 Feb. 1912, Lester Newell, of Minneapolis, Minn.

689. FRANK[8] FOLSOM (*Henry R.*[7], *Mark*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. prob. in Dixmont, Me. 26 Dec. 1863; m. July 1886, LOTTIE VERICK, of Wilmington, Delaware.

Children:

i. FRANK[9], b. and d. in infancy.

ii. HELEN[9].

iii. RICHARD[9].

iv. HAUELL[9].

v. LOUIS[9].

vi. HESTER[9].

690. JOHN CLAPHAM[8] FOLSOM (*Oliver*[7], *Weare Little*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Carmel, Me. 22 Mar. 1868; baker; m. 17 Oct. 1888, EUGENIA GILMAN (dau. of John and Caroline *Chapman*) of Exeter, N. H., b. 3 Dec. 1867. Res. Epping and Exeter, N. H., Newburyport, Mass., 1937.

Children:

i. HAROLD GILMAN[9], b. 30 Sept. 1891; m. 15 July 1920, Grace Foster, of Lynn, Mass. Child:

1. Allen Gilman[10], b. in Lynn, 18 Sept. 1924.

ii. CAROLINE ELIZA[9], b. 20 Dec. 1892; m. 17 May 1915, C. Curtis Field (son of James W. and Mary Lincoln Sanborn), b. in Exeter, N. H. 1 July 1892; grad. Brown University, 1916; Representative N. H. Leg. 1922. He was a dry goods merchant for a number of years, now proprietor of the Exeter Awning Co. Children:

1. Barbara Folsom[10], b. 20 July 1916; m. 14 June 1936, Kenneth Byron Walker (son of Mr. and

Mrs. J. Townsend Walker) of Pelham, N. Y. Res. Forest Hills, Long Island, N. Y.

2. John Curtis[10], b. 2 Oct. 1918.
3. Mary Folsom[10], b. 25 Jan. 1928.

iii. OLIVE RUTH[9], b. 2 Feb. 1893; m. 22 Apr. 1919, Frank Demerrit.

iv. HAZEL TURNER[9], b. 19 Mar. 1894; m. 5 Jan. 1920, Lloyd Jackman.

v. EUGENE GILMAN[9], b. 10 Apr. 1897; m. 24 June 1922, Helen Pettingill. He enlisted in Exeter, N. H. 30 Apr. 1917; served 17 months overseas in World War; discharged 18 Mar. 1919. Child:

1. Donald Ernest[10], b. July 1925.

vi. FLORA LIMEBURNER[9], b. 24 Dec. 1899; m. 4 June 1921, James Dickens, Jr.

691. CHARLES JOSEPH[8] FOLSOM (*George*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Logan Co. Ohio, 23 Aug. 1841; d. there 16 May 1915; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1862, Lucetta Outland, who d. 18 Feb. 1864; m. (2) 12 Sept. 1866, MARY A. YEARSLEY (dau. of Robert and Sarah), b. in Zanesville, Ohio; d. 26 Sept. 1929.

Children, by second wife, b. in Logan County, Ohio:

i. CLIFTON[9], b. 2 Nov. 1868; m. 20 June 1907, Emma Yearsley (dau. of Thomas and Sally) who d. in Bellefontaine, O. 17 Apr. 1915. No children.

ii. EDNA[9], b. 27 Apr. 1871; d. in Logan Co., O. 25 May 1916; m. 5 June 1895, William O. Wickersham. Children, b. in Logan Co.:

1. Charles Folsom[10], b. 14 Sept. 1896; m. 16 Jan. 1924, Della Ball, b. 16 July 1894. Children, b. in Logan Co.:
   1. William Orvil[11], b. 23 May 1925.
   2. Thomas D.[11], b. 8 Sept. 1926.
   3. Mary Edna[11], b. 1 Mar. 1930.
   4. Charles Folsom[11], b. 21 Feb. 1932.
   5. Anna Mae[11], b. 20 July 1933.
2. Thomas Elliott[10], b. 16 July 1900.

iii. GEORGE HOFFMAN[9], b. 9 Apr. 1874; d. 18 May 1934; m. 19 Apr. 1929, Mrs. Clara Farney. No children.

iv. ROBERT YEARSLEY[9], b. 2 Dec. 1877; m. 25 Dec. 1905, Flora Catherine Watkins (dau. of James H. and Martha A. Kelly). Children, b. in Logan Co.:

1. Edna Esther[10], b. 27 Nov. 1906; m. 29 Aug. 1936, William Parks Grant (son of William E. and Charlotte Dye).
2. Charles James[10], b. 30 May 1908; m. 8 Apr. 1928, Laura Detwiler (dau. of George and Blanche Snook). Children:
   1. Clifton Eugene[11], b. 16 Mar. 1929.
   2. Ruth Ellen[11], b. 16 July 1931.
3. Max Watkins[10], b. 6 Oct. and d. 24 Nov. 1909.
4. Robert Henry[10], b. 14 Apr. 1915.
5. Ralph Marion[10], b. 6 Aug. 1918.
6. Martha Kathryn[10], b. 7 Aug. 1920.

692. HENRY PAGE[8] FOLSOM (*Charles*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Bellefontaine, Ohio, 22 Sept. 1854; d. in Circleville, Ohio, 14 Mar. 1933; m. 28 Oct. 1885, KATHERINE MCLEOD[8] SMITH (dau. of Lyndon Arnold[7] *Smith, Lyndon Arnold*[6], *M. D., Ethan*[5], *D. D., Dea. Elijah*[4], *Dea. John*[3], *Sergt. Joseph*[2], *Sergt. Joseph*[1],—— and Margaret Maria[7] *Robinson, Thomas*[6], *Denison*[5], *Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. in Terre Haute, Ind. 27 Feb. 1859. He was a prominent lawyer in Circleville, Ohio, where he lived.

Children, b. in Circleville:

i. CHARLES LYNDON[9], b. 20 June 1887; d. same day.

ii. SEWARD GRIFFIN[9], b. 13 Dec. 1888; Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. 1906-7, Williams College, B. A. 1911; m. 1 Mar. 1918, Mary Wallace Knox, and lives in Lima, Ohio. He is Agent of the Star Insurance Company of America. Mr. Folsom is an interested member of the F. F. A.

He enlisted August 27, 1917 at Fort Benjamin Harrison Training Camp, Indiana; 1st Lieutenant, Infantry; Co. B. 353d Inf. 89th Div. and Co. G. 806th Pioneer Infantry, overseas; in Meuse-Argonne offensive, 2nd Army October 1918; discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, July 26, 1919. Children:

1. Thomas Knox[10], b. 15 Mar. 1923.
2. Katherine Griffin[10], b. 15 May 1928.

iii. KENNETH MCLEOD[9], b. 10 Nov. 1891; d. 8 Aug. 1892.

iv. MARGARET LYNDON[9], b. 21 Aug. 1894; d. 30 Aug. 1904.

v. SERGT. HENRY PAGE, JR.[9], b. 2 Nov. 1897; killed in action in France 27 March 1918 at Fere en Tardenois, Chatteau Thierry Sector, Member M. G. Company, Rainbow Division. He served several months at Camp Pershing, El Paso, Texas, from which place he sailed for Europe in October 1917 and served nine months in Machine Gun Company, 166th Infantry, A. E. F.

693. LEVI SMITH[8] FOLSOM (*Joshua*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Fairfield, Me. 21 Jan. 1839; d. in Dexter, Me. 8 Jan. 1917; m. 15 Oct. 1865, EVELYN B. PACKARD, of Blanchard, Maine.

Children:

771. i. LINDLEY HERBERT[9], b. in Dexter, 24 Aug. 1866.

ii. JOSEPH PACKARD[9], b. in Dexter, 1 Mar. 1869; m. 16 June 1898, Fannie B. Weld.

iii. OMAR JUSTIN[9], b. 14 Nov. 1871; m. 26 Mar. 1905, Sibyl A. Paine.

iv. OLIVER EVELETH[9], b. in Monson, Me. 7 Feb. 1873; m. 9 Aug. 1902, Mary Dubay, b. in Canada. Children:

1. Alice May[10], b. 14 Dec. 1903.
2. Robert Clayton[10], b. 19 Oct. 1905.
3. Annie Sarah[10], b. 22 Apr. 1907.

v. MARY HELEN[9], b. 19 Jan. 1875; d. 12 Mar. 1890.

vi. SARAH EVELYN[9], b. 24 Dec. 1876.

694. LINDLEY HOAG[8] FOLSOM (*Joshua*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Tamworth, N. H. 11 May 1843; d. in Greenville, Me. 30 May 1924; m. 10 May 1865, ABBIE SUSAN BLANCHARD (dau. of Jacob and Rachel Cole *Packard*), of Blanchard, Me., b. 13 Aug. 1842; d. 19 Mar. 1928.

Lindley Hoag[8] Folsom (**694**)

Abbie Susan (Blanchard) Folsom, His Wife

They lived in Greenville, Me., where he did an extensive business in lumbering and trading. He was very active in town and county affairs; for a number of years he was town treasurer, postmaster, collector; served on the school committee and was Justice of the Peace. They joined the F. F. A. at its first meeting.

Children:

i. ARTHUR LEVI[9], b. 19 Feb. 1866; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1894, Flora A. Ray, who d. in Baltimore, Md. 26 June 1912; he m. (2) 2 Dec. 1916, Bessie M. Galusha, b. 8 Apr. 1882. He owns a large general store in Greenville, Me. Children, by first wife:

1. Lawrence Blanchard[10], b. 23 June 1903; m. in Salem, Mass. 27 May 1933, Eleanor Hamel, b. in Beverly, Mass. 8 Feb. 1905. Child:
   1. John Bryant[11], b. in Salem, 27 Oct. 1935.
2. Elizabeth Mabel Gertrude[10], b. 12 Feb. 1906; m. 26 Apr. 1926, Gordon Boyd Crose, b. 26 Dec. 1901. Res. Chicago, Ill.

Children, by second wife:

3. Donald Hooker[10], b. 26 Sept. 1917.
4. Mildred Barbara[10], b. 22 Nov. 1918.
5. Rachel Blanchard[10], b. 19 Apr. 1921.

ii. MABEL GRETCHEN[9], b. 11 Mar. 1867; teacher in Mass. Schools; m. 21 June 1902, Roy W. Hutchinson, a civil engineer. They lived in Melrose, Mass. for a number of years, then removed to Mont Vernon, N. H. Mrs. Hutchinson was elected president of the Folsom Family Association at its first meeting, in Exeter, N. H. Aug. 25, 1909, and served in that office for one year. In 1911 she gave a paper,—"Some Records of Samuel Folsom" which was printed in Third Reunion Report. No children.

iii. LIZZIE MYRTLE[9], b. 1 Oct. 1869; m. 31 May 1895, Clarence B. Hamilton. Child:

1. Mabel Gretchen[10], b. 1 Aug. 1896.

iv. GERTRUDE MAY[9], b. 13 Jan. 1873; m. 6 June 1896, Charles Ketcham Howard, b. in St. Andrews, N. B. 28 July 1876. Res. Montreal, Canada. Children:

1. Gerald Folsom[10], b. 22 Mar. 1899; m. in Central Falls, R. I. 5 Apr. 1934, Louise Potter, b. in Pawtucket, R. I. 23 Jan. 1910. Child:
   1. Patricia Louise[11], b. in Long Island City, N. Y. 24 Jan. 1935.
2. Lawrence Hazen[10], b. 4 Nov. 1900.
3. Charles Kenneth[10], b. 13 Sept. 1902; m. in Moncton, N. B. 3 Sept. 1927, Audrey Charlotte Winter, b. in Moncton, 30 July 1901.

v. MALCOLM BLANCHARD[9], b. 9 May 1883.

695. FRANK EDSON[8] FOLSOM (*Charles H.*[7], *George W.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Amesbury, Mass. (at Salisbury Point) 20 July 1868; m. in San Francisco, Calif. 7 Aug. 1895, HELEN G. AMES (dau. of Horace Theodore and Jessie Sinclair *Thomson*), b. in St. John, N. B. 28 Feb. 1864.

He is director and buyer of silverware for Bigelow and Kennard Company, of Boston; elected president of the company, 1937. Res. Malden, Mass.

Children, b. in Malden:

i. ROLFE AMES[9], b. 16 May 1897; grad. of Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1918, B. S., his course electrochemistry. He m. in Malden, 30 Aug. 1919 Doris A. Hatch, of Malden. He is in the sheet metal business founded by his uncle, William R. Ames, in San Francisco; res. Burlingame, Calif. Children, b. in San Mateo, Calif.:
   1. Marjorie Ruth[10], b. 17 Mar. 1923.
   2. Rolfe Ames, Jr.[10], b. 6 Jan. 1925.

ii. HELEN DORIS[9], b. 1 July 1900; grad. 1922 from Wheelock School (Kindergarten); taught in Manchester, N. H. and in Mt. Vernon, N. Y. She m. in Malden, 18 Sept. 1926, Howard Mott Boothby (son of Rufus T.) of Malden. He is with the R. L. Day Co., bankers, of Boston. Res. Melrose Highlands, Mass. No children.

696. JAMES BERT[8] FOLSOM (*William Ardell*[7], *Dr. Josiah Ardell*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in

Cambridge, Me. 17 Apr. 1880; farmer; m. there 2 Nov. 1907, FLORENCE GUSTA DOWNING (dau. of Charles A. and Gusta *Ricker*), b. in Ripley, Me. 6 Oct. 1884.

Children, b. in Cambridge:

i. THIRON JAMES[9], b. 4 Sept. and d. 6 Oct. 1909.
ii. KENNETH WINSTON[9], b. 10 Sept. 1910.
iii. MARSHALL DOWNING[9], b. 26 July 1913.
iv. HARLOM WILLIAM[9], b. 12 Nov. 1922.
v. ROBERT EDWARD[9], b. 28 Oct. 1925.

697. FRANK W.[8] FOLSOM (*Winthrop*[7], *Noah*[6], *Winthrop*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. at Webster Corner, N. Y. 11 Mar. 1871; m. 29 Nov. 1894, MINNIE BAKER. Res. Orchard Park, Erie Co. New York.

Children:

i. MERTON WINTHROP[9], b. 23 Jan. 1896.
ii. MYRA ELIZABETH[9], b. 18 Apr. 1900.

698. EDWARD GRAHAM[8] FOLSOM, M. D. (*Rev. George Palmer*[7], *Rev. Ezekiel*[6], *Gilman*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Attica, N. Y. 25 May 1854; d. Jan. 1929; m. 26 Dec. 1878, HARRIET F. MILLER (dau. of Albion Robert and Martha *Tambling*), b. in Chicago, Ill. 3 June 1859. He was a prominent physician in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Children:

i. CLAUDE MILLER[9], b. 3 Dec. 1879; d. 28 Jan. 1905.
ii. ELIZABETH GRAHAM[9], b. 2 Oct. 1881.
iii. GEORGE ALBION[9], b. 28 Nov. 1884.
iv. EDWARD GRAHAM, JR.[9], b. 8 Apr. 1886; m. in Toronto, Ont. 3 July 1911, Lina Walker. Res. Fairmont, West Virginia.
v. ROBERT FITCH[9], b. 13 July 1896.

699. JOHN FRANKLIN[8] FOLSOM (*John Gilman*[7], *Noah Davis*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Winchendon, Mass. 2 Feb. 1860; printer in Winchendon; m. in

Gardner, Mass. 19 Feb. 1884, ROSE ALBINA PRESTON (dau. of Horace H. and Calista Jeanette *Rhoades*), b. in South Windham, Vt. 24 Aug. 1868.

Children, first 5 b. in Gardner, others in Winchendon:

i. ROSE MATILDA[9], b. 17 Oct. 1884; d. in Winchendon, 5 Feb. 1894.

ii. JOHN RICHARD[9], b. 18 Jan. 1886; machinist; m. in Salem, Mass. 8 Oct. 1912, Mary Ann Lee (dau. of Frederick William and Lorinda Mary Clark), b. in Salem, 10 Jan. 1888. Children, b. in Salem:

1. Lorinda Mary[10], b. 7 May 1914.
2. John Richard, Jr.[10], b. 5 Dec. 1922.
3. Calista Marian[10], b. 27 June 1926.

iii. FRANKLIN HORACE[9], d. in Gardner, 22 Aug. 1890.

iv. RAY WHITNEY[9], b. 26 Feb. 1891; d. 17 Sept. 1892.

v. CHARLES ARTHUR[9], b. 26 June 1892; m. in Winchendon, 26 June 1919, Irene Amanda Pare (dau. of Adolphe George and Virginia Cossette) of East Weare, N. H., b. in Manchester, N. H. 2 Jan. 1895; d. in Brentwood, N. H. 14 Nov. 1929; bur. in Winchendon. No ch. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy in Boston, June 9, 1917; discharged in New York Apr. 23, 1919, with rating of Machinist Mate First Class. Service at Philadelphia Navy Yard, and on U. S. S. *Buffalo* stationed at Gibraltar as a repair ship. He is a blacksmith-machinist; res. Winchendon.

vi. HAROLD PRESTON[9], b. 23 July 1895; m. in Winchendon 9 Feb. 1925, Lillian Waters Whittemore (dau. of Henry Joel and Mary Derby), b. in Winchendon, 5 Dec. 1900. He is a florist; res. Winchendon. He was a "Licensed Radio Operator in Ship Service" both before and after the World War,—during the War on Standard Oil Company tankers plying most of the time between Mexican ports and Scapa Flow with oil for British warships. He tried to enlist in U. S. Navy at both Baltimore and New Orleans, but was rejected each time with the statement that his "service was more valuable on the tankers than on war vessels,"—on the ground that tankers were an especially-sought prey of submarines. Men on

those ships were at greater risk than many of those under enlistment,—but received no credit.

vii. WILLIAM ERNEST[9], b. 18 July 1896; d. 20 Feb. 1897.

viii. RUTH CALISTA[9], b. 4 Dec. 1898; m. in Winchendon, 31 Jan. 1920, William Andrew Monroe (son of Andrew Clark and Jennie Augusta Brown), b. in Vinal Haven, Me. 15 Oct. 1897. He is salesman with Standard Oil Co.; res. Winchendon. He enlisted in Regular Army at Fort Slocum, N. Y. Oct. 11, 1913; three years with 25th U. S. Infantry at Brownsville, Texas, on Mexican Border patrol. Re-enlisted there Oct. 11, 1916, and was in first division of combat troops sailing for France from New York, June 14, 1917; assigned to Gen. Bullard's headquarters as a signal man; transferred to 1st Observation Squadron as radio operator in Air Service. He was under fire at Toul Sector, Chateau Thiery, Champagne Marne, Aisne Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse Argonne, Army of Occupation, Weissenheim, Germany. Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y. June 4, 1920. Children, b. in Winchendon:

1. William Andrew, Jr.[10], b. 22 Mar. 1923.
2. Bertha Alice[10], b. 26 Mar. 1928.

ix. BERTHA WHITNEY[9], b. 28 June 1903; m. in Winchendon, 15 July 1924, Joel Truman Whittemore (son of Henry Joel and Mary Derby), b. in Winchendon, 31 Nov. 1902. He is a grower of carnations; res. Stoneham, Mass. Children, b. in Stoneham:

1. Dorothy Rose[10], b. 17 Aug. 1927.
2. Lee Bartlett[10], b. 10 Mar. 1929.

700. RICHARD WHITNEY[8] FOLSOM (*John Gilman*[7], *Noah Davis*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Winchendon, Mass. 2 Oct. 1862; m. (1) in Roxbury, Mass. 6 June 1886, BESSIE GERALDINE HALL (dau. of William and Martha *Lewis*), b. in Boston; m. (2) in Winchendon, 18 June 1922, ANN KELLY (dau. of Charles R. and Ellen J.), b. in Boston, 18 Jan. 1886. He is Credit Manager of Mellens Food Company; res. East Milton, Mass.

Children, by first wife, b. in Roxbury:

i. ROY DOLIBER[9], b. 23 May 1889; m. in Revere, Mass. Evelyn Rand Marple (dau. of Clarence Winfred and Edna Graham), b. in Everett, Mass. 21 Jan. 1899. He is a salesman in Boston; res. East Milton.

ii. ISABEL HALL[9], m. in Roxbury, 24 Sept. 1916, William Christopher Graham (son of Christopher and Angeline Young), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. 13 Sept. 1889. He is a paper salesman with John Carter & Co. Boston; res. East Milton. Child:

1. Priscilla Whitney[10], b. in East Milton, 24 June 1917.

701. ARTHUR EDWIN[8] FOLSOM (*John Gilman*[7], *Noah Davis*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *David*[4], *William*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Winchendon, Mass. 23 Mar. 1865; d. there 21 Aug. 1923; m. there 5 Sept. 1893, ELLA EVANGELINE SIBLEY (dau. of Joel and Nancy *Aldrich*), b. in Boston, Mass. 17 Apr. 1868; she lives in Winchendon.

Children, b. in Winchendon:

i. MARGARET MATILDA[9], b. 8 Oct. 1894; m. Frederick Dunkerton Williams (son of William John and Maria Frances Dunkerton), b. in Quincy, Mass. 8 July 1888. He is a druggist; res. Greensboro, North Carolina.

He enlisted in U. S. Army at Boston, May 21, 1917, in Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps; stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. June to Sept. 1917; later at Framingham and Boston. Went overseas from Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 9, 1917, with Roger Walcott's Headquarters Troops. Transferred in France to 104th Field Hospital of 101st Sanitary Train, 26th (YD) Division, with rank of Sergeant in charge of Receiving Ward of 1st Contagious Hospital, original headquarters at Neufchateau, later at Toul, Soissons and St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Devens, Apr. 28, 1919. Children:

1. Dorothy Folsom[10], b. in East Milton, Mass. 1 Nov. 1917.

2. Frederick Dunkerton, Jr.[10], b. in Westfield, Mass. 1 Sept. 1920.

ii. ESTHER EVANGELINE[9], b. 9 Oct. 1894; twin to Margaret Matilda, b. one day apart; m. in Winchendon, 31 July 1926, Joseph William Meyer (son of Joseph William and Jessie Lapthorn), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1893. He is treasurer of the Alaska Freezer Co.; res. Winchendon. He enlisted at Athol, Mass. Oct. 7, 1917, Regimental Sergeant-Major, 49th Depot Brigade; stationed at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. and at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky. Discharged at latter place Dec. 9, 1918. Children, b. in Winchendon:

1. Sally Evangeline[10], b. 24 Aug. 1928.
2. Marilyn Joan[10], b. 13 Nov. 1931.

iii. ROBERT SIBLEY[9], b. 25 Nov. 1896; machinist; res. Winchendon. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy at Boston, July 25, 1918; stationed at Hingham and East Boston (1st Naval Base); later at U. S. Naval Depot, Malden, Mass. Discharged at Hingham, Mass. July 7, 1919.

NINTH GENERATION

702. Edward Richard[9] Folsom (*Frederick Lewis*[8], *Otis Whipple*[7], *Araspas*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Hammondsport, N. Y. 18 Sept. 1874; d. 25 Sept. 1923; m. 25 Apr. 1894, Sarah Elizabeth Keeler (dau. of George H. and Eva D.), b. 31 Oct. 1876. They resided in Irvington, N. J., where Mr. Folsom was Mayor of the town at time of his death.

Children:

i. George Keeler[10], b. in Newark, N. J. 27 Sept. 1898; m. 17 Jan. 1918, Edna Smith (dau. of Charles and Elizabeth), b. 15 Oct. 1897. In 1930 he was studying for the ministry at Bloomfield Theological Seminary, Bloomfield, N. J. Children:

1. Edward Richard[11], b. 24 Nov. 1918.
2. George Keeler[11], b. 3 Apr. 1919.

ii. Louis Layton[10], b. in Newark, N. J. 13 Sept. 1899; m. Edith McCoy (dau. of Edward and Belle), b. 30 July 1897. Res. Irvington, N. J. Child:

1. Sarah Elizabeth[11] (Betty), b. 24 Jan. 1919.

703. John[9] Folsom (*George Weymouth*[8], *John*[7], *Dea. Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Waitsfield, Vt. 26 Aug. 1874; m. 24 Dec. 1900, Rose E. Smith (dau. of Benjamin) of Winooski, Vt. Res. Waitsfield, Vt.

Children:

i. Ellen M.[10], b. 1 June 1904.
ii. J. Earl[10], b. 1 Apr. 1909.
iii. Meredith[10], b. 29 Mar. 1911.
iv. Elizabeth L.[10], b. 26 Sept. 1914; died.

704. Charles K.[9] Folsom (*George Weymouth*[8], *John*[7], *Dea. Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]),

b. in Waitsfield, Vt. 4 Sept. 1876; m. 25 Dec. 1907, MAY BOYCE (dau. of Orrin Oscar) of Fayston, Vt. Res. Waitsfield, Vt.

Children:

i. GUY BOYCE[10], b. 22 Dec. 1908.
ii. DORIS ESTHER[10], b. 11 Dec. 1910.
iii. PAULINE LOUISE[10], b. 17 Sept. 1912.
iv. GEORGE CLARON[10], b. 6 Aug. 1914.
v. FRANCIS JAMES[10], b. 1 Oct. 1916.
vi. WENDELL CHARLES[10], b. 23 Jan. 1919.

705. EDWARD PAYSON[9] FOLSOM (*David Weeks*[8], *Mathias*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Worcester, Vt. 5 June 1843; d. in Ashland, Nebr. 30 July 1894; m. 1863, SOPHIA P. DURGIN.

Children, b. in Ashland, Nebr.:

772. i. DAVID D.[10], b. 28 Feb. 1864.
ii. ARTHUR F.[10], b. 19 Oct. 1865; left Ashland, Nebr. in 1883, and not heard from since.
iii. EMMA M.[10], b. 3 Sept. 1869; m. 9 Oct. 1886, Lee Griesser. Child:
1. DeWitt[11], b. 17 July 1891.
iv. CHARLES R.[10], b. 23 Jan. 1871; unm.
773. v. DON C.[10], b. 4 May 1873.
vi. DELLA B.[10], b. 27 Nov. 1875; d. 20 Aug. 1901; m. 17 Apr. 1895, Lew Biggerstaff.
774. vii. GUY OTIS[10], b. 9 Jan. 1878.
viii. NELLIE P.[10], b. 22 Aug. 1887; unm.; res. Ashland, Nebr.

706. FRANCIS PORTER[9] FOLSOM (*David Weeks*[8], *Mathias*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Worcester, Vt. 28 Oct. 1845; d. in Ashland, Nebr. 22 Oct. 1925; m. 14 Dec. 1873, LOUISE GILBERT.

Children:

i. LILLIAN G.[10], b. 4 Oct. 1874; m. L. R. Sawyer, of Pasadena, Calif. Children:

1. Louise[11], b. 16 July 1898.
2. Alice[11], b. Sept. 1903.
3. Eugene[11], b. Aug. 1907.

ii. PHILLIP W.[10], b. 16 June 1876; m. Clara Hoffman; res. Ashland, Nebr. Children:

1. Glendora G.[11], b. 12 Sept. 1905.
2. Mildred G.[11], b. 8 July 1909.

iii. VASHTI L.[10], b. 14 July 1879; m. Alfred H. Hastings; res. Arcadia, Nebr. Children:

1. Kathleen[11], b. Nov. 1900.
2. Virginia[11], b. Apr. 1902.
3. Dorothy[11], b. Sept. 1903.
4. George[11], b. Nov. 1906.
5. Shirley[11], b. Apr. 1909.

iv. FRANCIS F.[10], b. 24 Mar. 1883; m. Eva Wolverton; res. Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

1. Margaret[11], b. 4 Nov. 1909.
2. Francis Charles[11], b. 14 Feb. 1911.

v. PEARL M.[10], b. 29 Aug. 1890; m. Merrill E. Stover; res. Atlantic, Iowa. Children:

1. Ruth[11], b. 30 Jan. 1908.
2. Esther[11], b. 8 Feb. 1910.

vi. HARLOW G.[10], b. 17 Nov. 1897; jeweler; res. Ashland, Nebr.

707. CHARLES NEWELL[9] FOLSOM (*David Weeks*[8], *Mathias*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Worcester, Vt. 19 Aug. 1848; m. 25 Mar. 1878, PEARL A. DAVIS.

Child:

i. JAMES CLYDE[10], b. 5 Sept. 1887; m. Myrtie Richardson; res. Ulysses, Nebr. Children:

1. Thelma Beatrice[11], b. 15 Sept. 1909.
2. Jack Newell[11], b. 22 Jan. 1911.

708. ALFRED[9] FOLSOM (*David Levett*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. at Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y. 20 Apr. 1845; d. at Lake Crystal, Minn. 14 June 1911; m. Nov. 1878, MARY S. TAYLOR (dau. of John

and Elizabeth), b. in West Stockholm, Saint Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children, b. at Lake Crystal, Minn.:

i. DAVID ALFRED[10], b. 21 Oct. 1879; m. 24 June 1908, Letitia Ella Bender. Children:
   1. Oren James[11], b. 29 July 1909.
   2. Ruth Elizabeth[11], b. 2 May 1913.

ii. CLAYTON JOHN[10], b. 5 May 1882; m. 25 Sept. 1911, Pearl C. Folsom, b. 30 Apr. 1888, in Merriman, Nebr. Res. Gordon, Nebr. Children:
   1. Marjorie Pearl[11], b. 6 Dec. 1912.
   2. Frances Emilia[11], b. 11 Apr. 1915.
   3. Helen[11], b. 15 May 1918.

iii. ARTHUR RUSSELL[10], b. 23 Jan. 1885; m. 7 Oct. 1915, Martha G. Gilchrist (dau. of Clarence F. and Anna E.), b. 24 Sept. 1886. He is a lawyer in Buhl, Minn.

iv. RUFUS ALLEN[10], b. 25 June 1886; unm. He is in mining business in Lake Crystal, Minn.

709. JEROME C.[9] FOLSOM (*David Levett*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Parishville, N. Y. 18 Mar. 1854; m. 10 Oct. 1874, FRANCES MARIA TAYLOR (dau. of John and Elizabeth *Rice*), b. in Stockholm, N. Y. 13 May 1853. He is a merchant in Winthrop, N. Y.

Children:

i. ELMER[10], b. at Lake Crystal, Minn. 26 July 1879; d. 21 May 1881.

ii. EDITH[10], b. in Mankato, Minn. 1 Apr. 1881; d. 1 Jan. 1883.

iii. GERTRUDE INEZ[10], b. in Mankato, Minn. 17 Apr. 1884.

iv. ROY MAXWELL[10], b. in Winthrop, N. Y. 9 Oct. 1887; m. 24 June 1914, Ada Jeanette MacBath (dau. of William and Jeanette Elizabeth Short), b. Lisbon, N. Y. 11 Feb. 1893. Child:
   1. Frances Jeanette[11], b. 20 Mar. and d. 24 Mar. 1916.

v. DORA ELIZABETH[10], b. in Winthrop, N. Y. 15 Aug. 1890; m. 5 July 1916, Ralph Omar Stearns (son

of Omar Parker and Alma E. Eldredge), b. in Winthrop, N. Y. 24 Jan. 1892. He is a cheese manufacturer in Harrisville, N. Y.

710. GEORGE L.[9] FOLSOM (*David Levett*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Parishville, N. Y. 26 May 1856; carpenter; m. Feb. 1880, LOIS M. BLODGETT (dau. of Fred and Mary Ann *Bloomfield*), b. in Stockholm, N. Y. 12 Aug. 1851; d. there 7 July 1904.

Children, b. in Stockholm, N. Y.:

775. i. REV. MILO GARFIELD[10], b. 6 Aug. 1881.
ii. BERTHA LEONA[10], b. 2 Dec. 1883; m. 21 Nov. 1906, Vernon Marsh.
iii. CLAYTON HENRY[10], b. 14 Sept. 1885; d. 1890.
776. iv. HENRY CARL[10], b. 6 Aug. 1889.

711. ALBA WILLIAM[9] FOLSOM (*Rodney Clagstone*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Parishville, N. Y. 17 Aug. 1853; farmer; d. in Dorchester, Wis. 27 Aug. 1885; m. 6 Sept. 1875, EVALYN E. HAZEN (dau. of Heman Lamb and Laura Jane), b. in North Hero, Vt. She lived in Potsdam, N. Y. 1924.

Children:

i. HOWARD HEMAN[10], b. 30 Apr. 1877; m. in Medford, Wis. 18 Sept. 1901, Marion Morrow. Res. Glaslyn Sask, Canada. Children:
1. Lester Alba[11], b. in Dorchester, Wis. 1 Oct. 1902.
2. Glen Howard[11], b. in Dorchester, Wis. 4 Jan. 1906.
3. Gardner Morrow[11], b. in Stubdale Sask, Canada, 21 Feb. 1917.

ii. WINNIFRED JANE[10], b. 16 Jan. 1879; m. in Albany, Wis., 1 July 1899, Arthur Elmar Holliday. Res. Chelsea, Wis. Children:
1. Lee Allen[11], b. in Dorchester, Wis. 31 Dec. 1900; m. in Chelsea, Wis. 25 Nov. 1924, Verna Cavanaugh, of Wisconsin Dells.
2. Carroll Arthur[11], b. in Brodhead, Wis. 6 May 1907; d. there 16 Apr. 1908.
3. Wanneta Anna[11], b. in Brodhead, Wis. 19 Aug. 1909.

4. Carroll Alba[11], b. in Edgerton, Wis. 10 Aug. 1914.
5. Ruth Evalyn[11], b. in Dorchester, Wis. 2 July 1916.

iii. MYRA ELIZABETH[10], b. 18 July 1881; m. in Missouri, 27 June 1900, Allen Emmet Hawks; res. Chicago, Ill. Children:

1. Irene Evalyn[11], b. in Curtiss, Wis. 24 July 1901; m. 1 Nov. 1921, Reuben Tronson. Child:
   1. Keith Thomas[12], b. 11 Nov. 1922.
2. Allen Folsom[11], b. in Curtiss, Wis. 2 Mar. 1909.

iv. GRACE EVALYN[10], b. 29 Mar. 1883; m. in Potsdam, N. Y. 1 May 1905, Daniel I. Lewis, who d. in Dorchester, Wis. 3 Mar. 1911. Children, b. in Dorchester, Wis.:

1. Sumner Alba[11], b. 2 Aug. 1906.
2. Warren Hamilton[11], b. 23 Apr. 1910.

v. FLORENCE MAY[10], b. 28 June 1885; m. in Parishville, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1905, Carroll James Hayden. Res. (1924) Potsdam, N. Y. Children, first 6 b. in Hopkinton, N. Y.; last 2 in Bombay, N. Y.:

1. Eva Maud[11], b. 8 Aug. 1906.
2. Clayton Orlando[11], b. 16 Aug. 1907.
3. Etta Naomi[11], b. 24 Oct. 1908.
4. Rosamond Alberta[11], b. 27 Jan. 1913.
5. Alba Howard[11], b. 24 Nov. 1915.
6. Carroll Rogers[11], b. 24 Nov. 1916.
7. Winnifred Shirley[11], b. 13 Oct. 1921.
8. Howard Haywood[11], b. 22 Sept. 1924.

712. FRANK TENNEY[9] FOLSOM (*Eli Stedman*[8], *Smith*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Tunbridge, Vt. 23 Feb. 1866; d. in Tunbridge, Vt. 31 Mar. 1925; m. 22 Jan. 1890, MINNIE A. WHITNEY (dau. of Albert and Ann) of Tunbridge, Vt., b. 9 Aug. 1865; d. 24 Nov. 1921. They lived in Tunbridge, then for a time in Barre, Vt.; moved to Randolph Centre, and later to a farm in Tunbridge.

Children, b. in Tunbridge:

i. ERNEST W.[10], b. 14 Feb. 1891; m. 7 Mar. 1921, Grace Redlon Salter.

777. ii. LEON FRANK[10], or FRANK LEON[10], b. 2 Aug. 1892.

778. iii. EDWARD STEDMAN[10], b. 14 Apr. 1894.

779. iv. CLARENCE A.[10], b. 21 July 1895.

v. THELMA M.[10], b. 30 Apr. 1898; m. 26 Feb. 1919, Herbert Lockwood Lensher; res. Dedham, Mass. Child:

1. Mabel Alice[11], b. 14 June 1920.

713. CHARLES PAINE[9] FOLSOM (*Eli Stedman*[8], *Smith*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Tunbridge, Vt. 30 May 1869; tinsmith; m. 25 Dec. 1890, MAUD L. PRESTON (dau. of George and Ellen) of Tunbridge, Vt., b. 13 May 1871, and d. 9 Aug. 1935. Lived several years in East Bethel, Vt., then moved to South Royalton, Vt.

Children:

i. BERNICE E.[10], b. at Royalton, Vt. 3 Oct. 1891; m. James F. Waterman, of Quechee, Vt. Children:

1. Richard Folsom[11], b. 25 Oct. 1916; d. 7 Sept. 1935.
2. Ruth A.[11].

ii. DR. LAURENCE P.[10], b. in East Bethel, Vt. 11 Mar. 1896; m. 11 May 1920, Georgia Manchester, of South Royalton, Vt. He is a very prominent optometrist, and in 1932 at the annual convention held in Boston, Mass. was elected President of the New England Council of Optometrists. No children.

714. ARTHUR G.[9] FOLSOM (*Eli Stedman*[8], *Smith*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Tunbridge, Vt. 21 Nov. 1875; m. 5 Sept. 1899, JANE M. HOWE (dau. of Charles and Abby *Church*) of Tunbridge, b. 13 Nov. 1878. They live on a farm in Tunbridge; he was postmaster of Tunbridge, 1920.

Children:

i. CHARLES S.[10], b. 4 June 1908; grad. Vermont Agricultural School.

ii. NELLIE ELIZABETH[10], b. 7 July 1910; attended college in Springfield, Mass.; m. 28 Nov. 1936, Edward Elden Foster.

715. HYREN H.[9] FOLSOM (*George F.*[8], *Shadrach W.*[7], *Rev. Peter*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Chelsea, Vt. 29 Oct. 1863; m. 20 Aug. 1890, SILENCE A. MATHEWS. Res. Oelwein, Iowa.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH M.[10], b. 18 Aug. 1893.
ii. HARRY S.[10], b. 12 Aug. 1899.
iii. ALICE M.[10], b. 27 Nov. 1901.
iv. HELEN H.[10], b. 12 Aug. 1904.
v. JOHN W.[10], b. 3 Nov. 1906.

716. JOHN C.[9] FOLSOM (*George F.*[8], *Shadrach W.*[7], *Rev. Peter*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Chelsea, Vt. 27 Apr. 1869; d. 15 Mar. 1904; m. 22 June 1895, ELSIE MAY LADD. Res. Nashua, N. H.

He was considered one of the best engineers on the C.V.R. R.; was killed in a head-on collision.

Children:

i. PAUL G.[10], b. 18 Jan. 1896; m. in Derry, N. H. 31 July 1926, Esther Amelia Parker, b. in Haverhill, Mass. 28 Feb. 1908. Children:
1. Paul Irving[11], b. 22 Dec. 1927.
2. John Maurice[11], b. 17 Feb. 1929.
ii. PAULINE E.[10], b. 3 Apr. 1899.

717. GEORGE E.[9] FOLSOM (*George F.*[8], *Shadrach W.*[7], *Rev. Peter*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Chelsea, Vt. 3 Apr. 1871; m. 19 Feb. 1896, MABEL B. JORDAN. Res. Providence, R. I.

Children:

i. EARL WILMARTH[10], b. 22 June 1897; m. 15 Nov. 1916, Hazel Rusack. Res. Meshanticut Park, Cranston, R. I. Children:
1. Earl W., Jr.[11], b. 14 Apr. 1917.
2. Robert Lisle[11], b. 14 May and d. 20 May 1921.
3. Barbara Elizabeth[11], b. 18 July 1925.
4. Harold Ernest[11], b. 5 July 1930.
ii. MYRA E.[10], b. 15 Aug. 1907; d. 30 Aug. 1908.

718. EARL D.[9] FOLSOM (*Dexter E.*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Rev. Jeremiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Colden, Erie Co., N. Y. 8 Jan. 1863; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1886, RACHEL KNAPP, who d. 10 Apr. 1908; m. (2) 23 Sept. 1909, CAROLINE C. KELLER. Res. Colden, N. Y.

Children, by first wife:

i. BURTON E.[10], b. 3 Apr. 1890; m. 26 May 1910, Ida Lund. Res. Buffalo, N. Y. Children:
   1. Marion E.[11], b. 30 Apr. 1911.
   2. Dexter Arnold[11], b. 7 May 1913.

ii. ORIL C.[10], b. 1 Jan. 1897; m. 26 Oct. 1920, Wendell P. Meatyard. Res. East Aurora, N. Y.

719. EDSON FESSENDEN[9] FOLSOM (*Edwin Slocum*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Rev. Jeremiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Indianapolis, Ind. 8 Aug. 1870; m. 20 June 1900, MARY ALICE COYNER, a graduate of Western College for Women (Oxford).

He is General Agent of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, office in First National Bank Building, Tampa, Florida.

Children, b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:

i. MARY LOUISE[10], b. 2 Nov. 1901; A. B. Vassar, 1923; m. in Paris, France, 23 Sept. 1926, Robert B. Bacon, of New Britain, Conn., alumnus of Phillips Exeter Academy and Princeton College; LL. B. Benjamin Harrison Law School. Attorney in New York City. Mrs. Bacon has been a high school teacher; owner of an advertising company; special advertising copy writer, and reviewer for Bobbs Merrill Publishing Co.

ii. EDWIN WILSOM[10], b. 26 Jan. 1903; M. E. Cornell University 1924; delegate to International Congress Industrial Engineers, Rome, Italy, 1927; traveled in Central Europe 18 months; lived in Paris a year; bank teller and Boy Scout leader in Paris. He is now in Life Insurance business in New York City. He has written and published poetry, and is now (1936) doing book reviews.

He wrote the poem "FOLSOM SAGA" printed in the 24th F.F.A. Reunion Report.

iii. MARGARET[10], b. 20 Nov. 1904; A. B. Northwestern University 1926; Interior Decorator, Bloomingdales, New York City.

iv. JANE ALICE[10], b. 8 May 1910; A. B. Rollins College (Dr. Hamilton Holt) 1931; department secretary, Lansbergs, Washington, D. C.; m. 28 Mar. 1935, Kenneth Kelita Berry, Amherst College, Phi Beta K., now Federal Investigator, Washington, D. C.

v. JULIA RICE[10], b. 19 Jan. 1916; sophomore at Tampa University (1935); junior at University of North Carolina (1936). She is an athletic leader and ribbon holder. Her natural talent as a writer is being developed through editorial work.

This above family, with the two sons-in-law, represents the following colleges: Vassar, Cornell, Northwestern, Western College for Women (Oxford), Rose Polytechnic, Princeton, Amherst, Rollins, Tampa University, University of North Carolina, plus Harrison Law School, with ten degrees up to 1935.

720. ERNEST E.[9] FOLSOM (*Francis M.*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Rev. Jeremiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Madison, Wis. 23 Aug. 1873; automobile dealer; m. 3 Dec. 1903, EMILIE OTTO.

Children:

i. MILDRED[10], b. Apr. 1905.
ii. FREDERICK[10], b. Dec. 1906.
iii. FRANKLIN[10], b. June 1909.
iv. MABEL[10], b. 24 Jan. 1912.

721. LLOYD TRUMAN[9] FOLSOM (*Adelbert*[8], *Truman*[7], *Rev. Jeremiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in LeRoy, Minn. 12 Nov. 1884; dairyman; m. 18 June 1907, ELEANOR BARNEY. Res. Riverside, Calif.

Children:

i. KENNETH[10], b. 20 Oct. 1909.
ii. MILDRED[10], b. 1 Nov. 1910.

iii. MARGARET[10], b. 5 June 1912.
iv. DOROTHY[10], b. 10 Aug. 1914.
v. HERBERT[10], b. 26 Aug. 1918.
vi. HOWARD[10], b. 18 Oct. 1921.

722. WILLIAM A.[9] FOLSOM (*Charles Carroll*[8], *William A.*[7], *Rev. Abraham*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. 10 June 1878; m. in Morgan Co., Missouri 23 July 1899, EMMA DUFFER, b. in Clay Center, Kansas 30 Oct. 1878.

Children:

i. CHARLES T.[10], b. 16 Sept. 1900.
ii. JAMES E.[10], b. 14 Aug. 1902.
iii. EMMA J.[10], b. 6 Oct. 1904.
iv. WILLIAM A., JR.[10], b. 15 Aug. 1906.
v. LEUR Z.[10], b. 1 Aug. 1908.
vi. MARY E.[10], b. 17 July 1911.
vii. LENA C.[10], b. 8 Jan. 1914.
viii. KITTIE B.[10], b. 8 Dec. 1915.
ix. LUCY E.[10], b. 20 Nov. 1918.

723. PHILO DANIEL[9] FOLSOM (*Daniel A.*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Bostwick, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1850; farmer; m. (1) in Montville, O. 4 July 1869, CYNTHIA E. DUNN, b. in Chester, O. 15 July 1852 and d. in Thompson, O. 22 May 1899; m. (2) in Hamden, O. 29 June 1906, VIOLA A. G. HOTCHKISS, b. in Madison, Lake Co., O. 19 Feb. 1857. Res. Montville, Ohio.

Children:

i. ROSE[10], b. 2 Mar. 1871; d. ——.
ii. CHARLES[10], b. 7 Nov. 1876; d. ——.
iii. WILLIAM D.[10], b. 9 Aug. 1878; m. 17 Nov. 1897, Lizzie M. Brockenway. Children:
   1. Nellie[11], b. 25 Sept. and d. 26 Sept. 1898.
   2. Leo[11], b. 16 May 1901.
iv. LILLIE M.[10], b. 27 Dec. 1881; m. 1 July 1897, David A. Loveland. Child:
   1. Mabel[11], b. 23 Nov. 1898; m. 1914, Elmer Hower.

724. JONATHAN JAMES[9] FOLSOM (*James*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boonville, Ind. 16 Mar. 1851; farmer; d. in Boonville, 2 July 1921; m. (1) in Folsomville, Ind. 12 July 1874, MATILDA LEE, b. in Folsomville in 1849; they were divorced; he m. (2) in Folsomville, 12 Apr. 1884, LIDA HURST (dau. of Doke and Nancy *McCoy*), b. 7 June 1862.

Children, by first wife, b. in Boonville:

i. TRAVIS[10], b. 8 Sept. 1876; d. Feb. 1884.
780. ii. JOHN WILLIAM[10], b. 4 Sept. 1879.

By second wife:

iii. Infant, b. and d. in 1885.
iv. JAMES URIAH[10], b. Aug. 1888; d. Aug. 1890.
v. EMMA ELIZABETH[10], b. 7 Sept. 1890; m. 1909, Ed Bolden. Children:
1. Arvil James[11], b. 20 Dec. 1911.
2. Raymond[11], b. 21 Jan. 1913.

725. GEORGE ABNER[9] FOLSOM (*James*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boonville, Ind. Aug. 1853; farmer; d. there, 1894; m. in Boonville, Aug. 1881, ELIZABETH RODGERS, b. in Boonville.

Children, b. in Boonville:

i. LAURA[10], b. 12 Jan. 1883; m. 1903, William Stock.
781. ii. JAMES[10], b. 21 Jan. 1886.
iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH[10], b. 1888; m. 1910, Frank Lefter. Children:
1. Larine[11], b. 1912.
2. Frank[11], b. 1913.
3. Elizabeth[11], b. 1914.

726. BENJAMIN FILLMORE[9] FOLSOM (*James*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boonville, Ind. 27 Apr. 1857; farmer in Boonville; m. in Folsomville, Ind. Mar. 1880, HANNAH L. WEST (dau. of Richard and Nancy *Leslie*), b. in Folsomville, 16 July 1859.

Children, b. in Boonville:

i. NANCY ELIZABETH[10], b. 10 Feb. 1881; m. 1897, George Mitchel.

ii. MARTHA JANE[10], b. 5 Mar. 1882; d. July 1897.

782. iii. MARTIN F.[10], b. 12 Mar. 1884.

iv. MARION JACKSON[10], b. 5 Oct. 1885; d. 3 July 1903, "dragged to death by runaway horse."

783. v. RICHARD S.[10], b. 18 Apr. 1889.

vi. RACHEL[10], b. 26 Nov. 1891; m. 14 Aug. 1909, George L. Cundiff. Children:

1. Martha[11], b. 7 Mar. 1911.
2. Mary[11], b. 30 Dec. 1912.
3. Hazel[11], b. 20 Aug. 1915.
4. Opal[11], b. 17 Apr. 1918.
5. Richard[11], b. 22 June 1919.
6. Estella[11], b. 1 Aug. 1921.
7. Eloise[11], b. 22 Dec. 1923.

vii. JOHN T.[10], b. 2 Feb. 1894.

viii. ALBERT[10], b. 8 Jan. 1899; m. 6 Nov. 1920, Lora Warren. Child:

1. Charles[11], b. 1 Aug. 1921.

ix. DANIEL[10], b. 26 Dec. 1903.

727. WILLIAM BARKER[9] FOLSOM (*James*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boonville, Ind. 20 Feb. 1861; farmer and lumber dealer in Boonville; d. there 7 May 1914; m. in Boonville, 12 Dec. 1887, LIZZIE SHUMATE, b. in Boonville, 5 May 1871; d. there 17 Apr. 1914.

Children, b. in Boonville:

i. MARTHA[10], b. 28 June 1889; m. (1) 16 Feb. 1907, Lenpha Munday; they were divorced, and she m. (2) 30 May 1914, Mont Stevens.

ii. JULIANNA[10], b. 2 Sept. 1891; d. 26 Aug. 1914; m. 5 Feb. 1907, James Elijah Montgomery.

iii. LILLIE[10], b. 4 Feb. 1894; m. 14 Feb. 1914, Robert Hullett.

iv. LUCY ABIGAIL[10], b. 28 July 1895; m. 5 Aug. 1912, Hollis Tool.

v. OSCAR[10], b. 13 July 1898.
vi. WILLIAM BARKER[10], b. 17 June 1901; d. 28 Aug. 1902.
vii. FLORENCE[10], b. 17 Mar. 1903.
viii. FLORA[10], b. 15 Feb. 1905.
ix. ESTELLA[10], b. 11 Nov. 1907.
x. GEORGE[10], b. 19 July 1909.
xi. LOUISE[10], b. 27 May 1911.

728. MARION[9] FOLSOM (*Benjamin*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boonville, Ind. 12 Dec. 1853; d. Aug. 1924; m. in Folsomville, Ind. 2 May 1872, LAURA ALICE SHRYOCK (dau. of John George and Sarah Jane), b. in Mount Vernon, Ind. 9 Nov. 1854; d. in Boonville, Ind. 20 May 1917.

Mr. Folsom was Inspector in Charge, U. S. Immigration Service, Department of Labor, stationed at Gulfport, Miss., 1924; his permanent residence in Boonville, Ind.

Children:

i. LENPHA ALFRED[10], b. 13 Nov. 1873; m. 6 Dec. 1905, Isabelle Kinderman. He is a graduate of Indiana University, A. B. 1900, and LL. B. 1901; lawyer; res. Boonville, Ind.
ii. ESTELLA[10], b. 15 Nov. 1875; d. 20 Mar. 1880.
iii. LUCILLE[10], b. 4 Feb. 1880. She was educated at the New England Conservatory of Music, and is a professional harpist at the University Club of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.
iv. HENRIETTA[10], b. 25 Aug. 1882; d. 20 Jan. 1883.

729. JOHN THOMAS[9] FOLSOM (*Benjamin*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Folsomville, Ind. 22 June 1859; m. (1) in Folsomville, 10 Jan. 1880, AGNES CATHERINE GENTRY, b. there 4 Feb. 1864; d. there 12 Apr. 1881; m. (2) in Evansville, Ind. 9 Apr. 1902, BERTHA RUPPENTHALL (dau. of Jacob and Sophia *Ulman*), b. in Boonville, Ind. 3 June 1878. He was in the steam laundry business; res. Boonville, Ind.

Children, by first wife:

784. i. JOHN ALBERT[10], b. in Boonville, Ind. 20 Oct. 1880.

By second wife:

ii. HERMAN BENJAMIN[10], b. 21 Feb. 1903.
iii. NORMAN THOMAS[10], b. 21 Nov. 1905.
iv. SUSANNAH MADELINE[10], b. 18 July 1912.

730. PERLEY OSCAR[9] FOLSOM (*Dennis Orville*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *John*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Marshfield, Vt. 28 Mar. 1881; d. in Northfield Farms, Mass. 10 July 1929; m. (1) in Cabot, Vt. 22 June 1907, BESSIE GRAY (dau. of Albert Truman and Minervia *Ainsworth*), b. in North Montpelier, Vt. 20 May 1889; m. (2) in Amherst, Mass. 30 June 1917, ETHEL SOPHIA KING (dau. of Henry and Ella *Perrin*), b. in Amherst, Mass. 9 Sept. 1880.

Child, by first wife:

i. EARLE GRAY[10], b. in Marshfield, Vt. 31 May 1908; a graduate of Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt. 1927, where he was prominent in athletics; in 1928 went to Vermont Airways, a school in aviation in Derby Line (now out of existence) where he graduated Sept. 8, 1928,—the first graduate. He m. in Harrison, N. Y. 18 Oct. 1929, Dorothy Elizabeth Schutz (dau. of William Harold and Ethelyn Thatford), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. 19 Sept. 1910. Children, b. in No. Montpelier:

1. Helene Grace[11], b. 21 Feb. 1931.
2. Malvern Earle[11], b. 17 Mar. 1935.

731. HARLEY CHARLES[9] FOLSOM (*Dennis Orville*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *John*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Montpelier, Vt. 5 Apr. 1898; m. in Lisbon, N. H. 17 Aug. 1926, HELEN DORIS CLOUGH (dau. of James B. and Sadie *Cobleigh*), b. in Lyman, N. H. 12 Oct. 1903.

Children, b. in Lyman, N. H.:

i. STANLEY DENTON[10], b. 10 Jan. 1928.
ii. HARLEY ROBERT[10], b. 11 Mar. 1929.

732. HARRY CLINTON[9] FOLSOM (*William L.*[8], *William*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Hardwick, Vt. 6 Jan. 1879; tool sharpener; d. in Ipswich, Mass. 30 May 1935; m. in West Berlin, Vt. 8 May 1900, MARGARET JANE HATCH (dau. of Simeon and Caroline E. *Buck*), b. in Worcester, Vt. 2 June 1877.

Children:

i. WILLIAM EARL[10], b. in Morrisville, Vt. 12 Feb. 1902; m. in Lexington, Mass. 19 Mar. 1920, Hazel Helen Dalrymple (dau. of Amos and Nellie Haley), b. in Lexington, Mass. 25 Dec. 1903. Child:

1. Earl Clinton[11], b. in Boston, Mass. 27 May 1933.

ii. SHIRLEY LOUISE[10], b. in Hardwick, Vt. 5 Jan. 1911; m. in Lexington, Mass. 15 Jan. 1933, William E. Tilton (son of Amos and Maude Frances Buhier), b. in Melrose, Mass. 11 July 1909. Child:

1. William Harold[11], b. in Ipswich, Mass. 30 May 1934.

733. CHARLES ROGERS[9] FOLSOM (*Dea. William*[8], *Enos*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Burnett, Wis. 28 Dec. 1867; m. in Westfield, Wis. 28 Aug. 1901, CLARA MAY ABBOTT (dau. of Frank and Mary *Kling*), b. in Oxford, Wis. 20 May 1867; graduated from the University School of Pharmacy in 1892, being one of the first two women to receive that diploma.

He was educated in Wayland Academy and Briant and Stratton College, Chicago. After teaching five years in the Spencerian Business College in Milwaukee, he engaged in the fire insurance business, and is Special Agent for the Springfield F. & M. Insurance Co. of Massachusetts, with headquarters at Syracuse, N. Y. They live in Fayetteville, N. Y.

Children:

i. CHARLES ABBOTT[10], b. in Milwaukee, Wis. 25 June 1902; grad. Syracuse University, 1923; m. 20 May 1923, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Dorothy Marcy Matten (dau. of Henry Daniel and Cora Marcy),

b. in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 28 Mar. 1900. He was Special Agent for the Watertown Agricultural Insurance Co. with headquarters in Albany, N. Y. Res. (1937) in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

ii. ROGER WILLIAM[10], b. in Syracuse, N. Y. 21 Mar. 1907; Colgate University 1929; m. at Springfield, Mass. 3 Sept. 1932, Louise Davis (dau. of Mrs. Lillian C. Davis). He is with the Fire and Marine Insurance Co. at Springfield, Mass. Res. West Springfield, Mass.

iii. ELIZABETH[10], b. in Syracuse, N. Y. 23 Nov. 1911; grad. Margaret Hall, Versailles, Ky. 1929.

734. DR. WILLIAM HUGH[9] FOLSOM (*Dea. William*[8], *Enos*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Burnett, Wis. 7 Oct. 1870; m. 26 Sept. 1900, LUELLA MAY CURTIS, b. 8 Dec. 1869.

He graduated from Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. in 1897; served one year as house physician in Waldhiem Sanatorium, Oconomowoc, Wis. and then located in Markesan, Wis. where he successfully practiced medicine; in 1919 he moved to Fon-du-Lac, Wis. where he is a specialist in ear, eye, nose and throat diseases. He is a member of the F.F.A.

Children:

i. HUGH FRANCIS[10], b. 11 Apr. 1904; m. in Whitewater, Wis. 14 July 1928, Mary Tuttle Dadmun (dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Bently Dadmun). He was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1925, and continued there in the medical school for two years when he transferred to Harvard where he graduated from the Medical College in 1929, and Mrs. Folsom from Radcliffe College same year. Children:

1. Hugh Curtis[11], b. in Boston, Mass. 13 Dec. 1929.
2. F. John Bentley[11], b. in New Haven, Conn. 27 Dec. 1931.

ii. HELEN MAY[10], b. 25 Sept. 1905; graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1927, and immediately entered the University Hospital Training School

to become a nurse; she m. 30 Aug. 1930, Dr. Garrett Arthur Cooper. Res. Cleveland, Ohio. Child:

1. Carolyn Susan[11], b. 23 Nov. 1936.

iii. HOWARD WILLIAM[10], b. 27 Apr. 1908; University of Wisconsin, 1929.

735. EMERY THOMAS[9] FOLSOM (*Charles Edwin*[8], *Emery Bradbury*[7], *James*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Brewer, Me. 14 June 1891; m. MARY OTIS LINCOLN, b. in Dennysville, Me. 11 Mar. 1890.

Children, b. in Brewer:

i. LINCOLN COPELAND[10], b. 19 Apr. 1916.
ii. ADELINE KILBY[10], b. 23 Mar. 1918.
iii. MARSHALL EMERY[10], b. 15 June 1921.

736. CHARLES EDWIN[9] FOLSOM, JR. (*Charles Edwin*[8], *Emery Bradbury*[7], *James*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Brewer, Me. 5 Oct. 1894; m. LEILA ELAINE PIERCE, b. in Brewer, Me. 5 Sept. 1897.

Children, b. in Brewer:

i. PHYLLIS IRENE[10], b. 4 Apr. 1918.
ii. CHARLOTTE MARION[10], b. 22 July 1920.
iii. CHARLES WENDALL[10], b. 15 Sept. 1922.
iv. LYMAN PIERCE[10], b. 6 Sept. 1924.
v. EUNICE ELAINE[10], b. 26 Mar. 1926.

737. HARRY MELVILLE WESTON[9] FOLSOM (*Theodore Melville*[8], *Orange Ferris*[7], *John*[6], *Theophilus*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Sheridan, Ill. 16 June 1877; m. 29 Mar. 1899, MAYME AGNES GUHL (dau. of Frederick H. and Agnes *Blasheg*), of Chicago, Ill., b. 17 Nov. 1879 and d. in San Diego, Calif. 29 Sept. 1924. He m. (2) 25 Dec. 1925, MRS. KATHERINE DAWSON.

He is a pharmacist, and resided in San Diego; in 1935 moved to San Marino, Calif.

Children:

i. MARION FRANCES[10], b. in Chicago, Ill. 10 Aug. 1901; studied at Mills College; was a member of the Zlac Rowing Club, the Pristis Rowing Club, the College Women's Club of San Diego, and is a member of the D.A.R. through war service of Theophilus[5] Folsom. She m. 11 Aug. 1923, William Edwin Wooters, Jr. (son of W. E.), of Chula Vista, Calif.; res. San Diego. Children:

1. Child, d. infant.
2. Child, d. infant.
3. Richard Melville[11], b. 8 Apr. 1933.

(They adopted a boy and girl previous to 1933.)

ii. HARRIET MAYME[10], b. in Dixon, Ill. 4 June 1907; m. 30 Oct. 1926, Thomas G. Hawley, a civil engineer. Res. San Diego, Calif. Children:

1. Barbara Jean[11], b. 5 Aug. 1927.
2. William[11], b. 1 Apr. 1929.
3. Fred Allen[11], b. in Brawley, Calif. 29 Dec. 1933.

iii. HARRY MELVILLE[10], b. in Los Angeles, Calif. 10 Sept. 1912; m. 24 Dec. 1936, Virginia Louise Pollard (dau. of Mrs. A. H. Pollard).

738. FRANKLIN ERNEST[9] FOLSOM (*Frank Almeron*[8], *Frank*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. at Spirit Lake, Iowa 25 Oct. 1874; m. REBECCA B. YARMON. Res. Magnolia, Minn.

Children:

i. FRANK VERNON[10], b. 24 May 1899.
ii. MARION BURDETTE[10], b. 22 Apr. 1904; d. 9 Aug. 1906.
iii. PAUL MERON[10], b. 16 July 1906.
iv. HAROLD KENNETH[10], b. 18 Nov. 1908.
v. NEVA LOIS[10], b. 28 Jan. 1911.

739. FRED BRUCE[9] FOLSOM (*Alson B.*[8], *Jacob Knowlton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Whitefield, Me. 1877; m. 20 Apr. 1905, SUSIE MCRAE (dau. of Lewis and Susie *Deering*), b. in Cambridge, Mass. 1882.

He was Sergeant in Co. K. 8th Regt. U. S. V., in Spanish American War. Res. Beverley, Mass.

Children:

i. ROBERT WILLIS[10], b. in Danvers, Mass. 20 Feb. 1906; m. 29 Nov. 1927, Dolly Crowell. Children, b. in Salem, Mass.:
   1. Robert Willis, Jr.[11], b. 12 June 1929.
   2. Richard Henry[11], b. 16 May 1930.
   3. Ronald Pedrick[11], b. 8 Aug. 1933.

ii. RICHARD HENRY[10], b. in Danvers, Mass. 20 Feb. 1906 (twin).

iii. FLORENCE LINDSEY[10], b. in Beverley, Mass. 13 Aug. 1910.

iv. FRED BRUCE, JR.[10], b. in Beverley, Mass. 1917.

740. HENRY D.[9] FOLSOM (*Alson B.*[8], *Jacob Knowlton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Whitefield, Me. 18 Mar. 1885; leather manufacturer; m. 5 Sept. 1907, HENRIETTA JACOBS BRIGGS (dau. of Henry S. and Mary A. *Smith*), b. in Peabody, Mass. 16 May 1883. Res. Woburn, Mass.

Children, first 3 b. in Peabody, Mass.:

i. HENRY B.[10], b. 20 Aug. 1909.

ii. MABEL S.[10], b. 22 Nov. 1912.

iii. BRUCE B.[10], b. 16 Dec. 1915.

iv. FRANCES H.[10], b. in Woburn, Mass. 10 June 1925.

741. SAMUEL B.[9] FOLSOM (*Alson B.*[8], *Jacob Knowlton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Moses*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Peabody, Mass. 1890; m. MARY MURRAY. Res. Lawrence, Mass.

Children:

i. SAMUEL B.[10], JR., b. in Quincy, Mass. 1920.

ii. MARY M.[10], b. in Schenectady, N. Y. 1922.

742. HON. CHARLES EDWARD[9] FOLSOM, JR. (*Charles Edward*[8], *Isaac Lord*[7], *Hon. Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4],

Jeremiah[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boston, or Dorchester, Mass. 24 Feb. 1855; d. in Dorchester, Mass. 15 Sept. 1926; m. 30 June 1880, ANNIE FREMONT ORDWAY (dau. of Joseph M. and Mary *Atwood*), who d. in Boston, 11 Apr. 1937.

He was a member of the Boston Common Council, 1891-1892; Boston Board of Aldermen, 1893-1896; Massachusetts Senate, 1897-1898; Principal Assessor of Boston, 1898-1914; Dorchester Club; Lafayette Lodge of Masons; Boston Real Estate Exchange; Massachusetts Real Estate Exchange; a Republican in politics.

Children:

i. MARY ORDWAY[10], b. 31 May 1881; d. 15 Nov. 1919; m. 30 Nov. 1904, George B. Wood (son of William A. and Agnes Babcock). Children:
1. William Folsom[11], b. 10 Dec. 1907.
2. George B., Jr.[11], b. 25 Apr. 1910.

ii. ROBERT M.[10], b. 14 Jan. 1884; m. 12 Oct. 1910, Hattie F. Skillen (dau. of Francis and Effie Batchelder). Children:
1. Ruth[11], b. 1 Sept. 1911.
2. Charles Edward[11], b. 29 Aug. 1913.
3. Mary[11], b. 16 Feb. 1922.

iii. RUFUS C.[10], b. 24 Oct. 1886; m. 4 Mar. 1916, Marjorie Chapin (dau. of Charles I. and Annie Wood). Children:
1. John Chapin[11], b. 5 Dec. 1916.
2. Ann Gerard[11], b. 27 May 1922.

743. FREDERICK KING[9] FOLSOM (*Charles Edward*[8], *Isaac Lord*[7], *Hon. Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dorchester, Mass. 26 Apr. 1863; m. 19 June 1889, HARRIET TUTTLE (dau. of Ex-Gov. Hiram A.) of Pittsfield, N. H. who d. 6 May 1905.

Children, b. in Pittsfield, N. H.:

i. HIRAM TUTTLE[10], b. 11 Aug. 1890; m. in West Newton, Mass. 20 June 1914, Adelaide Chase (dau. of Harvey S.) of Hamilton, Mass. Res. West Newton and Hamilton, Mass. Children:
1. Natalie[11], attended the Westover School, Middlebury, Conn.; member of the Junior League

and the Vincent Club of Boston; m. in Christ Church, Hamilton, Mass. 28 May 1937, Francis Poultney Clark (son of J. Francis A. Clark) of New York, and "Wentham House," Newport, R. I. He was educated at St. George's School, Newport; a grandson of Poultney Bigelow and great grandson of Hon. John Bigelow, author, statesman and diplomat, U. S. ambassador to France during Lincoln's administration.

2. Hiram Tuttle, Jr.[11], student at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

ii. CHARLES EDWARD BALCH[10], b. 26 Aug. 1896; d. 9 Sept. 1917, a student in Harvard Coll. at time of death, instantly killed in an automobile accident near Portsmouth, N. H. He was a member of the Harvard Athletic Ass'n.; won the two-mile race in the Harvard-Yale freshman track meet, May 1915, and won the boxing championship of the 115-pound class in 1916.

744. COL. ERNEST BARTLETT[9] FOLSOM (*Simeon Bartlett*[8], *Maj. George Perry*[7], *Hon. Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dover, N. H. 16 Feb. 1874; d. there 19 Mar. 1915; m. in Dover 25 June 1902, ELLA MAY WILLAND (dau. of Edward A. and Calista Ann *Chesley*), b. in Rochester, N. H. 6 May 1872.

He was a graduate of the Yale Law School; a member of the N. H. bar, also the Essex County, Mass. bar, and practiced law several years in Dover. Later he became interested in stock breeding and farming at Cocheco. He was a Republican and held many important political offices; he was past division commander of the New Hampshire Department, Sons of Veterans, and a member of Buzzell Camp, S. of V. of Dover. He was a member of the Strafford Lodge of Masons, and Waldron Council, R. A. He had in his possession diplomas showing membership for four generations consecutively, in Strafford Lodge, A. F. & A. M. No. 29, —his father Simeon Bartlett Folsom, his grandfather,

Maj. Geo. Perry Folsom, and his great grandfather, Hon. Simeon Folsom.

Children:

i. ROBERT BARTLETT[10], b. 2 Jan. 1905.
ii. RUSSELL WILLAND[10], b. 10 Sept. 1906.
iii. EDWARD SIMEON[10], b. 2 Aug. 1909.

745. CHARLES WARD[9] FOLSOM (*Edward Hayford*[8], *Ward Weeks, Jr.*[7], *Ward Weeks*[6], *Levi*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Taylors Falls, Minn. 22 June 1872; m. 19 Apr. 1894, FANNIE L. HOBBS. Res. Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

i. PARK WARD[10], b. 2 May 1895; d. 12 Nov. 1913.
ii. LLEWELLYN HOBBS[10], b. 4 Feb. 1898.
iii. LOUISE FRANCES[10], b. 2 July 1901.
iv. GRANT WAY[10], b. 27 Aug. 1903.
v. SUSAN ELECTA[10], b. 23 June 1906.

746. HENRY LLOYD[9] FOLSOM (*Henry Titus*[8], *Henry*[7], *Hon. John*[6], *Major David*[5], *Col. John*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. 21 Apr. 1888; m. 5 June 1915, ANNA MAY RICHARDS, b. 14 Mar. 1887. He graduated from Yale College in 1911; a merchant in New York City.

Children:

i. CAROLINE SALTUS[10], b. 27 July 1916.
ii. CHARLOTTE BARRETT[10], b. 7 Apr. 1918.
iii. ELEANOR ANNE[10], b. 2 Sept. 1921.
iv. HENRY[10], b. 18 June 1927.

747. NATHAN THOMAS[9] FOLSOM (*William Thomas*[8], *Jeremiah*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Augusta, Me. 23 July 1842; m. (1) LAURA E. TIBBETTS, of Rome, Me., who d. ——; m. (2) 12 Sept. 1903, ELLA F. ANDERSON (dau. of Charles and Theresa *Beals*).

He was a soldier in the Civil War, private in Co. B. 3rd Regiment Infantry, mustered in 20 Aug. 1862; became

sick while in the service, and was transferred to invalid corps.

He was a grocer and farmer; represented his ward in the city council in 1886-7.

Children:

i. LOTTIE MAY[10], b. 4 Oct. 1874; m. Horace Coburn, Supt. Gannet Publishing Company in Augusta. Child:

1. Stanley Wilson[11], b. 6 Nov. 1900.

ii. ALBERT E.[10], b. in Augusta, 1880; m. 25 July 1900, Sadie J. Holmes (dau. of George W. and Lizzie J. Grass), b. in Jacksonville, New Brunswick. Children:

1. Laura E.[11], b. 17 Apr. 1901.
2. Elizabeth[11], b. 18 Nov. 1902.

748. CHARLES H.[9] FOLSOM (*Cyrus H.*[8], *Warren*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Vienna, Me. 7 Oct. 1842; m. ABBIE C. TRASK.

Children:

i. VIOLA[10], m. 9 Nov. 1890, Eben Trask; lived in New Sharon, and later in Belgrade, Me. Child:

1. Grace Folsom[11], b. in Belgrade, 26 July 1898.

ii. WILLIAM G.[10], b. in Belgrade, 1869; farmer; m. in Sidney, Me. 5 Mar. 1899, Ada M. Robinson (dau. of William and Ella Smith) of Sidney, Me.

749. AUGUSTUS CURTIS[9] FOLSOM (*Cyrus H.*[8], *Warren*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Farmington, Me. 25 Mar. 1854; d. 26 Dec. 1899; m. MABEL A. STORS; she m. (2) in New Sharon, Me. 30 Nov. 1902, Charles E. Albee, of Vienna, Me.

Children, b. in New Sharon, Me.:

i. GRACE L.[10], b. 31 Nov. 1890; d. 28 May 1911.

ii. ALTON A.[10], b. 22 May 1892.

iii. NELLIE ENA[10], b. 25 July 1894.

iv. LURA M.[10], b. 12 Sept. 1897; d. 16 Apr. 1905.

v. AUGUSTUS CURTIS, JR.[10], b. 22 Feb. 1900; d. 26 Feb. 1905.

750. AMBROSE[9] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel G.*[8], *Warren*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Monticello, Me. 6 May 1867; m. 20 Apr. 1899, ABBIE PAGE. Res. Monticello, Me.

Children:

i. ROLAND P.[10], b. 5 Feb. 1900.
ii. HAROLD E.[10], b. 27 Sept. 1901.
iii. MELVINA M.[10], b. 20 Jan. 1907.
iv. VAUGHN L.[10], b. 24 Aug. 1916.

751. MAURICE C.[9] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel G.*[8], *Warren*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Monticello, Me. 22 Feb. 1869; m. 16 July 1898, ETTA HORTRAM. Res. Monticello, Me.

Children:

i. ELMER H.[10], b. 6 Oct. 1899.
ii. GEORGIA R.[10], b. 16 Oct. 1903.

752. WALTER C.[9] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel G.*[8], *Warren*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Monticello, Me. 14 Sept. 1873; m. 14 Jan. 1894, NELLIE STOCKFORD. Res. Monticello, Me.

Children:

i. COLUMBUS G.[10], b. 14 Apr. 1895.
ii. LONA[10], b. 23 Sept. 1897.
iii. EARL[10], b. 30 Sept. 1899.
iv. BYRON[10], b. 1 Oct. 1900.
v. RUBY[10], b. 23 Mar. 1901.
vi. THERESE[10], b. 1 Jan. 1902.
vii. WALTER C., JR.[10], b. 9 Aug. 1904.
viii. MAY[10], b. 12 June 1906.
ix. THEODOSIA[10], b. 24 Sept. 1909.
x. THOMAS[10], b. 7 June 1911.
xi. CARROL[10], b. 5 Aug. 1913.
xii. DYRELL[10], b. 24 Mar. 1915.
xiii. PAUL[10], b. 31 Mar. 1917.
xiv. ALLENBY[10], b. 3 Mar. 1918.

753. ALBERT HUDSON[9] FOLSOM (*John Hilliard*[8], *Warren*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Monticello, Me., 31 Mar. 1867; m. MATTIE C. GARRISON, b. in Fort Fairfield, Me. 11 Oct. 1869, and d. 29 June 1933.

Children:

i. GRACE WELLS[10], b. 12 July 1893; m. Henry P. Hoyt; res. Fort Fairfield, Me. Children:
   1. John Folsom[11].
   2. Louise Beryl[11].

ii. EDITH AUGUSTA[10], b. 20 Sept. 1895; m. in Monticello, Me. Arthur Briggs. Children:
   1. Ardrith[11].
   2. Marjorie[11].
   3. Wilmot[11].

iii. ALBERT[10], b. 23 July 1897.

iv. ALBERTA[10], b. 23 July 1897; twin; d. in infancy.

v. LLOYD HUDSON[10], b. 7 Feb. 1899; m. Bernice J. Howe. Children:
   1. Francis[11].
   2. Robert[11].

vi. DOROTHY ELIZABETH[10], b. 14 Sept. 1900; m. in Littleton, Me. Byron Titcomb. Children:
   1. Betty J.[11].
   2. Keith Folsom[11].

vii. MCDONALD JEWELL[10], b. 26 Oct. 1903; m. Ivy Wright. Children:
   1. Dean[11].
   2. Meldon[11].
   3. Patricia[11].

viii. CARLTON[10], b. 5 Feb. 1910.

ix. PHILIP RUDOLPH[10], b. 17 Feb. and d. 22 Feb. 1912.

754. LEWIS N.[9] FOLSOM (*Warren B.*[8], *Warren*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Monticello, Me. 1860; d. 17 May 1902; m. (1) Mar. 1889, HATTIE SCUDDER; m. (2) 1 Aug. 1896, EMMA PRYOR. Res. Monticello, Me.

Children:

i. MILES[10], b. 15 Feb. 1897.

ii. DORIS[10], b. 27 Oct. 1898; m. 7 Sept. 1920, Albert F. Ford, of Haverhill, Mass.

iii. ELIZABETH[10], b. 27 Aug. 1900; m. 8 Nov. 1922, Roy F. Nelson, of Monticello.

iv. LEWIS[10], b. 22 May 1902.

755. NORMAN HARVEY[9] FOLSOM (*John Fulford*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Bloomfield, N. J. 1 Nov. 1863; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 June 1887, ANGELINE GILLMAN (dau. of John R. and Martha *Kemp*) of Bloomfield, N. J., b. 24 Apr. 1867.

Norman Harvey Folsom has been for forty years in the clerical department of Deering, Milliken and Company, New York City. Res. Montclair, N. J.

Children:

i. LEILA GILLMAN[10], b. 14 Mar. 1888; m. in Montclair, N. J. 16 Nov. 1915, Herbert Bentley Church (son of Rev. Morris D. Church), b. 21 Aug. 1881. Child:

1. Herbert Bently, Jr.[11], b. 3 Sept. 1916; d. 1 May 1927.

ii. NORMAN CULVER[10], b. 21 Mar. 1890; m. 13 Dec. 1911, Anna B. Henderson (dau. of William J.) of Caldwell, Essex Co., N. J., b. 21 Aug. 1887. Res. Asbury Park, N. J. Child:

1. Leila Virginia[11], b. in Caldwell 13 Jan. 1913.

iii. JOHN BALLANTINE[10], b. 26 Oct. 1891; d. 29 Mar. 1926; m. 19 July 1913, Frances Henderson (dau. of William J.) of Caldwell, b. 31 May 1889, and d. 21 Aug. 1926. Res. Bloomfield, N. J. Child:

1. Lois[11], b. in Glen Ridge, N. J. 21 Apr. 1919.

iv. MARGARET KEMP[10], b. 27 Aug. 1903; res. Montclair, N. J.

756. REV. JOSEPH FULFORD[9] FOLSOM (*John Fulford*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Bloomfield, N. J. 10 Nov. 1866; m. 1 June 1892, ISABEL

MARKHAM KIRK (dau. of Ransford A. and Rebecca *Markham*), b. 14 July 1867.

Joseph Fulford Folsom, pastor Clinton Avenue Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J. since 1904; graduated Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1892; Recording Secretary New Jersey Historical Society since 1904; author and editor of local histories of Newark, and of Bloomfield, N. J. —history of the Churches of Newark; many historical and biographical articles; poems of special occasions; editorial and column contributions. First Chaplain General of the Society of the Founders and Patriots of America.

Children:

785. i. JOSEPH KIRK[10], b. in Poundridge, N. Y. 29 Sept. 1893.
ii. ISABEL[10], b. in Kearney, N. J. 11 Sept. 1897; m. 17 Sept. 1921, Herbert V. Widman (son of Albert V., M. D. and Bertha Keller), b. 28 May 1894.
iii. EVELYN FULFORD[10], b. in Newark, N. J. 22 July 1905.

757. ARTHUR GILMAN[9] FOLSOM (*John Fulford*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Bloomfield, N. J. 9 Apr. 1876; m. 8 Oct. 1907, FRANCES LILLIAN BERGMANN, b. 27 Aug. 1882.

For some years he was auditor of the Gorham Manufacturing Company,—now with the General Tubing Company, New York. Res. Glen Ridge, N. J.

Children:

i. ARTHUR GILMAN[10], b. 21 Sept. 1908.
ii. CHARLES ELWIN[10], b. 2 June 1912.

758. FREDERICK COLLINS[9] FOLSOM (*James N.*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Cambridge, Mass. 31 Dec. 1874; d. in Braintree, Mass. of influenza, 23 Nov. 1918; m. 22 Sept. 1906, GWLADYS SHIELDS.

He was a prominent member and warden of the Emmanuel Episcopal Church of Braintree, and largely responsible for the development of the parish. He was president of the Red

Cross, and chairman of the Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives during the World War. He was associated with the F. A. Foster & Co. dry goods concern on Summer St., Boston. An original member of the F. F. A. in 1909; he served as vice president 1913-1914. His young son, John Frederick, was one of the children who unveiled the Folsom memorial tablet in Exeter in 1916, and Mrs. Folsom sang the Star Spangled Banner.

Children:

i. LUCILE[10], b. 8 Jan. 1909.
ii. HARRIET[10], b. 25 July 1910.
iii. JOHN FREDERICK[10], b. 27 Oct. 1911.

759. MORTIMER DAVIS[9] FOLSOM (*Benjamin*[8], *William Fullington*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 9 Feb. 1837; d. in Illinois Soldiers and Sailors Home Hospital, 5 Mar. 1923; m. at Brighton, Ill. 9 Nov. 1865, HATTIE E. FOSTER.

He enlisted on May 24th, 1861 at Quincy, Ill. for three years; was discharged at Kelley's Ferry, Tenn., 25 Dec. 1863; then re-enlisted for three years, or during the war, and discharged at Louisville, Ky. July 8th, 1865.

Children:

i. GEORGE DAVIS[10], b. in Jerseyville, Ill. 16 Apr. 1867.
ii. ADA[10], b. in Waverly, Ill. 14 Aug. 1869; m. in E. Saint Louis, Ill. William P. Quigley. She d. 10 Nov. 1904. Children:
   1. Sadie L.[11].
   2. William Mortimer[11].
   3. Gladys[11], b. 25 Dec. 1899.
iii. WILLIAM EDWARD[10], b. in Brighton, Ill. 8 July 1873; m. in Canton, Mo. 23 Aug. 1910, Elizabeth Chinn.

760. GEORGE OSCAR[9] FOLSOM (*Benjamin*[8], *William Fullington*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 4 Jan. 1840; m. in St. Louis, Mo. 31 May 1866, LYDIA DUNHAM.

He enlisted in Co. F. 16th Ill. Inft., May 24, 1861 at Quincy, Ill.; was discharged at St. Joseph, Mo. May 16, 1862; re-enlisted in the 10th Ill. Cav., Co. K., was transferred to Co. D.; served until March 4, 1865 and discharged. In his first enlistment, the 16th Ill. Inft., he was 5th Sergt., Co. F.; he served in the 10th Cav. in the Q. M. Dept.

Children:

i. MORTIMER G.[10], b. in St. Louis, Mo. 19 Apr. 1867.
ii. LULU KATE[10], b. in St. Louis, Mo. 2 Sept. 1869.

761. HYRUM PIERCE[9] FOLSOM (*William Harrison*[8], *William Fullington*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y. 1 Sept. 1841; d. Sept. 1924; m. (1) in Salt Lake City, Utah, by President Brigham Young, 29 Dec. 1866, NANCY BROADBENT, b. in Ashton, Lancaster, England 18 May 1842, and d. in Salt Lake City, 12 Jan. 1889; he m. (2) in Salt Lake City, 4 Jan. 1879, ANNIE E. LENZI, b. in Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Dec. 1855.

Children, by first wife,—NANCY BROADBENT:

i. GRACE A.[10], b. in S. L. C., 25 Oct. 1867; d. there 10 Jan. 1875.
ii. HYRUM BURDETTE[10], b. in St. Thomas, Lincoln Co., Nevada, 13 Oct. 1869; d. there 13 Jan. 1870.
iii. HUGH B.[10], b. in S. L. C., 6 Apr. 1871; m. in S. L. C. 21 June 1894, Josephine Whitaker, b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, 1 Nov. 1871. Children, b. in Salt Lake City:
   1. Ethleen Whitaker[11], b. 15 June 1895; m. in the Temple, in Salt Lake City 25 Jan. 1917, LeRoy Wareing Hillam (son of Rodney, Jr. and May Wareing), b. in S. L. C. 23 Aug. 1894. Children:
      1. Duane Folsom[12], b. in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas, 23 Jan. 1919.
      2. Bruce Folsom[12], b. in S. L. C., 30 July 1920.
   2. Florence[11], b. 12 July 1897; m. in S. L. C. 3 Dec. 1919, Ellis Ricks Wilson (son of Joseph Ellis and Esther Ricks), b. in Logan, Utah 23 Sept. 1896. Child:
      1. Robert F.[12], b. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah 21 Sept. 1920.

3. Paul W.[11], b. 22 Jan. 1900.
4. Edna W.[11], b. 11 May 1902.
5. Donald W.[11], b. 27 May 1904.
6. Juliet W.[11], b. 30 Dec. 1905.
7. Rhea W.[11], b. 8 June 1908.
8. Dorothy W.[11], b. 16 July 1910.

iv. GUY B.[10], b. in S. L. C. 20 Oct. 1873; d. there 26 Jan. 1874.

v. AARON B.[10], b. in S. L. C. 13 Nov. 1874; d. there 18 Feb. 1890.

vi. PAUL B.[10], b. in S. L. C. 2 Mar. 1877; d. there 7 Feb. 1890.

vii. MARK B.[10], b. in S. L. C. 23 May 1879; m. there 1 Nov. 1902, Amy Thomas, b. in London, England, 4 Nov. 1880. Child:

1. Leon T.[11], b. in S. L. C. 19 Dec. 1903.

viii. IDA B.[10], b. in S. L. C. 29 Aug. 1881; m. there 17 June 1903, Lafayette Lemmonn, b. at Mill Creek, Utah, 1 Apr. 1878. Children, b. in S. L. C.:

1. Byron F.[11], b. 8 Apr. 1904.
2. Leah L.[11], b. 7 Apr. 1908.
3. Nancy June[11], b. 1 June 1914.
4. Don Curtis[11], b. 6 May 1919.

ix. MARY ELLA B.[10], b. in S. L. C. 21 June 1884; m. there 29 Dec. 1908, J. Clarence Lemon, b. in Ferron, Emery Co., Utah, 25 Aug. 1886. Children, b. in Ferron, Utah:

1. Harold Clarence[11], b. 3 Dec. 1908.
2. Clara Dorothy[11], b. 23 Feb. 1911.
3. Gladys Erma[11], b. 20 Dec. 1912.
4. Lucille F.[11], b. 15 Aug. 1915.
5. Hugh F.[11], b. 6 Sept. 1918.

Children, by second wife,—ANNIE E. LENZI:

x. ROY LENZI[10], b. in S. L. C. 19 Dec. 1880; m. (1) in Cardston, Alberta, Canada 25 Jan. 1902, Annie Draper, b. in Vernal, Utah, in 1884 and d. in Cardston, Canada 25 Mar. 1906; he m. (2) in Cardston 18 Dec. 1908, Martha Shafer, b. in Sterling, Canada 25 Feb. 1889. Children, b. in Cardston, Canada:

By first wife:

1. Cacia D.[11], b. 25 June 1903.
2. Roy D.[11], b. 17 Mar. 1906.
3. Annie D.[11], b. 17 Mar. 1906.

By second wife:

4. Clara[11], b. 20 Sept. 1909.
5. Hazel[11], b. 18 May 1911.
6. Kenneth[11], b. 19 Jan. 1919.

xi. M. ROSE L.[10], b. in S. L. C. 7 Jan. 1883; d. there 7 Jan. 1890.

xii. CLARA L.[10], b. in Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah 24 June 1885; m. in S. L. C. 21 June 1911, James A. Neilson, b. in Morgan, Utah 25 Mar. 1885. Children, b. in S. L. C.:

1. A. Edna[11], b. 18 May 1912.
2. Eloise[11], b. 17 Feb. 1916.
3. Lucille[11], b. 12 Aug. 1920.

xiii. CORNELIA L.[10], b. in St. George, Washington Co., Utah 7 Jan. 1888; d. in S. L. C. 1 Jan. 1890.

xiv. CACIA L.[10], b. in S. L. C., 29 Jan. 1890; m. there 28 Feb. 1912, John W. Margetts, b. 4 Dec. 1889. Children, b. in S. L. C.:

1. John L.[11], b. 26 Dec. 1912.
2. Afton Rose[11], b. 18 Aug. 1914.
3. Lynn F.[11], b. 20 Mar. 1916.
4. Hyrum Russell[11], b. 31 Jan. 1918.
5. Cacia Levon[11], b. 12 Apr. 1920.

xv. RALPH L.[10], b. in S. L. C., 4 Apr. 1892; m. there 31 July 1914, Hazel Lyons, b. in Peoa, Utah 7 Oct. 1891. Child:

1. Amy Louise[11], b. in S. L. C., 3 Nov. 1917.

xvi. DEE LENZI[10], b. in S. L. C., 8 Sept. 1894; m. there 29 Sept. 1916, L. Margaret McClintock, b. in Trinidad, Colo. 4 June 1894. Children, b. in S. L. C.:

1. Elizabeth M.[11], b. 26 July 1917.
2. Margaret M.[11], b. 8 Aug. 1919.

xvii. A. LAURA L.[10], b. in S. L. C., 13 Apr. 1897; m. there 19 May 1917, Rodney E. Halsett, b. in S. L. C. 17 July 1892.

Note: The children of Hyrum P. Folsom are not given in order of date of birth, but as children of first and second wives.

762. WILLIAM BURDETTE[9] FOLSOM (*William Harrison*[8], *William Fullington*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Nauvoo, Ill. 28 Feb. 1845; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, by President Brigham Young, 22 May 1872, SARAH CATHERINE EAKLE, b. in New Hope, Augusta Co., Va. 24 Aug. 1851.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City:

i. ZERVIA MAY[10], b. 31 May 1874; m. in Provo, Utah, by Judge Booth, 3 Nov. 1903, John Belcher Ferguson, b. in Dundee, Scotland, 17 Feb. 1862, and d. in Oneida, Idaho, 16 May 1913. They were m. again 4 Apr. 1904 in Salt Lake Temple, by John R. Winder. Children:

1. Mark Patience[11], b. in Mammoth, Juab Co., Utah, 16 Jan. 1905; d. in S. L. C. 19 Nov. 1911.
2. Grant Belcher[11], b. in S. L. C. 25 June 1907.
3. Mary Folsom[11], b. in S. L. C., 9 Sept. 1909.
4. Daniel Paul[11], b. in S. L. C., 10 Aug. 1911.

ii. EDITH[10], b. 9 Mar. 1876; m. in S. L. C., 19 July 1904, Ezra Taft Hatch, b. in Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, 29 Dec. 1871. Children:

1. Ruth[11], b. in Randolph, Rich Co., Utah, 23 Sept. 1905; d. in Woods Cross, Utah, 22 Mar. 1916.
2. Leah[11], b. in Woods Cross, 15 Mar. 1908.
3. Ezra Charles[11], b. Woods Cross, 1 July 1910.
4. Julian Wilder[11], b. Woods Cross, 9 Mar. 1913.

iii. CHARLES EAKLE[10], b. 14 July 1878; d. in S. L. C. 3 July 1904.

iv. DANIEL EAKLE[10], b. 19 Nov. 1881; m. in Farmington, Utah, 9 Jan. 1905, Bertha May Hoaglin, b. in Rome, Iowa, 7 Aug. 1885. Child:

1. Everett Sherman[11], b. in S. L. C. 4 May 1906.

v. CATHERINE[10], b. 7 Mar. 1884.

vi. JOSEPH BURDETTE[10], b. 16 Sept. 1887.

vii. NINA[10], b. 6 Sept. 1890; m. in S. L. C. 5 Nov. 1913 (by Alvin G. Smith), David S. Moss, b. in Woods Cross, Utah, 4 May 1889. Children:

1. Mildred[11], b. in S. L. C. 23 Apr. 1915.
2. David Claud[11], b. in Woods Cross, Davis Co., Utah, 30 Oct. 1917.

763. HINMAN DAY[9] FOLSOM (*William Harrison*[8], *William Fullington*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Keokuk, Iowa, 17 Feb. 1849; m. (1) in Salt Lake City, Utah 25 Mar. 1873, BARBARA ELLEN ROMNEY (dau. of George and Marion Jane *Jemisen*), b. in S. L. C. 15 Dec. 1850; she resided (1912) in Salt Lake City; he m. (2) in Cardston, Canada 23 Jan. 1911, GERTRUDE LINGARD. He is a lumber merchant in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City:

i. MARION JANE[10], b. 3 Feb. 1874. Res. S. L. C.

ii. HINMAN DAY, JR.[10], b. 20 Mar. 1876; m. in Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Sept. 1902, Frances Clare Longenecker (dau. of George E. and Elizabeth Graybill Brenemen), b. in Maytown, Lancaster Co., Pa. 11 Dec. 1878. Res. since 1929, Washington, D. C. Children:

1. George Hinman[11], b. in S. L. C., 3 Sept. 1903.
2. Edwin Day[11], b. in Kalispell, Flathead Co., Montana, 16 May 1905.
3. Frances Barbara[11], b. Kalispell, 5 Mar. 1907.
4. Evelyn[11], b. in Seattle, Wash., 21 July 1910.
5. Marion Elizabeth[11], b. in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 16 July 1916.

ii. MAUD[10], b. 11 Dec. 1877; d. 23 Sept. 1878.

iii. HAZEL[10], b. 4 Sept. 1883; d. 17 Feb. 1884.

iv. GEORGE R.[10], b. 10 Sept. 1888; d. 18 Feb. 1904.

764. HENRY GREGORY[9] FOLSOM (*William Harrison*[8], *William Fullington*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah 26 Dec. 1864; m. in Logan, Utah 13 Oct. 1887, SARAH JANE REID (dau. of John P. and Margret *Kirkwood*), b. in Belfast, Ireland 14 June 1868.

Children:

i. MARGRET R.[10], b. in Orangeville, Emery Co., Utah, 6 May 1890; m. in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 30 Apr. 1913, LeRoy Duce (son of Thomas and Mary Ann Hymas), b. in Hyde Park, Utah, 4 Sept. 1888. Children, b. in Cardston:

1. Rex LeRoy[11], b. 9 Nov. 1914.

2. Donald Folsom[11], b. 26 July 1917.
3. George Herald[11], b. 18 Apr. 1920.

ii. CLAUDE R.[10], b. in Orangeville, Utah, 17 Aug. 1892; m. in Cardston, 21 June 1918, Alice Baker (dau. of Samuel L. and Ann Eliza Leavitt), b. in Cardston, 14 July 1897. Child:

1. Morjory[11], b. in Wenatchee, Wash. 10 Feb. 1920.

iii. LAWRENCE REID[10], b. in Orangeville, Utah, 30 Mar. 1895; m. in Cardston, 4 Mar. 1913, Daisy Dee Shirk (dau. of ——— and Anna Nell Dayhim), b. 27 Sept. 1896. Children:

1. Ruth[11], b. in Cardston, Canada, 22 July 1914.
2. Maxwell Peterson[11], b. in Kimball, Alberta, Canada, 17 Sept. 1916.
3. Coryl[11], b. in Hill Spring, Alberta, Canada, 14 Aug. 1918.

iv. HENRY R.[10], b. in Orangeville, Utah, 8 Aug. 1896.

v. ELIZABETH R.[10], b. in Manti City, Sanpete Co., Utah, 23 Nov. 1900.

vi. RONALD R.[10], b. in Cardston, Canada, 24 Apr. 1903.

vii. EDWARD R.[10], b. in Cardston, Canada, 2 Mar. 1905; d. 28 Mar. 1913.

viii. FRANK R.[10], b. in Cardston, 8 Aug. 1906.

765. WILLIAM GREGORY[9] FOLSOM (*William Harrison*[8], *William Fullington*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah 25 Sept. 1873; m. 16 Dec. 1897, VIDA BEBB, b. in Columbus Junction, Iowa 21 Jan. 1873.

Children:

i. CLARENCE BEBB[10], b. in S. L. C., Utah, 6 Mar. and d. 18 July 1899.

ii. EDNA BEBB[10], b. in S. L. C. 20 June 1900.

iii. LENORA BEBB[10], b. in Weiser, Idaho, 7 Aug. 1902.

iv. MAY BEBB[10], b. in Rupert, Idaho, 21 Oct. 1909.

766. ELRY HUFF[9] FOLSOM (*William Harrison*[8], *William Fullington*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah 5 Mar. 1867; m. in

Orangeville, Emery Co., Utah 30 June 1891, JANE E. COX, b. in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah 15 Oct. 1870.

Children:

i. DESILA[10], b. in Orangeville, Utah, 16 Sept. 1892; killed in France.

ii. JEAN CLARA[10], b. in S. L. C., 19 Nov. 1894; m. Scott W. Case. Child:

1. ——— ———, b. 10 July 1913.

iii. ELRY LEONARD[10], b. in Orangeville, 20 Jan. 1897.

iv. RUTH[10], b. in Orangeville, 26 July 1901.

v. MARGUERITE[10], b. in S. L. C. 16 Nov. 1906.

vi. ROBERT BRUCE[10], b. in Ma Gin, Nevada, 10 June 1909.

767. DELBERT E.[9] FOLSOM (*Dennet A.*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Corinna, Me. ——; m. ALMA E. GRAVES.

Children:

i. MARGUERITE[10], b. in Boston, Mass. 21 May 1897.

ii. CLYDE E.[10], b. in Stetson, Me. 2 Nov. 1899.

768. EDWIN JOHN[9] FOLSOM (*Edwin*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Corinna, Me. 24 Oct. 1872; freight clerk; m. 23 Mar. 1902, BLANCH MAY GRANT (dau. of Asa L. and Mary F. *Knowles*).

Children:

i. HORTENSE[10], b. 20 Apr. 1903; d. 11 June 1904.

ii. MALCOLM G.[10], b. 8 June 1905.

iii. HAROLD S.[10], b. 11 June 1907.

iv. BEATRICE L.[10], b. 25 Nov. 1911.

769. ELWOOD EARL[9] FOLSOM (*Edwin*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Corinna, Me. 1 May 1881; m. 16 Jan. 1904, BESSIE MAY ROBBINS (dau. of Rosendale and Lora *Bean*), b. in Chesterville, Me. 10 Apr. 1883. He is prominent in plumbing and hardware business in Bingham, Maine.

Children:

i. ELWOOD EARL, JR.[10], b. 8 Mar. 1907.
ii. DONALD ROBBINS[10], b. 11 Jan. 1909.
iii. ARLENE MILDRED[10], b. 2 Aug. 1912.
iv. WILLIAM LANSING[10], b. 7 Mar. 1924.

770. FRED GORMAN[9] FOLSOM (*William Franklin*[8], *Maj. Mark*[7], *Mark*[6], *John*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Old Town, Me. 9 Nov. 1873; m. 8 Sept. 1906, MARY ELVIRA ELWELL (dau. of Joseph C. and Annie Lyman *Cutler*), b. 22 Feb. 1879. Res. Boulder, Colo.

He graduated from Dartmouth College 1895; attended University of Michigan Law School, 1896-7; graduated from the Law School of the University of Colorado in 1899. He was Prof. of Law in the Law School of the University of Colorado, at Boulder, for several years. He enlisted in World War 9 July 1917, went to Camp Kearney, San Diego, Calif., as lieutenant; he left there for France 26 July 1918, as Assistant Judge Advocate of the 40th Division with rank of Major.

Children:

i. FRANKLIN BREWSTER[10], b. 21 July 1907.
ii. SARAH FRANCES[10], b. 11 Dec. 1908; m. in Oswego, N. Y. 7 Mar. 1937, Kendrick D. Foot of Oswego.
iii. HELEN[10], b. 26 June 1910.
iv. FRED GORMAN, JR.[10], b. 15 Sept. 1914.

771. LINDLEY HERBERT[9] FOLSOM (*Levi Smith*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joshua*[4], *John*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Dexter, Me. 24 Aug. 1866; m. 15 Apr. 1890, IDA FLORENCE HAYDEN, of Dexter, Me. He is in the green house business, and prominent in lodge work.

Children:

i. CHARLES HERBERT[10], b. in Portland, Me. 20 Aug. 1893.
ii. MARION GERTRUDE[10], b. in Corinna, Me. 29 July 1896.
iii. EVELYN ALTHEA[10], b. in Dexter, Me. 26 Jan. 1905.

TENTH GENERATION

772. David D.[10] Folsom (*Edward Payson*[9], *David Weeks*[8], *Mathias*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Ashland, Nebr. 28 Feb. 1864; m. in Valparaiso, Nebr. 21 Oct. 1891, Anna Biggerstaff.

Children:

i. Joseph F.[11], b. 9 Jan. 1896.
ii. Jim L.[11], b. 23 June 1898.
iii. Harry G.[11], b. 15 Feb. 1900.
iv. Clarence H.[11], b. Apr. 1901.

773. Don C.[10] Folsom (*Edward Payson*[9], *David Weeks*[8], *Mathias*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Ashland, Nebr. 4 May 1873; m. Aug. 1895, Myrtle Frame.

Children:

i. Carlos[11], b. 4 July 1898.
ii. Thelma[11], b. 1903.
iii. Doretha[11], b. 1906.

774. Guy Otis[10] Folsom (*Edward Payson*[9], *David Weeks*[8], *Mathias*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Ashland, Nebr. 9 Jan. 1878; m. 1891, in Ashland, Nora Wagner.

Children:

i. Lulu May[11], b. 2 Nov. 1907.
ii. Clarence[11], b. 22 July 1909.
iii. Carlos[11], b. 14 May 1912.

775. Rev. Milo Garfield[10] Folsom (*George L.*[9], *David Levett*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Stockholm, N. Y. 6 Aug. 1881; m. 20 Oct. 1909, Josephine B. Folsom (dau. of Frederick A. and Eva T. (*Burbank*), b. 4 July 1886. They reside in Pittsfield, Maine.

He graduated from St. Lawrence Univ. Theol. School, June 1905; Tufts College (graduate work) 1906-7. Pastor at Clifton Springs, N. Y. 1905-6; at Dolgeville, N. Y. 1907-12; Hightstown, N. J. 1912-14; Woodfords Chh., Portland, Me., 1915-17; Gardiner, Me., 1917-27; Pittsfield, Me. since 1927. He has held many offices in the State Universalist Conventions.

Mrs. Josephine B. (Folsom) Folsom took a preparatory training at Tufts College, both in the College of Letters and in the Theological School, and was ordained to preach at Gardiner, Maine, in 1927. Although never having held a regular pastorate, she has been assistant pastor at both Gardiner and Pittsfield, and often preaches when needed as a supply.

Rev. and Mrs. Folsom were charter members of the Folsom Family Association in 1909, and in 1916 he gave the Dedicatory Address at the unveiling of the memorial to John[1] and Mary (Gilman) Folsom.

Children:

i. FREDERICK MILO[11], b. 21 May 1912; Maine Central Institute, 1927-29; St. Lawrence Univ., 1929-33, A. B.; teacher at Erskine Academy, South China, Me., 1933-34; graduate student at Syracuse Univ., 1934-35. C. C. C. Educational Activities, 1935-36

ii. LOIS JOSEPHINE[11], b. 4 July 1913; Maine Central Institute, 1927-30; St. Lawrence Univ., 1930-34, A. B. from College of Letters, B. R. E. from Theological School in 1934; assistant principal of Lindsey High School, Shapleigh, Me., 1934-36. She m. 15 June 1936, Rev. William W. Lewis, Crane Theological School (Tufts College). Unitarian Minister in Westford, Mass. 1936.

iii. ELLA ELIZABETH[11], b. Sept. 1916; d. Mar. 1918.

776. HENRY CARL[10] FOLSOM (*George L.*[9], *David Levett*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Stockholm, N. Y. 6 Aug. 1889; m. 3 June 1914, SABRA REYOME.

Children:

i. EDNA[11], b. 24 July 1915; m. Jan. 1936, Leonard Lawless. Res. Saranac Lake, N. Y.

ii. VENONA[11], b. 18 Dec. 1919.

iii. ROBERT[11], b. 30 June 1932.

777. LEON FRANK[10], or FRANK LEON[10] FOLSOM (*Frank Tenney*[9], *Eli Stedman*[8], *Smith*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Tunbridge, Vt. 2 Aug. 1892; killed in automobile accident 7 June 1931; m. 2 May 1920, OVAL CORA YORK.

He enlisted at Fort Ethan Allen, June 12, 1917, and served nineteen months in the 26th Division, World War. Registered "Frank L." The family lives in South Royalton, Vt.

Children:

i. WINNIFRED MYRTLE[11], b. 25 Mar. 1921; killed in same accident with her father, June 7, 1931.

ii. ARNOLD LEON[11], b. 1 Jan. 1923.

iii. LOUISE VIRGINIA[11], b. 24 Dec. 1924.

iv. ARTHUR WHITNEY[11], b. 27 Sept. 1927.

v. LOIS ANN[11], b. 8 Oct. 1930.

778. EDWARD STEDMAN[10] FOLSOM (*Frank T.*[9], *Eli Stedman*[8], *Smith*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Tunbridge, Vt. 14 Apr. 1894; m. (1) 7 Aug. 1920, ELEANOR MORRILL HUNT, b. 26 Sept. 1893; divorced; he m. (2) in 1936, MRS. ANN JACOBS of Rochester, N. H. First wife m. (2) Percy H. Riford, of So. Royalton, Vt.

They lived in South Royalton, Vermont. He enlisted in Burlington, Vt. (World War) 5 June, 1917; served nine months in the North Sea and home guard on U.S.S. Delaware. Was fired upon by two torpedoes, and in exchange fired seven shots from an aft five inch defence gun. He was discharged as First Class Seaman, August 7th, 1919.

Children:

i. GERALD WILLIAM[11], b. 5 Oct. 1921.

ii. ROBERT EDWARD[11], b. 3 Sept. 1923.

779. CLARENCE A.[10] FOLSOM (*Frank T.*[9], *Eli Stedman*[8], *Smith*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Tunbridge, Vt. 21 July 1895; m. 4 June 1914, GLADYS PERKINS (dau. of Frank) of Springfield, Vt. Res. South Royalton, Vt.

Children:

i. HOLLIS HARRISON[11], b. 14 July 1916.
ii. EVELYN GERTRUDE[11], b. 5 June 1918.
iii. HAZEL BERTHA[11], b. 26 Mar. 1920.
iv. RODNEY TENNEY[11], b. 29 Jan. 1921.
v. GORDON EDWARD[11], b. 22 Apr. 1922.
vi. CLARENCE LEROY[11], b. 15 Apr. 1924.
vii. JUNE ELIZABETH[11], b. 1 June 1925.
viii. MARJORIE THELMA[11], b. 2 Jan. 1929.
ix. BARBARA ANN[11], b. 25 Nov. 1931.

780. JOHN WILLIAM[10] FOLSOM (*Jonathan James*[9], *James*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boonville, Ind. 4 Sept. 1879; m. 6 July 1902, CORA DOWDELL.

Children:

i. LILLIE MAY[11], b. 5 June 1905; d. 5 July 1910.
ii. GEORGE WILLIAM[11], b. 21 Sept. 1909.
iii. GOBLE THOMAS[11], b. 12 May 1912.
iv. IVON WINFRED[11], b. 6 July 1915.

781. JAMES[10] FOLSOM (*George Abner*[9], *James*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boonville, Ind. 21 Jan. 1886; m. Aug. 1905, HATTIE HAGGER.

Children:

i. RUTH MADALINE[11], b. 15 Feb. 1909.
ii. GEORGE WILLIAM[11], b. 21 Sept. 1911.
iii. JAMES MELVIN[11], b. 20 Sept. 1914.

782. MARTIN F.[10] FOLSOM (*Benjamin Fillmore*[9], *James*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boonville, Ind. 12 Mar. 1884; m. CAT DORSEY.

Children:

i. GEORGIA[11], b. 12 May 1907.
ii. MARION[11], b. 16 June 1909.
iii. ARVIL[11], b. 18 Mar. 1911.
iv. MILDRED[11], b. 22 Feb. 1913.
v. DOROTHY[11], b. 16 July 1916.
vi. ALVINA[11], b. 20 Aug. 1918.

783. RICHARD S.[10] FOLSOM (*Benjamin Fillmore*[9], *James*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boonville, Ind. 18 Apr. 1889; m. 6 Nov. 1920, EVA WARREN.

Children:

i. BENJAMIN RAFUS[11], b. 13 June 1921.
ii. RICHARD ALLEN[11], b. 11 Mar. 1924.

784. JOHN ALBERT[10] FOLSOM (*John Thomas*[9], *Benjamin*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Abraham*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Boonville, Ind. 20 Oct. 1880; m. 17 Apr. 1904, MARY CAROLINE WARD.

Children:

i. HAROLD ALBERT[11], b. 6 May 1905.
ii. MARY LUCILLE[11], b. 12 Aug. 1912; d. 26 Oct. 1912.
iii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE[11], b. 22 Aug. 1913.
iv. ANNIEVEE[11], b. 21 Feb. 1917.
v. GENEVEE[11], b. 21 Feb. 1917 (twins).

785. JOSEPH KIRK[10] FOLSOM (*Rev. Joseph Fulford*[9], *John Fulford*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *John*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Poundridge, N. Y. 29 Sept. 1893; m. 27 Aug. 1919, JESSIE NEWCOMB (dau. of Aurelius B. and Mary Evelyn *Hicks*), b. 16 Jan. 1896.

Joseph Kirk Folsom is Professor and Head of Department of Sociology, Sweet Briar College, Virginia. Author of "Culture and Social Progress," Longmans, 1928. Rutgers

University, B. S.; St. Lawrence University, M. A.; Columbia University, Ph. D.

Children:

i. ANNA LOUISE[11], b. 4 Apr. 1922.

ii. PATRICIA LORING[11], b. 19 June 1927.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL FOLSOM OF ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

1. Nathaniel Folsom, who had children born in Rowan County, N. C., was probably a son of Israel[3] Folsom of Connecticut and New Jersey. As Israel[3] names no sons in his will (See Family No. 9), and no documentary or family records have been found to prove the line of descent, it is deemed best to indicate the above Nathaniel as of the first generation of this unconnected branch of the family. If and when proof is established that he was a son of Israel[3] he would be of the fourth generation from John[1] and Mary (Gilman) Folsom, and the generation numbers following would be increased accordingly.

* * * * *

Nathaniel[2] Folsom born in Rowan County, in his statement made in 1828, does not give his father's first name, but the following land grants show a Nathaniel Folsom in North Carolina during the period of the births of the children. At the Land Records office in Raleigh, N. C. Book 2, pp. 173, 178, there are two allotments of land to a Nathaniel Folsom. On Dec. 9, 1759, he was granted 650 acres in Edgecombe County. On June 30, 1760 he was granted, in same County, 600 acres. These were undeveloped tracts of land bounding on creeks, swamps and other grantees. No deeds of conveyance to other parties were found.

The following statement (printed in "A History of the Choctaw, Chickasaw and Natches Indians, by H. B. Cushman, 1899") made by the eldest son, is the only information so far found about the life of Nathaniel Folsom:

Memoirs of Nathaniel Folsom, the oldest of the three brothers who cast their lot in their morning of life among the Choctaws, and became the fathers of the Folsom House in the Choctaw Nation, as related by himself to the missionary Rev. Cyrus Byington, June 1828, and furnished me by his grand daughter Czarena Folsom, now Mrs. Robb.

"I was born in North Carolina, Rowan county, May 17th, 1756. My father was born in Massachusetts, or Connecticut.

My mother was born in New Jersey. My parents moved to Georgia, and there my father sent me to school about six months, during which time I learned to read and write. My mother taught me to read and spell at home. My father had a great desire to go to Mississippi to get money; they said money grew on bushes! We got off and came into the Choctaw Nation. The whole family came; we hired an Indian pilot who lead us through the Nation to Pearl river, where we met three of our neighbors, who were returning on account of sickness. This alarmed my father, who then determined to return to North Carolina. We came back into the Nation to Mr. Welch's, on Bok Tuklo (Two Creeks), the father of Mr. Nail. At this time I was about nineteen years of age. At that place we parted. My father knocked me down. I arose and told him I would quit him, and did so by walking straight off before his face. I do not remember what I did, but I always thought I was not in fault. My parents then moved into the Chickasaw Nation. I entered into partnership with Mr. Welch, and could do many things for him. In the Chickasaw Nation my brother Israel ran away from my father and came to me. He died at the age of eighteen near where Mr. Juzon now lives. He was a good young man. My parents moved again to Fort St. Stephens. My brother Ebenezer visited me several times; he also sent me word to come and move him up into the Nation. I did so. He lived with me two years. Still he wanted to go to Mississippi and wished I would raise a guard and send him there. I did so. Brother Edmund and two sisters went with him, and there my father died, on Cole's creek, Mississippi. I really believe my mother was a pious woman."

He also stated that his mother died at Fort St. Stephens, Miss. about 1776.

Note. Between 1743 and 1755 a colony of people (Baptist Society) from New Jersey, about 400 families, with horses, wagons and cattle emigrated to North Carolina, taking up land in Rowan County. This company of New Jersey people became known as the "Jersey Settlers," and their land was described as lying "on the waters of the Atkin or Pee Dee" and on "Potts Creek" which creek passes near the village of Linwood, within a mile of the Jersey church, and enters into the Yadkin not far away. The History of Watauga County, N. C. states that "H. E. McCullough, of England, had secured grants to large tracts in North Carolina, tract No. 9 containing 12, 500 acres, including much of the land of the Jersey Settlers." It is said an agent was sent down from New Jersey who secured a grant of 10 square miles of excellent farm land for this colony. Nathaniel Folsom may have gone to Rowan County with the Jersey Settlers and there married, as the son in his statement said, "my mother was born in New Jersey."

Children of Nathaniel[1] Folsom as mentioned in the statement of 1828:

2. i. NATHANIEL[2], b. in Rowan Co., N. C. 17 May 1756.
   ii. ISRAEL[2], b. in Rowan Co.; lived in Chickasaw Nation with parents; ran away and lived with his brother, Nathaniel[2], in the Choctaw Nation, where he d. at age of eighteen.
3. iii. EBENEZER[2], b. in Rowan Co., N. C.
4. iv. EDMUND[2], b. in Rowan Co., N. C.
   v. Daughter, name not given.
   vi. Daughter, name not given. Both lived with their father at Cole's Creek, Miss.

2. NATHANIEL[2] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Rowan County, N. C. 17 May 1756; d. at Mountain Fork, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, 9 Oct. 1833. He m. two sisters, plural marriage as was then the Choctaw custom; I-AH-NE-CHA and AR-CHI-HOYO (or AI-NE-CHI-HOYO as given by Mrs. Conlan) who were nieces of the Chief, Miko Puskush, who was the father of Amosholihubib. They descended from a long and ancient line of Chiefs and belonged to the ancient Iksa Hattakiholihta, one of the two great families,—the other being Tashapookia (Part of the People) the laws of which forbid any person, male or female, to marry any one of the same Iksa.

In his statement, made in 1828, Nathaniel Folsom said: "I traded a long time in the Nation (Choctaw Nation), sometimes taking up three or four thousand dollar's worth of goods. I followed trading about thirty years. I lived principally at Bok Tuklo, 15 miles this side of Juzon's (i. e. north). There was a great town of about four hundred Indians. The French King lived there. (This French King was, no doubt, Bienville, or one of his officers.) I learned the Choctaw language very slow. I was never perfect in the language. But after ten years I could do any business with the Choctaws. I bought a Bible of Robert Black about twelve years ago. This is the first Bible I ever owned. Before that I cared nothing about the Bible. I first heard a sermon by Mr. Bell at the Pigeon Roost about 12 years ago. I heard Lorenzo Dow pray once. About this time I began to have serious thoughts. Before this I had none. My mind was affected by

what the missionaries said, who came from the North. Soon after my son Edmund died. One Sabbath I had a great conflict in me. I heard a sermon at the Pigeon Roost. My friends thought I felt bad because my son died. But it was something else. At that time there was a great change in me, which has remained ever since. This was in August, 1824. I joined the church at Mayhew, October 1827, in my 72nd year.

I have been the father of twenty-four children, fourteen of whom are living. I have lived to see six of them join the church, and three others sit on the anxious seat."

Though Nathaniel Folsom had acquired but a limited education, he was a moral man, and the good example he set before the people of his adoption, and with whom he had cast his lot, won their respect, confidence and love, which he reciprocated to the day of his death. He left a manuscript history of the Choctaws,—the customs, habits and manner of living, describing conditions during the first years of his living with his adopted people. Letters he wrote to the Rev. Mr. Byington are preserved by his descendants. (H. B. Cushman)

Note. All records of descendants of Nathaniel Folsom of Rowan County, N. C. have been given through correspondence with members of the various families. There is no recorded data excepting such as is found in the Indian Rolls. In the Roll of 1831, in Nosholi-tubbi District, one of the three districts in Mississippi, "Nathaniel Folsom, Father of All Folsoms" lived near Robeson road, and his family consisted of six people.

The children of Nathaniel[2] Folsom are probably not given in order of birth; nor, in some cases, may they be listed under their right mother's name. Information sent to the writer has varied. As the mothers were sisters the Indian ancestry is identical.

Children by I-AH-NE-CHA, b. in Mississippi:

i. NATHANIEL, JR.[3] In Indian Rolls, 1831, he lived at Nosholi-tubbi District, Miss., "five miles from factory," and had eight in his family. No record of this family.

ii. MOLLY[3], m. Samuel, or Joel Mitchell, agent to the Choctaws. Children:

1. Alzira[4], m. Charles Diprell. She was grandmother of Mrs. A. Murray, of Lindsay, Okla.
2. Sophia[4], m. a Mr. Tiver.

5. iii. GEORGE[3].

6. iv. SAMUEL[3].

7. v. JOHN[3].

8. vi. ROBERT[3].

vii. BILLY[3] (or William[3]) In Indian Rolls, 1831, William Folsom, with four in his family, lived at Noshichia Creek, Miss. near the Chickasaw Line.

Children by AI-NE-CHI-HOYO, b. in Mississippi:

9. viii. COL. DAVID[3].

ix. REBECCA[3], m. a Mr. Black. No children.

10. x. RHODA[3].

11. xi. REV. ISRAEL[3].

12. xii. ADAM[3].

13. xiii. COL. ISAAC[3].

14. xiv. JERRY[3].

15. xv. MCKEE[3].

xvi. EDMOND[3], b. in Mississippi; d. 1824; m. and had a dau. Hattie[4] who m. a Mr. Beames. In the 1831 Indian Rolls, Hettie Beams was living at Noshichia Creek, Miss. with seven in her family. Mrs. Edmond (Edmund) Folsom was living with her daughter, Mrs. Pitchlynn, and there were four in the family. See No. 17.

xvii. EMILY[3], b. in Mississippi; d. at Mountain Fork, Ind. Terr., 6 Oct. 1833, and buried in same lot with her father; m. Emziah, or Amzi, Robinson, of North Carolina. Children:

1. Rev. Calvin[4], b. 27 Dec. 1827; first child baptized in the christian religion in Indian Territory; m. (1) 30 June 1848, Sophia James; m. (2) 6 Jan. 1880, Mrs. Mary E. Trise.
2. James[4], m. Emeline Folsom.
3. Lucy Ann[4], m. Joshua Bohannan.

xviii. AMZIAH[3], lived at Canadian River, Choctaw Nation; was a member of the Choctaw Council at Doaksville, Nov. 1862; "died on Arkansas River years ago" (Emerson Folsom)

xix. LUCRETIA[3], called Lucy, b. in Mississippi; m. Noah Wall. Children given by Mrs. Conlan:

1. Tom[4].
2. Jessie[4].
3. David[4].
4. Sarah[4].
5. Tryphenia[4].
6. Levina[4].

xx. ELIZABETH[3], m. a Mr. Harris.

16. xxi. SOLOMON[3].

xxii. DELILAH[3], m. a Mr. Campbell. Children given by Mrs. Conlan:

1. Margaret[4] (Peggy), m. Robert Nail. Child:

1. Edward[5] Nail, m. Rebecca Colbert. Child:

1. Ella[6] Nail, m. John Goldsby; no ch.

xxiii. SHAME[3]. In the 1831 Indian Rolls a Shame Folsom was living at Hoshatalays, in Mosholi-tubbi District, with eight in his family.

xxiv. POLLY[3]. In the 1831 Indian Rolls a Polly Folsom lived at Nosichia Creek, with five in her family. These last two may not be children of Nathaniel[2] Folsom, but are given here to save the record as they were living in same District with other children of Nathaniel.

3. EBENEZER[2] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Rowan County, N. C. about 1758; d. in Clark Co., Hot Springs Township, Arkansas; m. (1) in Choctaw Nation, NI-TI-KA, a Choctaw Indian girl; m. (2) MARY ———, a white woman, b. in Arkansas.

He went with his father and family to Mississippi; lived in the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations with his parents; visited his brother Nathaniel in the Choctaw Nation, at one time remaining two years. It is supposed that it was during this time that he took an Indian wife, Ni-ti-ka. By her he had one daughter, and it is said he left this wife and child in the Nation, and "moved into the west." He is later claimed to have been the first white man to visit the Hot Springs, in Arkansas. About 1800 he lived in Clark County, Hot Springs Township, and had married Mary ——, who was born in Arkansas.

Children, by first wife, Ni-ti-ka:

17. i. SOPHIA[3].

By second wife, Mary ———:

ii. EBENEZER[3], b. in Clark Co., Hot Springs Township, Arkansas, 22 Mar. 1801; "the eldest son of Mary & Ebenezer Folsom, senior, was born the 22nd of March A. D. 1801, Native of Arkansas Post, his mother at the same place, and Father in North

Carolina," (Bible Record.) He m. in Clark Co., Caddo Township, Ark. "Thursday" 22 Oct. 1818, Jane Lee (dau. of Abner and Sarah), b. in Kentucky, 7 Oct. 1803. Her father and mother were natives of South Carolina. Mrs. Jane Folsom m. (2) in Grimes Co., Texas, 3 Sept. 1850, H. D. Bromfield (Brumfield) and d. 24 Nov. 1854,—"Jane Brumfield Dec'd. this life on Friday the the 24 November A. D. 1854, Madison County, Texas, Age 51." (Bible Record.)

The youngest son of Ebenezer[3] Folsom, in a letter written in 1888 states: "My father was a man of fine personal appearance; he was very energetic and enterprising and a man of extraordinary judgement. He emigrated from Louisiana to Texas A. D. 1838, the same year I was born." According to the birth of the children, Ebenezer[3] moved to Black Lake, La. before 15 July 1825, when the fourth child was born.

Children from Bible Records "The Names and Ages of the Family of Jane & Ebenezer Folsom, Junior."

1. William[4], b. in Clark Co., Hot Springs Township, 22 Aug. and d. 22 Oct. 1819.
2. Ebenezer Lee[4], b. in Clark Co., Hot Springs Township, Ark. "Sunday" 14 Jan. 1821; m. in Grimes Co., Texas, "Thursday" 26 July 1849, Margaret Caroline Sprouse (dau. of Elijah A., b. in N. C., and Mary, b. in Kentucky), b. in Alabama, 17 Jan. 1832. Child:
   1. William Elijah[5], b. 1850; d. in Madison Co., Texas, 27 Apr. 1863, age 13.

   Perhaps other children,—none recorded in Bible.
3. Nathaniel Bassett[4], farmer, b. in Clark Co., Hot Springs Township, Ark., 9 Feb. 1823, "Sunday;" d. in Zulch, Madison Co., Texas, "Monday" 15 June 1863, age 40; lived principally at Zulch; m. in Grimes Co., Texas, 5 Sept. 1844, Nancy M. Woods. Children:
   1. J. A.[5], b. at Shannon Prairie, Montgomery Co., Texas, 1845; m. (1) —— Ridgeway; m. (2) Mary Andrews; m. (3) Julia Williamson. Res. Zulch, Texas.

2. Aaron Woods[5], b. 9 Sept. 1846.
3. Ebenezer[5], b. 9 Feb. 1847; bapt. 26 June 1847; "d. during the war."
4. Nathaniel William[5], b. 30 Nov. 1848.
5. Willis Nathaniel[5], b. 1849; m. in Salem, Mass.
6. Noah Woods, b. 1851; d. in Salem, Mass. 6 Nov. 1874, ae. 24 y. 2 m. 26 d.; m. in Salem, Mass. 20 Nov. 1873, Margaret Dyer.
7. Jennie[5], b. 1853; m. in Nashua, N. H.

4. Sarah[4], b. at Black Lake, Parish of Natchitoches, La. 15 July 1825; d. in Grimes Co., Texas, 6 Nov. 1851; m. in Montgomery Co., Texas, 3 July 1845, a Mr. Miller.
5. Mary[4], b. at Black Lake, same Parish, "Friday" 27 Mar. 1827.
6. Jane[4], b. at Quicitan Dugdemoney (Bible Rec.), La. "Sunday" 10 Apr. 1830; m. in Grimes Co., Texas, 9 July 18—, G. W. Reed. Children:
   1. Mary[5], b. 27 Oct. 1851, in Grimes Co. Other children. A grandson, William M. Reed res. in DeLeon, Texas.
7. Israel[4], b. in Ouicitan Dugdemoney, La. "Thursday" 10 Apr. 1832.
8. Stephen Homes[4], b. at Black Lake, Parish of Natchitoches, La. "Monday" 30 Mar. 1834; bapt. 26 June 1847.
9. Louis[4], b. at Black Lake, La. 25 Aug. and d. 4 Sept. 1836.
10. Samuel P. Russell[4], b. at Satine Byough (Bayou?), Parish of Natchitoches, La. "Thursday" 8 Mar. 1838; m. Julia ———. Res. Willow Hole, Madison Co., Texas.

Note. Data of a Kepler family of Hot Springs Township, Ark. and Grimes Co., Tex. were included in the Bible records of the Folsom family, but what relation to latter is not shown.

iii. WILLIAM[3] (probably) (b. abt. 1803?) mentioned in letter of Hon. Peter P. Pitchlynn, Jan. 12, 1835, thus: "I once saw an uncle of mine, the only one I ever saw who thought it worth his while to visit us—his name was William Folsom— he was truly a fine man, I thought, but he never wrote us but a few letters after he went away."

iv. E. B.[3] (probably), b. 1815, who d. in Grimes Co., Texas, 16 Feb. 1861, age 46 (Bible Rec.)

Perhaps other children. Samuel P. Russell Folsom, in a letter written in 1888 stated that his grandfather, Ebenezer[2] Folsom died when his father Ebenezer[3] Folsom was quite young, his mother died soon after, and "my father took charge of the family and managed so as to bring them all up in credit and respectability."

4. EDMUND[2] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Rowan County, N. C.; d. in Mississipi; m. a full-blood Choctaw and had sev. children; had a second wife of whom no information.

Children, b. in Mississippi:

18. i. JEREMIAH[3].
19. ii. REV. PETER[3].
20. iii. WATT[3].
iv. NATHANIEL[3].
v. GEORGE[3]. In the 1831 Indian Rolls, a George Folsom, with three in his family, lived at Noshichia Creek, Nosholi-tubbi District, Miss.
vi. RACHEL[3], m. her cousin, Solomon Folsom. See No. 16.
vii. ABIGAIL[3].

By second wife:

viii. PEGGY[3] (Margaret), m. James Garland, b. in Miss.; she d. in Little San Bois, Okla. Children:
1. Eastman,[4] m. Sophia Harrison.
2. Phebe[4], m. Israel LeFlore.
3. Joseph[4], b. 1836; m. Mallissa Harrison, b. 1840. Child:
1. Joseph, Jr.[5], b. 1870; m. ——; ch: Zoula[6], Zodah[6], Zoma[6], Beulah[6], Zenox W.[6]
4. Ward[4], b. 1841; m. Sophina Nale (Naile)
5. Joel[4], b. 1844; m. Sarah Harrison.
6. Lovina[4], unm.
7. James[4], m. Mevina Harrison.
8. Simpson[4], b. 1842; unm.
9. Peter[4], m. May Marshall.
10. Morris[4], m. Laura LeFlore.
11. Cornelius[4], m. Sarah LeFlore.

21. ix. DAVE[3].

All records occurring previous to 1906 would be as of Indian Territory, but to make the material uniform the state name, Oklahoma, is used mostly in this work.

5. GEORGE[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi. In the 1831 Indian Rolls, he lived at Sukenatahka, Nosholi-tubbi District, Miss., and had seven in his family. (L. L. Folsom, Banty, Okla. stated that this George Folsom d. in 1887 aged abt. 80 years; that he married Eliza Hays who d. in 1885 aged abt. 75 years; both bur. in Old Bennington grave yard. If the above is right, George and Eliza Hays must have married very young to have had seven in the family in 1831, unless others besides his own family were living with him, as often was the case in the Indian families. He also stated that this George Folsom was a "Cumberland Presbyterian Preacher, and was the only Indian black-smith by trade the Indians have any record of."

Children:

i. A son who was drowned, when a child, in Bear River.
ii. EDMOND, who was killed when a child; was chasing a rabbit, caught his foot in a vine and fell, breaking his neck.
iii. A daughter who m. a Mr. Gardner, had one child, and both died.

6. SAMUEL[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi, 1799; d. at Sugar Loaf, Okla. 18 Oct. 1869; m. (1) in Mayhew, Miss. ANNA HOLMES (dau. of —— Holmes and Nancy *Hancock*) who d. at Sugar Loaf, 4 Dec. 1847; m. (2) TENNESSEE ———. In the 1831 Indian Rolls, a Samuel Folsom, Jr. lived at Noshichia Creek, Nosholi-tubbi District, Miss., with four in his family.

Children by first wife:

i. NANCY[4], b. 17 Mar. 1830; m. 14 Oct. 1847, Wiley Stewart. Children:
   1. Sarah Ann[5], b. 10 Apr. 1849; d. 3 Nov. 1852.
   2. Minerva Jane[5], b. 27 June 1850; d. 15 Feb. 1865.

3. Mary Emeline[5], b. 5 Aug. 1852; d. 23 Jan. 1907; m. (1) George Cooper; m. (2) —— Owens; m. (3) —— Chambers. She had: 1. Ada[6] Cooper, (m. —— Reynolds); 2. Minnie[6] Cooper (m. —— Randolph); 3. Maud[6] Owens (m. (1) —— Cobb, and (2) —— Boozer.)
4. Charles F.[5], b. 11 Feb. 1854; m. Mrs. Josephine Harris Blevens. They had: Wiley H.[6], Frank[6], John[6], Earl[6], Addie[6] (m. —— Beard), Ida[6] (dead), Wirt Clyde[6] (dead).
5. Wiley Hale[5], b. 15 Sept. 1855; d. 18 June 1881; m. Naoma Gardner; one child: Nancy[6], d. inf.
6. John Porter[5], b. 12 July and d. 25 July 1857.
7. Nancy Esther[5], b. 27 Jan. 1862; d. 27 Nov. 1911; m. 22 Jan. 1880, James W. Stewart.
8. Lula[5], b. 7 Nov. 1866; m. 25 Jan. 1883, John H. Walner. Res. Wynnewood, Okla. They had: Verna S.[6] (m. —— Mitchell); Acca E.[6] (m. —— Cobb); Julia H.[6] (m. —— Bauman); Hugh Ryan;[6] Grace Pauline[6] (dead).
9. Samuel Folsom[5], b. 6 Jan. 1870; d. 19 Aug. 1896; m. 22 Dec. 1889, Bettie Hampton. They had: Esther Samuel[6] (m. —— Hamilton); Minnie Belle[6] (m. —— Phillips).
10. Czarena Ida[5], b. 3 July 1872; d. 12 July 1873.
11. James Henri[5], b. 13 July 1876; d. 7 Oct. 1898; m. Susie Blevens. (Records given by Mrs. Walner).

ii. LOUISE[4], b. 7 Jan. 1832; d. 12 Dec. 1885; m. (1) 1 June 1849, John Impson, who d. 31 Dec. 1864; she m. (2) 23 Nov. 1866, Edward Cochnour (son of Nicholas), b. 1838; d. 21 Mar., 1876 in Blue Co., Choctaw Nation; he was a farmer and stock raiser; she m. (3) Robert Nail. Children, by first husband, John Impson:

1. Middleton M.[5], b. 7 June 1851; d. 16 Dec. 1909; m. (1) 4 Dec. 1870, Fidelia Ann Cochnour, who d. 28 Dec. 1873; m. (2) 31 Jan. 1875, Mary Ellen Pease, who d. 8 Mar. 1889; m. (3) 5 Jan. 1890, Angeline Boydston, dau. of John Boydston of Arkansas, b. 6 Jan. 1854 and d. 14 Sept. 1908 in Bokchito, Okla. Children by first wife:

1 & 2. Twins, who d. inf.

By second wife:

3. John A. M.[6], b. 22 Mar. 1876; m. Nerva Evans.

By third wife:

4. Hiram W.[6], b. 4 Oct. 1891; he was president of his class, 1915, in University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.
5. Robert L.[6], b. 27 Apr. 1892.

2. Clark C.[5], b. 15 Mar. 1853; d. 24 Jan. 1865.
3. Nancy Ann[5], b. 27 Oct. 1856; d. 21 Feb. 1865.
4. Louisa Penelope[5], b. 3 Dec. 1858; d. 25 May 1869.
5. Cleopatria Elmira[5], b. 2 Apr. 1862; d. 21 Jan. 1865.
6. Baby, b. and d. 6 Feb. 1865.

By second husband:

7. David W.[5] Cochnour, b. 2 Apr. 1871; m. 18 Nov. 1894, Rhoda Robinson.

iii. JOSIAH[4], b. 27 Mar. 1834; d. unm. 24 Oct. 1894.

iv. MALINA[4], b. 27 July 1836; d. 11 Dec. 1905; m. (1) Middleton McKey; m. (2) Elum McKey; m. (3) Caleb Impson, (son of Isaac and Nancy); m. (4) John Freeny. Children, by first husband:

1. Solomon H.[5], b. 28 Feb. 1855.
2. Matilda[5], b. 5 May 1856.

By fourth husband:

3. Ida[5].

22. v. ALFRED W.[4], b. in Ind. Terr. 27 Jan. 1840.

vi. WILLIAM[4], b. 27 Nov. 1841; d. 31 Dec. 1844.

vii. CORNELIUS[4], b. 9 Aug. 1844. Was sent to McMinnville, Tenn. to attend school at age of nine years. Last heard from in 1860.

viii. LUCY ANN[4], b. 17 Oct. 1845; d. 20 Feb. 1866; m. John Lacy. No children.

By second wife, TENNESSEE ———.

23. ix. STEWART[4], b. 1 Sept. 1853.

x. SUSAN[4], b. 16 Jan. 1856.

xi. SINA[4], b. 31 June 1857. Res. McAlester, Okla.

xii. MITCHELL[4], b. 11 Mar. 1861; m. ——. Child:

1. Robert[5] (A Robert Fulsome in Choctaw Rolls, 1902, age 19 (b. 1883) one-half blood.
A Robert Folsom, age 16 in 1902 (b. 1887) one-half blood, lived with Lang family.)

xiii. MARGARET[4], b. 20 Oct. 1864. Res. McAlester, Okla.
xiv. RHODA[4], b. 27 June 1867.
Four others died in infancy.

7. JOHN[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; in 1831 Indian Rolls he lived at Trim Cane Creek, Nosholi-tubbi District, Miss., with eight in his family; d. near Bennington, Choctaw Nation, Okla. 28 Feb. 1864; m. (1) ———; m. (2) MONETH DURANT (dau. of Piex Durant), b. in Miss. and d. near Armstrong Academy, Okla. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian Preacher.

Children, by first wife:

i. EMZIAH[4] (or Amsiah).
ii. MARTIN V.[4], m. 20 Apr. 1859, Mary Walker (dau. of William and Elsie), b. in Soper, Choctaw Co. Okla. He was Light Horseman, Capt. of Co. E. and was killed in the battle of Netoni, Mo., 1862. His widow, Mary (Walker) Folsom m. (2) a Mr. Homma, and in 1915 lived in Soper, Okla. Child:
1. Catherine[5], b. 6 Feb. 1860; d. 6 Dec. 1889; m. Martin Smallwood.
iii. SUSAN[4], m. Lemon Hart; d. abt. 1903. No children.
iv. LUCY[4].
v. CLARISSA[4], b. abt. 1849; m. Green Walker, b. 1848. Children:
1. Wilson[5], b. 1871.
2. Green, Jr.[5], b. 1873.
3. Martin[5], b. 1877.
4. Jesse[5], b. 1886.
5. Clarissa[5], b. 1889.
vi. SOPHIA[4], m. Judge Joel W. Everidge. Children:
1. Joel W., Jr.[5], d. ——.
2. Ed M.[5], b. 1852. Res. Hugo, Okla.
3. Robert Turner[5], b. 1857; m. ———. Children:
1. Edward M.[6], b. 1891.
2. Clara W.[6], b. 1893.
3. David M. H.[6], b. 1897.
4. Effie[6], b. 1899.
5. Eva Laura[6], b. 1901.

4. Martin V.[5], b. 1860; m. ———. Child:
   1. David C.[6], b. 1891.
5. Lizzie H.[5], m. Columbus C. Erwin, b. 1849; 10 children.
6. Arabella M.[5], m. —— Ralston; 5 ch.

vii. JACK[4] He was in Civil War in same company with Capt. Alfred Emerson Folsom, of Caddo, Okla.

By second wife:

24. viii. JOHN[4], b. in Mississippi.

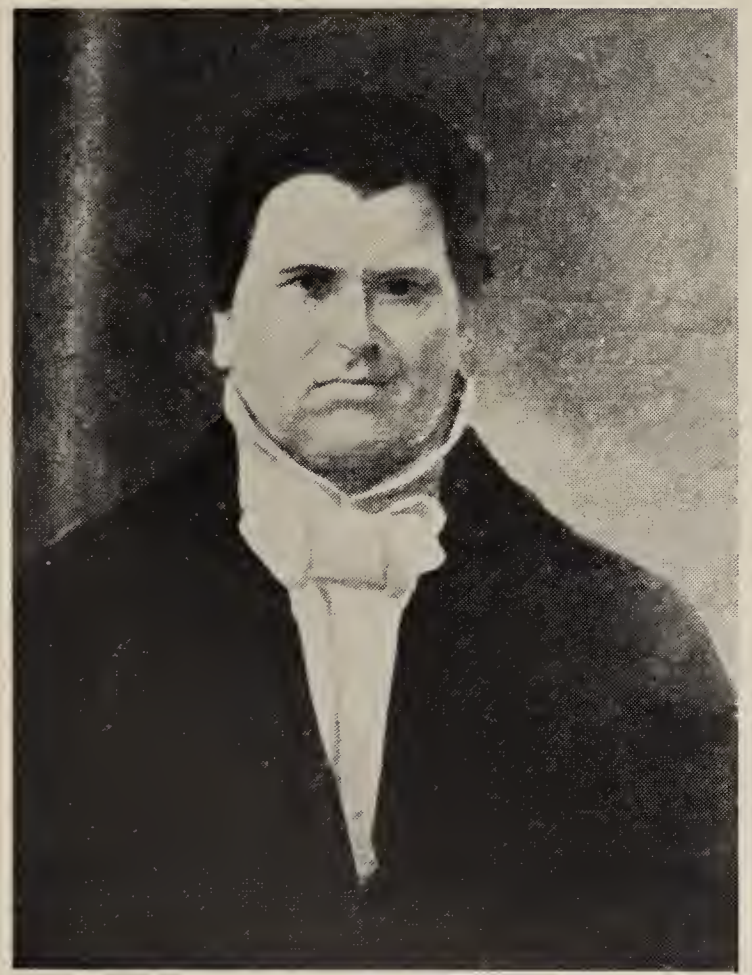
8. CAPTAIN ROBERT[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; lived at Mayhew, Miss. and later near Hebron, Okla. He was in Indian Territory looking after exchange of country with U. S. government at the time of death of his son Lewis, 1830. In 1831 Indian Rolls he lived at Trim Cane Creek, Nosholi-tubbi District, Miss., with eleven in his family. He m. ———.

Children:

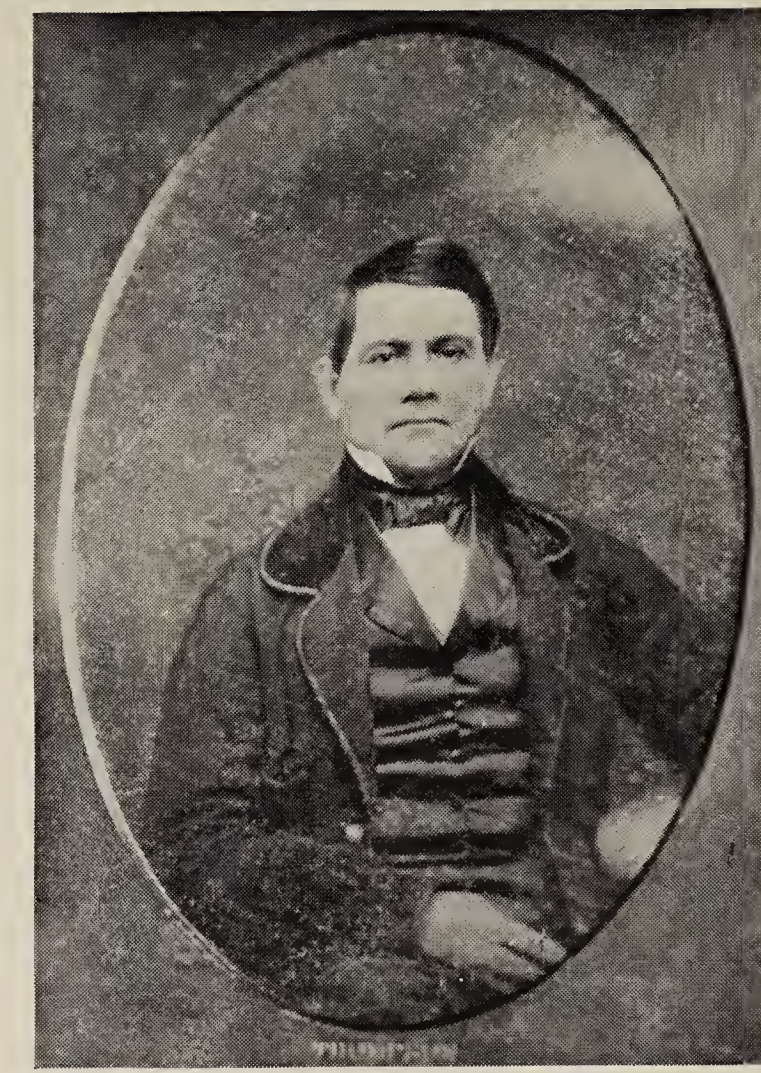
i. LEWIS[4], d. at Mayhew, Miss. Mar. 1830, while a boy,—killed on a four-horse team.
ii. JOE[4].
iii. CORNELIUS[4].
iv. DWIGHT[4].
v. EDWARD[4].
vi. ELSE[4], m. David Perkins.
vii. JANE[4], m. —— West.

9. COL. DAVID[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. at Pigeon Roost, Miss. 25 Jan. 1791; in the 1831 Indian Roll, Capt. David Folsom, with five in his family, lived at Roberson road, Nosholi-tubbi District, Miss.; he d. at Doaksville, Okla., 24 Sept. 1847; m. (1) RHODA NAILE, a half-blood Choctaw, b. in Miss. 16 Apr. 1792; d. in Okla. 16 Nov. 1839; he m. (2) JANE (JINCY) BALL (dau. of William and Susan), b. in Miss. in 1816; d. in Clarksville, Texas, 5 Oct. 1858.

Col. David Folsom commanded one of the emigration parties to the west, and was elected national chief under the ballot



Col. David[3] Folsom (9)



Rev. Israel[3] Folsom (11)

system, the first to enjoy that distinction. He was more zealous and successful than any other public man of his race in advocating and advancing the cause of education and Christianity. (Historic Localities on Noxubee River, by William A. Love.)

He is considered the most outstanding figure among the Indian Folsoms. See "Mississippi as a Province, Territory and State," pp. 508-509, by Colonel Claiborne. Also see "DAVID FOLSOM" by Czarina C. Conlan, printed in the 15th F.F.A. Reunion Report, 1926.

The inscription on his headstone in the old Fort Towson cemetery reads: "To the memory of Colonel David Folsom, the first Republican Chief of the Choctaw Nation. The promoter of industry, education, religion and morality, was born January 25, 1791, and departed this life September 24, 1847. Aged 56 years and 8 months. 'He being dead yet speaketh.' "

Children:

i. A dau. who m. Col. George W. Harkins. Children:
   1. David F.[5], m. (1) ———; m. (2) ——— Spring, and had: Edward[6], Kate[6], who m. Dr. J. W. McClendon, and John[6].
   2. Willis[5].
   3. Henry C.[5]
   4. Mary Jane[5], m. (1) John Garland; m. (2) a Mr. Beard.
   5. Loring S. W.[5]

ii. ALLEN[4], m. ———. Child:
   1. Adline[5], m. Wesley Collins, and had a family; all dead in 1914. (An Adelaine Folsom, niece of George Harkins, m. in 1855, Capt. Walker Martin, b. in Jefferson Co., Ky. in 1825.)

iii. CORNELIUS[4], d. y.

iv. DR. HENRY N.[4], b. abt. 1814; d. abt. 19 June 1884, age over 70; m. Harriet Colbert (dau. of Pitman) who d. abt. the time her second child was born.

Mr. Cushman, in his history, under the title of "The Two Friends—the Red and the White," tells of his meeting after many years with his old playmate, Henry Folsom, whom he visited at his home near the village of Doaksville, Okla., where he was living alone with his unmarried son, and a few negro servants, slaves of former days,—"his house stands far back amid broad-armed oaks

of centuries' growth, whose leafy crowns were never defaced by the axe weilded by the topping hand of art, and where the wayworn and weary traveler and long absent friend indeed found a place of rest." Children:

1. Pitman C.[5], lived unm. with his father; d. in 1906 or 1908.
2. Catherine[5], died young.

v. JUDGE LORING S. W.[4], b. in Mississippi about 1819; m. (1) MELVINA PITCHLYNN, who died ———; m. (2) a white woman, and it is said his last child was b. when he was eighty-two years old.

Judge Loring Folsom was long one of the leading men of the Choctaw Nation. He filled the high and responsible position of Circuit Judge in his district for nearly twenty years with credit and honor. "He was a man of distinct individuality, with a well cultivated mind through extensive reading, close observation and mature reflection." Children, by first wife:

1. Rhoda[5], m. Tolbert ("Toll") Morris and lived in Colgate, Okla. Had 2 sons.
2. David[5], d. in 1880; he m. Pamelia Carney (dau. of Allen and Refina Folsom). Child:
   1. David McKee[6], b. 6 Feb. 1880 (In 1915 he lived in Tulsa, Okla.)

By second wife:

3. Bessie[5], b. 1895.
4. Irene[5], b. 1896.
5. Victor[5], b. 1901.

(These children are given in the Last Roll of the Choctaws, taken in 1902, p. 61.)

vi. SALINA[4], m. Willis Harkins (son of John Harkins, a white man, head of the Harkins Family among the Choctaws, who came into the Nation about 1800, and m. a dau. of Major Louis LeFlore, by whom he had four sons,—viz., Willis, George, Richard and James.) Children:

1. George W.[5], graduated from Danville College, Kentucky; became a lawyer, fine jurist and wise counsellor.
2. Crittendon[5].

3. Salina[5], graduated from a college in Tennessee; taught school for a while; m. Tom Ball.

vii. MARY[4], b. near Doaksville, Okla. 25 May 1821; d. 27 Aug. 1853; m. John E. Tucker, b. near Paris, Texas, 23 Mar. 1816; d. 13 June 1854. Child:

1. John E., Jr.[5], b. 21 Jan. 1845; d. at Stringtown, Okla. 19 July 1912; m. Susan Tucker, b. near Doaksville, Okla. 5 Oct. 1853; d. in Stringtown, 28 Dec. 1908. They had several children. (Records given by Hon. Hampton Tucker, of McAlester, Okla.)

viii. COL. SIMPSON[4], d. about Jan. 1901; m. (1) Susan Garland, who d. ——; m. (2) her sister, a Miss Garland, who d. abt. Oct. 1883.

Col. Simpson served in Civil War in 2nd Choctaw Regiment Cavalry in the Brigade of General Douglass H. Cooper and Division of Major-General James F. Fagan. He was in the engagement near Fort Smith July 1864. At this time he commanded a detachment from the first and second regiments of Choctaws; he was also in the engagement at Parson Spring with his regiment the 2nd Choctaw Indians. He was spoken of with praise for his bravery by his superior officers. Children:

1. Rhoda[5], m. Osborn LeFlore. No ch. Both dead.
2. Aurilla[5], d. 20 Mar. 1914; m. George Oaks; res. Hugo, Okla.
3. Louis G.[5] ("Nubby"), b. 1853; d. 1915; unm. Res. Fort Towson, Okla.
4. Simpson[5], never married; d. ———.

By second wife:

5. Grover[5].

ix. NOAH[4], never married.

x. DAVID, JR.[4], b. 9 July 1833; d. 1 July 1880 at Nail Crossing, on Blue River, Okla., 8 miles from Caddo; m. (1) Martha Reynolds, and had one child, Joel[5], who was accidentally drowned by falling into a vessel of hot water, where a negro servant was washing; m. (2) Catherine (Perry) Nail (dau. of James A. Perry and Elizabeth McLaughlin),

b. 27 Mar. 1833, in Miss., who in 1915 lived at Caddo. They adopted two children:

1. Kate m. (1) Samuel Adams; m. (2) Ira L. Smith, 21 Apr. 1895; res. Blue River, Caddo, Okla. By first marriage had:
   1. Kate who m. Ernest Pitchlynn.
2. John, m. 1 Aug. 1904, Blanche Pelts; res. Oklahoma City, Okla. Children:
   1. Vivia.
   2. Claude.

By second wife, Jane Ball, Col. David[3] Folsom had:

25. xi. ALBERT KEE[4].

xii. SUSAN F.[4], b. 9 Dec. 1844; d. 6 July 1916; m. 1 Jan. 1863 WILLIAM L. BYRD, Governor of the Chickasaws, a very prominent man in Oklahoma. He d. 21 Apr. 1915. Res. Ada, Okla. No children.

xiii. ELIZABETH[4], died young.

10. RHODA[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; m. by the missionary Rev. Cyrus Byington, CHIEF PETER PERKINS PITCHLYNN who was b. in the village called "Shik-o-pok" (The Plume) in Nuxubee Co., Miss., 30 Jan. 1806, son of Major John Pitchlynn, Englishman, and his wife Sophia (She-na-ka) Folsom, half-blood dau. of Ebenezer[2] Folsom. See Nos. 3 and 17.

It was by the example of Peter P. Pitchlynn and through his influence that polygamy was abandoned by his people. He went to school in Tennessee, returned home for awhile, then went to Columbia Academy, Tenn., thence to the Nashville Univ. where he graduated. He settled, as a farmer, upon the outskirts of a beautiful prairie to which his name was given "The Pitchlynn Prairies." This consisted of 600 acres of land, and he owned 100 slaves.

"His career as a Choctaw citizen was truly remarkable, and but few men in the history of America were so universally loved as he was." Charles Dickens met Pitchlynn on a steamboat on the Ohio River in 1842, and gives an account of the interview in his American Notes. He describes him as a handsome man, with black hair, aquiline nose, broad cheek-bones, sunburnt complexion, and bright, keen, dark, piercing eyes.

He was elected principal Chief in 1860, and in this capacity went to Washington many times to protect the interests of his tribesmen. During the Civil War his sympathies were with the North, and he remained a Union man to the end, altho three of his sons joined the Confederacy. In 1865 he returned to Washington where he remained as the agent of his people until his death. He was a member of the Lutheran Memorial Church, and prominent member of the Masonic Order. He d. 17 Jan. 1881, and is buried in Congressional Cemetery, and a monument placed over his grave by the Choctaw Nation.

After the death of his first wife, Rhoda Folsom, he married (2) in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Caroline Lombardy, dau. of Godfrey Eckloff, and by her had two children: Everett, and Sophia who lives in Washington.

See Bureau of Ethnology, Vol. 2, Bulletin 30.

See Lanman, Recollections of Curious Characters, 1881.

Mrs. Wendell B. Folsom has a copy of a very interesting letter written at Eagle Town, Choctaw Nation, Jan. 12, 1835, by Peter P. Pitchlynn, in which he tells about his grandfather, Ebenezer[2] Folsom, his mother Sophia Folsom Pitchlynn, and his brothers and sisters. Mr. Dan Poland, of Ardmore, Okla. has the original letter.

Children of Rhoda Folsom and Peter P. Pitchlynn:

i. LAVINIA[4], or Levina[4], m. Dick Harkins.

ii. MELVINA[4], m. Loring Folsom, her sec. cousin. She is bur. near Caddo, Okla.

iii. LYCURGUS[4].

iv. LEONIDAS[4], m. Sophia Harris.

v. PUSHMATAHA[4], d. abt. 1868; served in Confederate Army.

vi. PETER, JR.[4], m. Carrie ———; had 1 son: Everett. Peter, Jr., d. and Everett was reared by John[1] Pitchlynn.

11. REV. ISRAEL[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi, 1 May 1802; in 1818 he was a pupil of the mission school in Cornwall, Conn.; in the 1831 Indian Rolls, Israel Folsom, with eight in his family, lived at Sukenatakpa, Nosholi-tubbi, District, Miss.; d. at Perryville, Okla. 24 Apr. 1870; m. 11 Apr. 1824, LOUVISA NAIL, b. in Miss. 28

Feb. 1807; d. in Caddo, Okla. 11 July 1878. Her parents after her marriage lived near Mobile, Ala.

Rev. Israel Folsom was a Presbyterian preacher, who "in strength of faith, ardor of hope, and zealous devotion to the cause of man's Redeemer, and unwearied labor for the salvation of souls, had few equals in any age . . He always gave one tenth of his annual income to the church, and in his will, left one tenth of his property to the church to which he was attached." (See Cushman's History, pp. 356-359.)

Children:

i. LORINDA[4], b. in Miss. 11 Aug. 1825; d. at age of 12 yrs.

ii. ORILLA[4], b. in Miss., 27 Mar. 1827; d. 27 Sept. 1862 (Mrs. Conlan); another date was 14 Aug. 1853; m. Sim Garland. Children:

1. Sim F.[5], who m. ——. Children:
   1. John C.[6], b. 9 Oct 1874; d. 5 Feb. 1894.
   2. Lewis[6], b. 19 Oct. 1876; m. 4 Aug. 1900, Joyce L. Boren. Children:
      1. Gladys M.[7], b. 24 June 1910.
      2. Ruby L.[7], b. 16 Apr. 1912.
      3. Lewis, Jr.[7], b. 28 Mar. 1923.
   3. Lizzie[6], b. 1 Sept. 1881.
   4. Ada[6], b. 13 July, 1885; d. 13 Apr. 1887.
   5. David M.[6], b. 11 Apr. 1888; m. 5 Apr. 1922, Harriet J. Terrell. Child:
      1. David M., Jr.[7], b. 8 Jan. 1923.
   6. Floyd H.[6], b. 23 Apr. 1897.
2. Julia[5], m. a Nivins. Child:
   1. Floyd[6].

iii. ELLIS[4], b. 2 May 1829; d. 17 Apr. 1845.

26. iv. JULIUS CAESAR[4], b. 17 Jan. 1831.

v. CZARINA[4], b. 5 Mar. 1833; m. (1) Charles Brashears, a quarter blood Choctaw, by whom she had one child who d. in infancy; m. (2) Pier Trahern; m. (3) Dr. T. J. Bond; m. (4) D. N. Robb, a white man. She was a member of the Baptist church, "a well educated, refined, Christian lady."

27. vi. ATHENIUS[4], b. at Mountain Fork River, near Wheelock, Okla. 11 Aug. 1835.

vii. SOPHIA[4], b. 16 Aug. 1838; d. 11 Feb. 1871; m. Dr. T. John Moore. Children:

1. Thomas[5], d. unm.
2. Kate[5], m. Hy. McBride.

viii. LAWRENCE[4], d. in 1840.

ix. THEODORE[4] ("Sunny"), b. 11 June 1842; d. Apr. 1882; m. Mary Akins. No ch.

28. x. CAPT. ALFRED EMERSON[4], b. at Wheelock, Okla. 14 Aug. 1844.

29. xi. DR. ISRAEL WELLINGTON[4], b. at Carriage Point, near Durant, Okla. Nov. 1846; d. 14 Feb. 1913.

xii. CHRISTINE[4], b. 10 Oct. 1849; d. 20 May 1937; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1874, Madison Bouton, b. in Roxbury, N. Y. Jan. 1839, who went into the Choctaw Nation in 1870; he d. 18 Sept. 1885; she m. (2) 5 Sept. 1889, Harry Bates. Children by first husband:

1. Nellie Folsom[5], m. Ben. T. Ingram. Children:
   1. Christine[6], b. 23 Oct. 1900; m. 26 Jan. 1922, Roby T. Farnsworth. Children:
      1. Christy Gene[7] (dau.), b. in Durant, Okla. 1925.
      2. Nora Nell[7], b. in Durant, 1927.
   2. Bouton[6], b. 8 Mar. 1901; m. 23 Nov. 1921, Tess Marie McMennansy. Child:
      1. June[7], b. 23 Apr. 1923.
   3. Witsett[6], b. 14 Aug. 1907; m. 14 Oct. 1931, Mary K. Mikkelson. Child:
      1. Barbara Sue[7], b. in Oklahoma City, Okla., 16 Dec. 1936.
2. Annie H. Folsom[5], m. 3 Aug. 1896, James Yarborough. Children:
   1. Le Vere[6], b. 4 Jan. 1897.
   2. Julian Carlisle[6], b. 1899.
   3. Nowita S.[6], b. 22 July 1900; m. 23 Oct. 1922 Clyde Collier. Child:
      1. Anna[7], b. 6 Sept. 1924.
   4. Norman[6].
   5. Ingram Johnson[6], b. 19 Nov. 1906.
   6. Madaline[6], b. 1910.
   7. Ova[6].
   8. Atoka[6].

30. xiii. FINIS EWIN[4] ("Bud"), b. 10 Nov. 1852.

12. ADAM[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; in the 1831 Indian Rolls, Captain Adam Folsom, with ten in his family, lived at Noshichia Creek, Nosholitubbi District, Miss. No records of this Adam Folsom were sent, other than an incomplete list of names of his children.

Children:

i. EBENEZER[4].
ii. SIMEON[4].
iii. ALEX[4].
iv. DELIA[4], m. Alex Campbell (An Alex Campbell, aged 45, of the Cherokee Nation, one-half blood, was given in the Rolls of 1902 with children: May, 19 years old,—Minnie, 17 and James A., 12. Page 267 in Cherokee Rolls.)
v. AARON[4].
Said to have been several daughters.

Note: A Simon Folsom, born 1839, a Choctaw of three-quarters blood with wife of full blood, had a son: Robert Folsom, b. 1883, and rated a full blood in the Rolls, 1902.

A Felix Folsom, born 1889 and an Adam Folsom born 1891, full bloods, lived with Samuel A. Ott, age 26 and his wife Rhoda Ott, age 30, in 1902. Choctaw Rolls of the Five Civilized Tribes, 1902.

13. COL. ISAAC[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; lived in Choctaw Nation, near Mayhew, Miss.; in 1831 Indian Rolls, Capt. Isaac Folsom, with nine in his family, lived at Noshichia Creek, Nosholi-tubbi District, Miss.; m. SUSAN UNDERWOOD, Chickasaw.

Children, b. in Mississippi:

31. i. NOAH WALL[4].
32. ii. COL. SAMPSON[4], b. 14 June 1820.
iii. MALENA[4]. Never married.
iv. CYRUS[4], m. ——; no children.
33. v. AUGUSTUS[4].
vi. ESTHER[4], m. John M. McIntosh, a merchant; both d. when children were small and they were brought up by their uncle Col. Sampson Folsom. Children:
1. Eliza Ann[5], b. in Choctaw Nation, Okla. 1852; d. in Goodland, Okla.; m. 16 Mar. 1871, Dr.

George Whitman Scott, a physician and lawyer, b. in Indiana, 11 Jan. 1819. Children:

1. George Winfield[6], b. 2 Mar. 1872; m. 24 June 1896, Alice McCurtain. Res. Kinta, Okla.
2. Rosella H. V.[6], b. 11 Feb. 1874; d. 16 Jan. 1890.

2. Rosalia E.[5], b. 1855; m. May 1876, Augustus Hopping. Res. Wayne, Okla.
3. Son, d. inf.

vii. ELIZA[4], m. (1) Green Fletcher; m. (2) McKee King. She had several children by first husband; all dead in 1915.

viii. EVE[4], d. abt. 1881; m. Edmond Bohannon. Children:

1. Sim[5], m. a full blood girl and had sev. children, —one son, Isaac d. a young man; one dau. m. Jerry Folsom.
2. Cy[5] (Cyrus); he was killed by a run-away team about 1881; m. and had a son, Joseph[6], who m. and had two ch., Sim[7] and Cy[7], both in an Indian school in 1916 and doing nicely.

(Records of this family given by George W. Scott, of Kinta, Okla.)

14. JERRY[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Choctaw Nation, Miss.; in 1831 Indian Rolls, Capt. Jeremiah Folsom, with ten in his family, lived at Sukenatahka, Nosholi-tubbi District, Miss.; m. ——.

Children:

34. i. JACOB[4].
35. ii. DANIEL[4].

15. MCKEE[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; in 1831 Indian Rolls, McKee Folsom, with eight in his family, lived at Nushubee, Nosholi-tubbi District, Miss.; settled in Red River Co., Choctaw Nation, Okla. and d. there before 1862; m. ——.

He was a pupil of the mission school in Cornwall, Conn. in 1818, with his brother Israel. Their names are in the catalogue printed in 1819.

Children:

36. i. REV. WILLIS[4], b. in Red River Co., Okla.

ii. DENNIS[4], b. in Red River Co., Okla.
Mrs. Conlan gives other children as:
iii. ELLIS[4].
iv. COLEMAN[4].
v. PETER[4].

16. SOLOMON[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Miss.; m. RACHEL FOLSOM (dau. of Edmund) his cousin.

Children:

i. ISRAEL[4], m. ——. Child:
1. Joel[5], m. ——. Children:
1. Rufus W.[6], b. 1883. Res. Atoka, Okla.
2. Cornelia[6], b. 1890; d. 1911.
3. Josephine[6], b. 1892.

ii. JOEL[4], b. in San Bois Co., Okla.; m. abt. 1856, Emeline Perry (dau. of Hardy), b. in Sugar Loaf, Okla. and d. in San Bois Co. Children:
1. Billy[5], m. 1882, Emeline Perry; d. 1887.
2. Saul[5], b. 1861; m. (1), in 1882, Susan Hancock who d. 1888; m. (2) Jane ——— (full-blood), b. 1865. Children:
1. Rufus[6], b. 1885.
2. Cornelia[6], b. 1889.
3. Joe[5], b. 1863; d. 1908; m. 1896, Sibbie Tookabee, who d. 1889.
4. Sem[5], b. 1865; d. 1909; m. 1893, Selina James, who d. 1896.

iii. BETTY[4].
iv. CHARLOTTE[4], b. 1839; unm. 1902.
v. VICIE[4].

17. SOPHIA[3] FOLSOM (*Ebenezer*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi in 1780; probably reared by Edmund[3] Folsom (*Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]) and his wife, the latter a widow in 1831 who lived "with her daughter Mrs. Pitchlynn," in Nosholitubbi District, Miss.; d. 1870; m. 1804, MAJOR JOHN PITCHLYNN, a white man "who at an early date cast his lot among the Choctaws." "He was commissioned by GEORGE WASHINGTON as U. S. Interpreter for the Choctaws in 1786, in which capacity he served them long and faithfully. He

secured and held to the day of his death not only the respect, esteem and confidence of the Choctaws as a moral and good citizen, but also that of the missionaries who regarded him as one among their best friends and assistants in the arduous labors for the moral and religious elevation of the people of his adoption."

Children:

i. HON. PETER PERKINS[4], b. in the village called "Shik-o-pok" (The Plume) in Miss. 30 Jan. 1806; d. in Washington, D. C. 17 Jan. 1881; m. Rhoda[3] Folsom (Nathaniel[2], Nathaniel[1]). See Family No. 10.

ii. JOSEPH[4], b. 16 Sept. 1809; d. bef. 1835; m. 3 May 1832, Eve Folsom; she m. (2) a Mr. Riddle and had a son George Riddle who lived in Wilburton, Okla.

iii. Son who d. ——.

iv. MARY[4], b. 13 Oct. 1813; m. Samuel Garland, part Choctaw; had children.

v. RHODA[4], b. 15 Jan. 1815; m. Calvin Howell, white, and had children.

vi. THOMAS E. P.[4], b. Jan. 1816; m. Mary S. Allen, white; one child.

vii. ELIZA[4], b. 14 Jan. 1818; m. William Harris, white; had children.

viii. ELIZABETH[4], b. 3 Mar. 1820; m. Lorenzo Harris.

ix. Son who d. ——.

37. x. KEZZIA[4], b. 6 Aug. 1824; d. 18 July 1858; m. 22 Dec. 1854, William H. Poland.

xi. Dau. who d. ———.

(In 1835, Peter P. Pitchlynn stated in his letter that he had lost by death three brothers and one sister, but did not name them.)

18. JEREMIAH[3] FOLSOM (*Edmund*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; d. in Blue County, Choctaw Nation, Okla. 1 Aug. 1875; m. in 1821, in Miss., MARY NAIL, b. in Mississippi.

Children:

i. JOSEPH PITCHLYNN[4], b. in Miss. in 1823; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1854 and became a teacher among his people. March 14, 1888 he wrote to the Rev. Jacob Chapman, of Exeter, N. H. that he was one-quarter white, three-quarters Choctaw, and generally passed for full blood. He married a Seneca Indian who d. in the 60's. He had no children.

ii. CALVIN[4], d. young, unm.

iii. COLEMAN[4], twin to Calvin; m. and had a dau.: Frances[5], who m. in 1871, J. W Vail (son of D. W.), b. in Jackson Co., Ala. 1837. 6 ch.

iv. MALINDA[4].

v. DORA[4].

vi. SUSAN[4].

vii. EMELINE[4], b. 21 Feb. 1840, at Fort Towson, Okla.; m. 2 July 1857, James Robinson (son of Amziah and Emily Folsom), b. June, 1831. He was a farmer and stock raiser in Blue County, Okla. Children:

1. Alex[5], b. 26 Aug. 1859; m. a white woman. Children:
   1. Emily F.[6], b. 1887.
   2. Ida M.[6], b. 1889.
   3. Birdie E.[6], b. 1891.
   4. James B.[6], b. 1897.
   5. Ollie Fay[6], b. 1900.
2. Willie[5], b. 29 July, 1861; unm. in 1902.
3. Emily F.[5], b. 9 Oct. 1863; m. ——— Roberts. Children:
   1. Myrtle[6], b. 1891.
   2. Maud[6], b. 1893.
   3. Minnie[6], b. 1895.
   4. Mamie[6], b. 1897.
   5. Ethel[6], b. 1900.
   6. Mildred[6], b. 1901.

viii. BLINDEY[4].

ix. MEMENCY JANE, or JINCY[4].

x. JAMES[4].

xi. EMILY[4] or EMELINE[4].

xii. EDMOND[4].

Note: In the Choctaw Rolls, 1902, a Frank Robinson, age 28, full-blood; wife, Ellen, age 33, full-blood, had children: Calvin, age 7,—Green, age 4,—Myrtle, age 1, and Josephine Folsom, age 12, full-blood.

19. REV. PETER[3] FOLSOM (*Edmund*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; d. in Scullyville Co., Choctaw Nation, Okla. 9 Apr. 1885; had two wives according to the then Choctaw custom, but after being converted to religion he remarried ELLEN MCKEY (dau. of Middleton *McKey*), b. in Miss. and d. in Scullyville Co. 8 Nov. 1882.

He was the first Choctaw who united with a Baptist Church, 1829. He became a Baptist minister; established a number of churches, and developed and trained excellent pastors for them all. He was a prominent man in the councils and national affairs, and was often a delegate to Washington. Rev. J. L. Murrow in his sketch of Rev. Peter Folsom says: "Uncle Peter loved everybody and everything that was good. His heart, his home, his purse were always open. He enjoyed the confidence and esteem of everybody,—red, white and black. He walked with God."

Children:

i. WILLIAM[4], m. ———. No children.
ii. ALLEN[4], m. ———. No children.

Children by Ellen McKey:

iii. SUSAN FRANCES[4], b. 1848; d. unm. 1873.
iv. SOPHIA[4], b. 1850; m. Burton Burns. Child:
1. Joe[5], b. 1872.
38. v. JEREMIAH[4], b. in Scullyville Co., Okla. 1852.
vi. KEZIA[4], b. 1862; m. (1) T. M. Barnett, who d.; m. (2) D. E. Jones; res. Calhoun, Okla. Children by first husband:
1. Charles W.[5], b. 1888.
2. Dallis D.[5], b. 1890.
3. Lucille[5], b. 1892; m. ——— Carter.
4. August[5], b. 1894.
5. Rosa[5], b. 1896; m. ——— Scott.

By second husband:
6. Sophia Kezia[5], b. 1899.
7. Eliza C.[5], b. 1901.

20. WATT[3] FOLSOM (*Edmund*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; in the 1831 Indian Rolls, Watt Folsom, with four in his family, lived at Oxnoxoby, Nosholi-tubbi District, Miss.; m. ELIZABETH STARNS; lived in Alabama and in Mississippi.

Children:

i. EDMUND[4], b. in Alabama; d. 1861 in San Bois, where he was a merchant and stockman; he m. (1) a Cherokee woman and by her had two children, a boy and a girl, both dying young; he m. (2) ANN BUCKLES (dau. of Leathe and Ann), b. in Alabama; d. in 1863.

Children by second wife:

1. Salina[5], d. in 1884; m. Robert Bell. Child:
   1. Robert E.[6], b. 1880.
2. John Bradford[5], b. 6 Dec. 1856; m. 21 Feb. 1904, Mrs. Laura Bell Miller. Res. McAlester, Okla. Child:
   1. Natalie Alforetta[6], b. 21 Feb. 1907.
3. Joe[5], b. and d. in 1860.
4. Mary Ann[5], b. 1861; m. Thomas Archibald. Children:
   1. Ella[6], b. 1887.
   2. Maggie[6], b. 1889.
   3. David[6], b. 1892.
   4. Henry[6], b. 1898.

39. ii. ELLIS W.[4], b. in Miss.

iii. ALEX[4], b. in Miss.; m. ———. Children:
1. Noel[5], b. 1857; m. Sarah ——. Child:
   1. Moses[6], b. 1888.
2. Sam[5], d. ———.
3. Alexander[5]; a lawyer in Poteau; d. about 1915.

iv. LEVI[4], b. in Miss.; m. Melvina ———, a Cherokee, b. 1844; they live in the Cherokee Nation, Okla. Children:
1. Evaline[5], b. 1865.
2. Joel[5], b. 1871.
3. Levi[5], b. 1877.
4. Tandy[5], b. 1878; m. ———. Child:
   1. Mary A.[6], b. 1899.
5. Roxie A.[5], b. 1883.
6. William S.[5], b. 1886.

v. TANDY[4], a Confederate soldier, killed in battle; m. and had one daughter who married Sweeny Bell.

vi. JANE[4], b. 1833; m. Joe Page. Children:

1. Robert[5], b. 1858; m. and lives in Poteau, Okla. Children:
   1. Edward E.[6], b. 1896.
   2. Robert N.[6], b. 1898.
2. William C.[5], b. 1863; m. a white woman and had:
   1. Ella L.[6], b. 1887.
   2. Nellie F.[6], b. 1891.
   3. Allen W.[6], b. 1894.
   4. Wm. B.[6], b. 1896.
   5. Joseph M.[6], b. 1898.
   6. Edmund Monroe[6] b. 1901.
3. Joshua S.[5], b. 1865.
4. Wesley Ann[5], m. and had two children.

vii. ABIGAIL E.[4], b. 1843; m. Benjamin F. Walls, b. 1842. Children:

1. Benjamin[5], m. Delilah ———. Children:
   1. Sarah[6], b. 1889.
   2. Pearl[6], b. 1891.
   3. James H.[6], b. 1892.
   4. Benjamin F.[6], b. 1896.
   5. Mary D.[6], b. 1898.
   6. Charles C.[6], b. 1901.
2. William W.[5], b. 1875; m. Lilie D. ———, b. 1877. Children:
   1. Czarena[6], b. 1899.
   2. Roena Estelle[6], b. 1901.

viii. PARMELIA[4], m. (2) John Drake. Children:

1. A dau. by a former husband who m. Dave Baton.

By her second husband, John Drake:

2. John E.[5], b. 1881.
3. Nellie[5].
4. Causada[5], b. 1883; m. —— Martin. Child:
   1. Howard Lee[6], b. 1901.

ix. CECELIA[4], b. 1852; m. Wallace Hunter (white) of Wilburton, Okla. Children:

1. Pearl J.[5], b. 1887; m. Oliver Smith.
2. Pernina[5], b. 1889; m. O. B. Fetters.
3. Clayton W.[5], b. 1891.

x. MINTIA[4], m. (1) ———; m. (2) 20 May 1896, J. D. Tannehill. Children:

1. Erwin E.[5], b. 1 Feb. 1887; d. 4 Apr. 1900.
2. Edgar P.[5], b. 4 Mar. 1898.

3. Francis W.[5], b. 12 Mar. 1900.
4. Oran[5], b. 31 Mar. 1902; d. 4 Apr. 1902.
5. Rodolph T.[5], b. 27 Mar. 1903.
6. Vivian E.[5], b. 2 Nov. 1904; d. 22 June 1905.
7. Alice G.[5], b. 18 Sept. 1906.
8. Anise S.[5], b. 2 Aug. 1908.

xi. P. W.[4], b. 21 Dec. 1879; m. 8 Dec. 1905, Diddie Aulds. Children:

1. Rodolph S.[5], b. 7 Feb. 1907.
2. Arthur E.[5], b. 10 July 1908; d. 19 Aug. 1912.
3. Ethel E.[5], b. 10 Jan. 1910.

40. xii. WILLIAM STARNS[4], b. in Scullyville Co., Choctaw Nation, Okla.

21. DAVID[3] (DAVE) FOLSOM (*Edmund*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; m. ——— LUCUS.

Children:

i. TECUMSEH[4], m. and had a son:

1. Rev. Joe[5], b. 1860; m. Jincy ———, b. 1849, both called "Full-bloods". Res. Stigler, Okla.

41. ii. ELIAS[4], b. 1853, in Okla.

22. ALFRED W.[4] FOLSOM (*Samuel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Choctaw Nation, Okla., 27 Jan. 1840; d. 30 May 1903; m. 2 Jan. 1864, LEVINA C. COLBERT (dau. of Robert and Toka), b. at Blue River, Okla.

He was educated at Armstrong Academy. At the age of 21 joined the Chickasaw Battalion under Col. Lem Reynolds, afterwards becoming first lieutenant in the Choctaw Regiment, under the command of Col. Simpson Folsom. During a campaign of nearly four years Mr. Folsom experienced active service at the battle of Bird Creek, Cabin Creek, Camden and Mazzard Prairie. After the war he commenced farming and stock raising in Blue county, close to Shawnee, afterwards moving to Bennington. During the administration of Edmund McCurtain, he was elected representative of his county in the lower house.

Children:

i. SAMUEL[5], b. 15 Jan. 1866; d. 22 Feb. 1883.

ii. LOUISA EMELINE[5], b. 13 Mar. 1868; d. 18 May 1915; m. 6 Aug. 1896, W. T. R. Jackson. No children.

iii. LOUIS LINDSAY[5], b. 26 Jan. 1870; d. 30 Oct. 1924; lived at Banty, Okla. He was of great help in getting records of this family.

iv. WILLIAM[5], b. 26 Jan. 1870; d. 27 Jan. 1870. Twin to Louis Lindsay.

v. ARABELLA[5], b. 25 May 1872; d. 28 Nov. 1902; m. 25 May 1897, J. Q. Adams. Children:

1. Nannie Toka[6], b. Aug. 1898.
2. Alfred[6], d. ———.
3. Heber[6], d. ———.

vi. ANDREW JACKSON[5], b. 25 Apr. 1874; d. 27 Oct. 1892.

vii. ROBERT LEE[5], b. 21 Sept. 1876; d. 6 Mar. 1911; m. 15 Jan. 1900, Laura ——. Child:

1. Roy E.[6], b. 1901; d. ———.

viii. MATTIE PARKS[5], b. 15 July 1879; d. 21 Apr. 1896.

ix. FRANCES BETTIE[5], b. 20 Aug. 1881; d. 28 June 1894.

x. NANCY ANN[5], b. 28 Feb. 1884; d. 25 Feb. 1906; m. 1 Oct. 1904, Louis Tadlock. No children.

xi. MAUD HUNTER[5], b. 25 Mar. 1887; m. (1) Feb. 1912, Joe Turner; m. (2) James Hogan. Children, by first husband:

1. Garvis[6], d. ——.

By second husband:

2. James, Jr.[6]
3. Alene[6].
4. Zelma[6].
5. May[6].

xii. AVA[5], b. 30 Jan. 1892; m. Dec. 1910, W. M. Travis. Children:

1. Louis Buck[6], b. 8 Jan. 1912.
2. Gladys[6].
3. Katherine[6].
4. Lena[6].
5. Bell[6].
6. William M., Jr.[6]

23. STEWART[4] FOLSOM (*Samuel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Indian Terr., 1 Sept. 1853; m. ——.

Children:

i. TENNESSEE[5], b. 1873; in Chickasaw Rolls.

ii. JOE[5], b. 1874; m. Sissie ———; both given as full-bloods.

1. Wilson[6], b. 1897; lives at Banty, Okla.
2. Louis[6], b. 1899.
3. Saul[6], b. 1901. These children given in Final Rolls, 1902, Choctaw, full-bloods.

iii. ALFRED[5], b. 1876.

24. JOHN[4] FOLSOM (*John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; d. near Bennington, Okla. 1861; farmer; m. ——.

Children:

i. RHODA[5], b. 1851; m. E. B. Guess. Children:

1. Jefferson P.[5], b. 1881.
2. Lilly M.[6], b. 1884.
3. Emanuel[6], b. 1887.
4. Jessie[6], b. 1891.
5. Joseph[6], b. 1894.

ii. SARAH[5], b. 1895.

iii. SIS[5], m. Joel Patten; d. ——.

iv. EMILY[5], d. ——.

v. CHARLOTTE[5], m. Rudolph C. Gardner; d. ——.

42. vi. JEFFERSON DAVIS[5], b. in Bennington, Okla. July 1861.

25. ALBERT KEE[4] FOLSOM (*Col. David*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Terr.; d. in 1872 in Scullyville, Scullyville Co., now Oak Lodge, LeFlore Co., Okla.; m. in 1862, LUCINDA DANIELS (dau. of Alfred and Mary *Brashears*) who d. in 1876 at Brazil Station, Scullyville Co., Choctaw Nation, now Brazil, LeFlore Co., Okla.

He was a farmer and stock raiser, and lived at Council House, Scullyville Co. now Latham, LeFlore Co.

Children:

i. JOSEPH[5], b. 1864; d. y.

43. ii. ALBERT PETER[5], b. in Council House, Okla., 13 Dec. 1866.

iii. DAVID CROCKETT[5], b. 7 Oct. 1868; m. (1) ———; m. (2) 12 Mar. 1894, Mary Jane Daniels. Res. McCurtain, Okla. No children.

iv. GEORGE[5], b. 1870; d. y.

26. JUDGE JULIUS CAESAR[4] FOLSOM (*Rev. Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Miss. 17 Jan. 1831; d. in Atoka, Okla. 22 Dec. 1914; m. (1) 28 Dec. 1858, ONETTA THOMPSON, b. 29 June 1841; d. 25 Dec. 1876; m. (2) 4 Feb. 1879, ANNA SHARP, of Denison, Tex., b. 8 Mar. 1861; d. 12 Dec. 1881; m. (3) 23 Mar. 1888, HATTIE COFFLAND, b. 24 Feb. 1866, of Cherokee, Kansas.

Judge Folsom was educated in Glastonbury Seminary, Conn.; for some years assisted his father looking after the family estate. In 1863 he was Representative of Blue County, and appointed by the Council to act as secretary for the commission sent out to negotiate a treaty of peace with the wild Indian tribes. In 1886 was one of six delegates from the Choctaw Nation to confer with the Five Civilized Tribes as to advisability of selling Oklahoma to the government. In same year was elected Judge of Atoka County, and "evinced great executive ability as a leader and statesman." (Leaders and Leading Men of the Indian Territory, by H. F. O'Beirne, 1891). He was a large land-owner and stock raiser, and a staunch member of the Presbyterian Church.

In 1861 Judge Folsom joined Green Thompson's Command of Choctaws and Chickasaws, and rendered valiant service during the war throughout Indian Territory, Missouri and Texas. In 1913, the "Judge Julius Folsom" Camp of U. C. V. was organized in Atoka, and he was elected Commander.

Children, by first wife eight, only two living to grow up:

i. ISRAEL[5], d. unm.

ii. DON JUAN[5], b. east of Washita River, in Blue Co. 11 Aug. 1866.

iii. JUNIA[5], b. 15 Jan. 1876; d. in Hugo, Okla. May 1925; m. Thomas W. Hunter, lawyer. Res. Hugo.

By second wife:

iv. VIRGIE[5], d. at age of 14.

By third wife, Hattie Coffland:

v. TEPHA[5], b. in Atoka, Okla. 18 Nov. 1895; grad. Oklahoma Presbyterian College, Durant, 1915; a teacher in this college and also a teacher of the piano. She is very prominent in Christian and social work in her state. After serving as Christian Endeavor delegate, representing Coal County, Okla., in New York City, she visited Mr. and Mrs. Wendell B. Folsom, in Exeter, in 1921. She m. Jan. 1936, Pat Slater.

vi. ORILLA[5], b. 19 May 1899; m. 8 Mar. 1921, Henry Arthur Hewitt. She grad. Southeastern Normal School, in Durant, in 1919. Children:

1. Henry Arthur, Jr.[6], b. 6 May 1922.
2. Herbert Folsom[6], b. 29 Apr. 1926.

vii. JULIUS C., JR.[5], b. 13 Dec. 1901; grad. Atoka H. S., 1921.

27. ATHENIUS[4] M. FOLSOM (*Rev. Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. at Eagletown, Mountain Fork River, in the old Choctaw Nation, Okla., 11 Aug. 1835; d. at home of her dau. Mrs. Conlan in Oklahoma City 19 Jan. 1930; m. 2 June 1853, JAMES ALLEN COLBERT, a quarter-blood Chickasaw (son of Martin and Sally *Allen*), b. in Mississippi near Lake Horn, and d. in Colbert, Okla. 1874. He was a farmer and stock raiser.

Mrs. Colbert was a charter member of the first chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star organized at Atoka, Okla. and an honored life member of the Daughters of the Confederacy. "The beauty and influence of her life have been exemplified by her works, as can be truly attested by the many orphan children whom she reared and educated to be splendid men and women, and who are monuments to her noble Christian virtues."

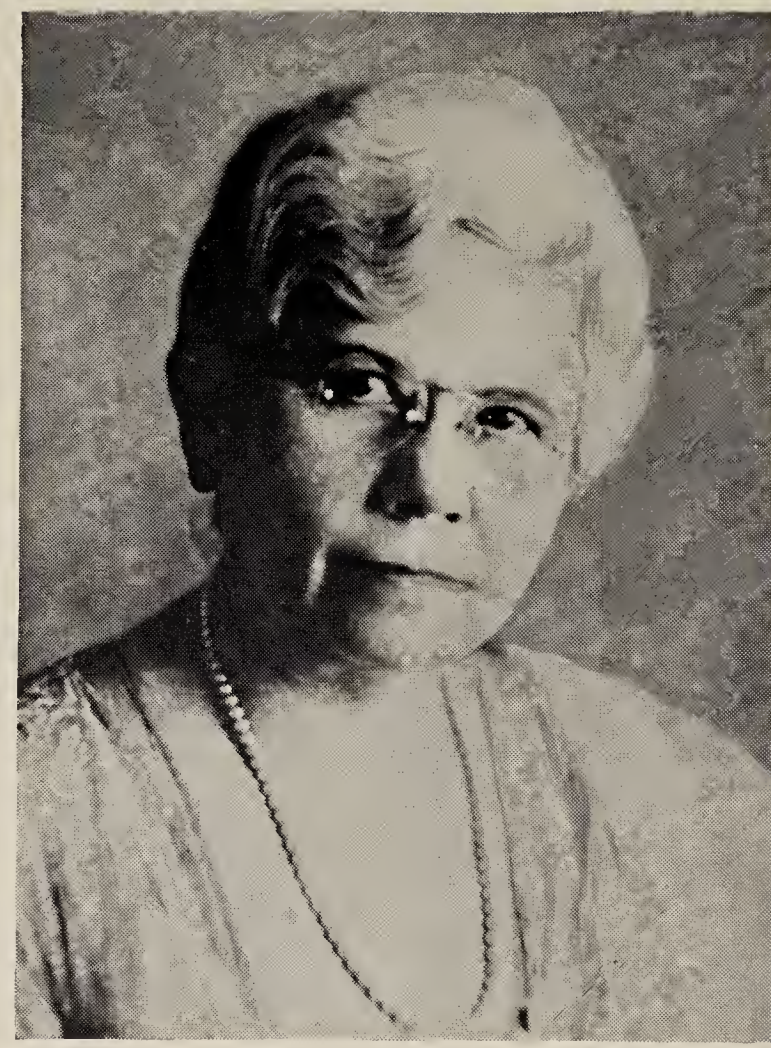
She was the first woman in the State of Oklahoma to be honored by having the flag fly at half mast upon the day of her burial.

Children:

i. DAVID WALL[5], b. 24 July 1854; d. 15 Feb. 1890; m. 24 Dec. 1875, Rebecca Harris. Children:

1. Lillie[6], b. 16 May 1878; m. 15 Dec. 1897, Horace Marshall. Children:

Athenius[4] (Folsom) Colbert (27)



Czarina[5] (Colbert) Conlan (27 VIII)

1. Hazel[7], b. 19 Oct. 1899; m. 15 Feb. 1921, Probert Williams.
2. Colbert[7], b. 23 Jan. 1901; m. 12 Jan. 1924, Louise Wilks. Child:
   1. Jane Madaline[8], b. Feb. 1925.
3. Donald[7], b. 29 Oct. 1905; m. 21 May 1924, Ann Louise Ream.

2. Cornwallis[6], b. 6 Dec. 1880; m. 2 Jan. 1904, Jewell Potts. Children:
   1. Dorothea[7], b. 22 Nov. 1904; m. 15 July 1923, Ernest Dyer, Jr. Child:
      1. Ernest, Jr.[8], b. 23 Mar. 1924.
   2. Horace[7], b. 18 Dec. 1909.
   3. David[7], b. 2 Feb. 1913.
3. Lelah[6], b. 5 Nov. 1882; m. 12 June 1906, Charlie Green. Children:
   1. Paul[7], b. 27 Dec. 1908.
   2. Virginis[7], b. 3 Mar. 1915.
   3. Virgil[7], b. 3 Mar. 1915 (twins).
   4. Bettie Lou[7], b. 27 Jan. 1918.
4. Nancy[6], m. 10 Dec. 1902, Dan Collins. Children:
   1. Garland[7], b. Oct. 1903.
   2. Cornwallis[7], b. July 1906.
   3. Charles C.[7], b. 20 July 1908.
   4. Dorris[7], b. 5 Nov. 1910.
   5. Dave Harrold[7], b. 27 July 1913.
   6. Rebecca[7], b. 2 May 1916.
   7. James M.[7], b. 27 Mar. 1919.
   8. Sally Maud[7], b. Dec. 1922.
   9. St. Claira[7], b. 28 Oct. 1924.

ii. HENRIETTA[5], b. 11 Sept. 1856; d. 3 June 1910; m. 15 Sept. 1878, Regan Jennings. Children:
1. Daisy[6], b. 31 July 1879; m. 25 Oct. 1907, O. D. Clemmons; no children.
2. Athenius[6], b. 11 Sept. 1880; m. 16 Dec. 1902, George Burris. Children:
   1. Laceta[7], b. 12 Oct. 1903.
   2. Vivian[7], b. 19 Nov. 1904; m. 16 June 1926, Lloyd Moody.
3. Lula[6], m. 22 Jan. 1906, John Edward Flynn. Children:
   1. Theresa[7], b. 11 Feb. 1907.
   2. John Edward, Jr., b. 17 May 1910.

4. James A.[6], b. 15 Mar. 1891; m. 14 June 1916, Margaret Carney. Children:
   1. Margaret[7], b. 11 Apr. 1917.
   2. James Allen[7], b. 16 Jan. 1920.
   3. John Douglas[7], b. 27 June 1925.
5. Alvus R.[6], b. 23 June 1888; m. 7 Nov. 1914, Vera Burkes Moore. Children:
   1. Alvera[7], b. 23 Mar. 1918.
   2. Henrietta[7], b. 28 Dec. 1920.
   3. Alvers Regan[7], b. 7 Feb. 1923.
6. John D.[6], b. 10 Jan. 1894; m. 1 Nov. 1916, Margaret Grant. No children.

iii. ALBERT PIKE[5], b. 23 Oct. 1858; d. unm.

iv. CHARLES[5], b. 20 May 1863; m. 24 May 1902, Abbie Davis. Children:
1. Pauline[6], b. 15 Feb. 1903.
2. Douglass[6], b. 7 Dec. 1905.
3. Henrietta[6], b. 2 Aug. 1908.
4. Francis[6], b. 15 Dec. 1911.
5. James Allen[6], b. 24 June 1913.

v. LAURA[5], b. 1864.

vi. WALTER[5], b. 17 June 1865; m. 27 May 1896, Henrietta Juzan. Children:
1. Madaline Czarina[6], b. 31 July 1897; m. 28 Oct. 1924, John Steed. Res. Ardmore, Okla. Child:
   1. David Colbert[7], b. 1 Jan. 1929.
2. Walter C.[6], b. 11 Sept. 1898; m. 4 Feb. 1923, Ruth Hembry. Child:
   1. Linda Elaine[7], b. 27 July 1894.
3. F. H.[6], b. 28 Apr. 1904.

vii. LOVICA[5], b. 2 Aug. 1868; m. 24 Feb. 1886, Hiram McBride. Children:
1. Hattie Athenius[6], b. 13 Dec. 1887; m. 9 Sept. 1908, Jeff Holland. Children:
   1. Wyley Hiram[7], b. 31 Aug. 1909.
   2. J. Roy, b. 3 Oct. 1911.
   3. Jack[7], b. 6 Nov. 1913.
   4. Marjorie[7], b. 18 Dec. 1919.
2. Corinne[6], b. 1 Oct. 1891; m. 17 Mar. 1924, Alford E. E. Selkin. Child:
   1. Gene[7], b. 2 Feb. 1925.

3. Haydn[6], b. 20 Jan. 189–; m. 9 Feb. 1914, Ava Smith. Children:
   1. Hiram Haydn[7], b. 14 Mar. 1915.
   2. Maxine[7], b. 25 Feb. 1917.
   3. Dorothy Rowena[7], b. 25 Jan. 1920.
4. Lovica Czarina[6] (Lovie), b. 5 Feb. 1896; m. 1917, Noel Meeks. Children:
   1. Leon Colbert[7], b. 27 Apr. 1918.
   2. Billy Noel[7], b. 17 Apr. 1919.
   3. Elaine Kathryn[7], b. 20 Aug. 1920.
5. Colbert[6], b. 5 Sept. 1897.
6. Charles B.[6], b. 24 Oct. 1899; m. 30 Dec. 1931, Elizabeth Inby Buckner. Children:
   1. Betty Lorraine[7], b. 4 Nov. 1932.
   2. William Buckner[7], b. 9 Dec. 1934.
7. Mildred[6], b. 15 Oct. 1901; m. 11 June 1930, Ivan V. O'Leary.
8. Avon[6], b. 20 July 1904.
9. Thadius[6], b. 13 Feb. 1908.

viii. CZARINA[5], b. 14 Jan. 1871; m. in Atoka 6 Nov. 1894, Michael Conlan; res. Oklahoma City. Mrs. Conlan attended the Chickasaw Indian neighborhood school, St. Xaviers Academy in Denison, Tex., and Mary Baldwin Coll., Stanton, Va. In 1896 she assisted in organizing the "Pioneer Club," the first woman's club in Indian Terr.; was first president of the Indian Terr. Federation of Women's Clubs; is past president of the Oklahoma Div. U. D. of the Confederacy; first woman elected on a school board in Okla. in 1908; member of the Presbyterian Chh.; the Okla-India Club; New Century Club; Y.W.C.A.; Democratic Club; '89ers Ass'n; Oklahoma Hist. Soc.; Oklahoma Memorial Ass'n; past State Pres. Club of the G. F. W. C.; past State Directors Club of the G. F. W. C.; state chairman of Indian Welfare Comm. for 12 years; member Advisory Comm. of Indian Welfare of G. F. W. C.; state director for Women's Clubs, 1933-1934; Honorary Trustee American Indian Exposition, 1936. In 1935 the Memorial Association presented a diploma to her for outstanding service for humanity. A tree was planted in her honor north of the State

Capitol Nov. 23, 1935, for worthwhile achievements for her state, by a vote of the people of Oklahoma. Mentioned in Who's Who among the leading women of America, 1936-1937. On staff of the Historical Society for 18 years. She is Curator of the State Museum; has traveled extensively in America and Europe. Mrs. Conlan has attended two Folsom Reunions and given papers upon her family in Oklahoma. Child:

1. Lottie Anita[6], b. 23 Aug. 1895; she is a teacher of art in Oklahoma City high schools; has studied art in Paris, and in many large art centers in the U. S.

ix. BEN H.[5], b. 24 Mar. 1873; m. 12 Dec. 1899, Agnes Fisher. Child:

1. Theodore[6] (Ted), b. 15 Sept. 1900.

28. CAPTAIN ALFRED EMERSON[4] FOLSOM (*Rev. Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. at Wheelock, Choctaw Nation, Okla. 14 Aug. 1844; d. in Ardmore, Okla. 18 June 1925; m. (1) 13 Sept. 1876, MARGARET M. CAMPBELL, who d. at Durant, Okla., 24 Apr. 1886; m. (2) 10 Feb. 1889, OLIVIA W. PATE (white) (dau. of J. L. C.), b. in Black Hawk, Miss. 25 Aug. 1860.

He was educated at Bromlet School, Paris, Texas; Armstrong Academy, Oklahoma, and at Cane Hill College, Arkansas. In 1861 he joined Bohannon's Company of state troops, and later the Second Choctaw regiment under his uncle Col. Sampson Folsom, where he was promoted to Second Lieutenant. "Throughout the war he displayed remarkable courage and love of adventure." In 1865 he became clerk to Indian Agent Egbert Smith; later went into mercantile business, and finally he became exclusively interested in stock raising. In 1885 he volunteered in the company organized to capture the Lee gang of desperadoes, and for his daring bravery was highly commented upon by Governor Harris and the press of Indian Territory.

Children, by first wife:

i. IDA MAY[5], b. 9 Mar. 1878; d. in Caddo, Okla. 1904; m. 3 July 1903, James W. Stanley.

ii. ALFRED ALEXANDER[5], b. 14 Aug. 1880; d. 23 June 1891.

iii. NELLIE GOTT[5], b. 29 Mar. 1883; m. 13 Apr. 1906, John Hill, who was killed by a train at Ardmore, 4 Sept. 1913. Children:

1. John Folsom[6], b. 25 Dec. 1907; d. 17 Jan. 1910.
2. Margaret Virginia[6], b. 22 Nov. 1910.
3. John Lawrence[6], b. 2 Aug. 1912; d. 17 July 1913.

iv. ELLA[5], b. 18 Oct. 1885; d. 9 July 1886.

By second wife:

v. EMIS KATHLIN[5], b. at Atoka, Okla. 6 Nov. 1892.

29. DR. ISRAEL WELLINGTON[4] FOLSOM (*Rev. Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. at Carriage Point, near Durant, Okla. 1841; d. in Ardmore, Okla. 14 Feb. 1913; m. 5 May 1875, LELLA BELLE RUSSELL (dau. of William W. and Louisa), b. in Missouri 16 Dec. 1861. He was a physician in Ardmore, Okla.

Children:

i. WILLIAM W.[5], b. 16 Dec. 1877; m. 14 May 1911, Elizabeth Knight. No children. Res. Muskogee, Okla.

ii. EMMA PEARL[5], b. 16 Dec. 1881; m. 31 Dec. 1901, William Mitchell Bonner, who d. 11 Feb. 1903. Child:

1. Wellington Folsom[6], b. 23 Sept. 1902; attended Stanford Univ. Calif.; m. 22 Oct. 1923, Martha Spangler. Children:
   1. Barbara[7], b. 23 Sept. 1924.
   2. Wellington Folsom, Jr.[7], b. 5 June 1926.

iii. WIRT (or Wert) TELLE[5], b. 25 Aug. 1895; m. 11 Mar. 1923, Helen Stivers. Child:

1. Mary Bell[6], b. 29 Dec. 1923.
2. Carol[6], b. 19 Mar. 1934.

30. FINIS EWING[4] ("Bud") FOLSOM (*Rev. Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Oklahoma, 10 Nov. 1857; m. (1) 1878, MOLLY PITCHLYNN (dau. of Pushmataha); m. (2) MINNIE BLAIR.

He was educated at Armstrong Academy. On the death of his father and mother he possessed the old homestead where he lived for some time, then opened a new farm on the prairie near

Caddo, where he had 200 acres under cultivation, 640 acres in pasturage and a large stock of cattle.

Children:

i. MINNIE V.[5], b. 14 Feb. 1879; m. 15 Sept. 1898, Lake Brewer. No children.

ii. FINIS EWING[5], b. 4 Aug. 1881; m. 9 Mar. 1912, Sue Prater, b. 27 Feb. 1892, at Espining, Mich. He is an electrician at Tonopah, Nev. Child:

1. Finish Ewing, Jr.[6], b. 18 Feb. 1913.

iii. COLUMBUS[5], b. 17 Aug. 1883; m. Bernice Bogan. Res. Helena, Mont.

iv. CARL[5], b. 1 Sept. 1885; d. 1 Mar. 1912; m. 21 July 1907, Nannie B. Robinson. Children:

1. Lucile[6], b. 22 Aug. 1908.
2. Gordon Leneire[6], b. 19 Oct. 1909.
3. Carl, Jr.[6], b. 12 Jan. 1912.

v. IRMA CODY[5], b. 8 Mar. 1893; m. 12 Feb. 1912, James A. Thompson. Children:

1. James Alfred, Jr.[6], b. 16 Apr. 1913.
2. Jasmine[6], b. 21 Apr. 1914.
3. Marvis LaVerne[6], b. 5 Nov. 1916.

vi. JEWEL L.[5], b. 3 Oct. 1898; m. 1919, Fred G. Oakley. Children:

1. Fred[6], b. 4 Dec. 1920.
2. William[6], b. 24 Apr. 1922.

vii. HOYLE PUSHMATAHA[5], b. 20 July 1901; m. 1919, Eunice Arnold. Children:

1. Hoyle P., Jr.[6], b. 4 Oct. 1920.
2. Catherine Beatrice[6], b. 16 Oct. 1922.
3. Myra Oneta[6], b. 6 May 1924.

By second wife:

viii. EVERETT[5], b. 15 July 1919.

31. NOAH WALL[4] FOLSOM (*Col. Isaac*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; d. 1860 on Clear Boggy, Okla.; m. 1844, ELIZA TYNER (dau. of Jesse and Sophia), b. in the Cherokee Nation. He was a farmer and stock raiser, and lived at Rock Creek, Choctaw Nation, Okla.

Children:

i. DAVID H.[5], b. 1845; m. Elsie McKinney.

ii. RHODA[5], b. 1847; d. 1900; m. Hindman H. Burris. Res. Tishomingo, Okla.

iii. CATHERINE[5], b. 1849; m. George Brymer, who d. ——.

iv. J. M.[5], b. 1852; m. Cornelius McGee, who d. ——. Children:

1. Hiram[6], b. 1879.
2. Cornelius[6], b. 1881.
3. Nettie[6], b. 1882.
4. Hattie[6], b. 1887.

Note: A Catherine Folsom, full-blood, age 50 in 1902, on same Roll Card with the McGee children, Chickasaw Roll.

32. COL. SAMPSON[4] FOLSOM (*Col. Isaac*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi, 14 June 1820; merchant; lived at Moose Prairie, near Easedale, Choctaw Nation and died near Doaksville Jan. 1872; m. 29 Sept. 1842 CATHERINE COLBERT (dau. of Pitman and Sallie), b. 10 Feb. 1825; d. at Stonewall, Okla. 15 Feb. 1884.

Colonel Sampson Folsom raised the first battalion to serve Confederates. Prior to and after the Civil War he was sent as a delegate to Washington, to act for both Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations. He was Colonel of a regiment of Choctaw Indians in the command of Gen. Albert Pike, Confederate General, at Camp Coffee, Missouri, in 1862.

Children:

i. LIZZIE[5], b. 29 Feb. ———; d. ———; m. Andy Alberty.

ii. ISAAC[5], b. 28 Aug. 1848; m. 20 Jan. 1870, Mary Blevens, dau. of Gus Blevens, a white man, of Missouri; she d. June 1874. No children. He lives in Stratford, Okla. He was in the Second Choctaw Battalion under his father a part of the time, and later under Col. Simpson Folsom.

iii. HARRIET I.[5], b. 25 May 1852; m. (1) J. L. Davis, Cherokee, who d. ———; m. (2) Sampson Fillmore, who d. ———; m. (3) Isaac Thomas, who d. ———; m. (4) Rufus Burnett, and lived in

1915 at Hart, Okla. Children by first husband, Davis:

1. Samuel C.[6], b. 31 Oct. 1868; m. Linnie Mantooth.
2. Julia[6], b. 31 Dec. 1869; m. Geo. R. Collins.
3. Kittie C.[6], b. 8 Dec. 1871; m. J. C. Jackson.
4. John L.[6], b. 4 Jan. 1876; m. Laura White.

By second husband, Fillmore:

5. Henry C.[6], b. 30 Sept. 1880; m. Minnie Gooden.

By third husband, Thomas:

6. Sally P.[6], b. 9 Aug. 1882; m. J. M. Jones.

By fourth husband, Burnett:

7. Charles M.[6], b. 11 Aug. 1887; m. Maggie Bunch.
8. Benjamin F.[6], b. 18 Mar. 1891, m. Gertrude Brown.

iv. MARY[5], b. 30 July, ———; d. y.

v. EMMA[5], b. 13 Dec. ———; d. y.

vi. MATILDA[5], b. 18 June 1856; m. C. A. Skeen, (white). Res. Wapanucka, Okla. Children:

1. James Walter[6], b. 4 Oct. 1880; d. 11 Nov. 1916.
2. Emily Frances[6], b. 1882.
3. Cora Tamsie[6], b. 1887.

vii. MARILDA[5], b. 25 Apr. 1865; m. C. M. C. Land. Children:

1. Oscar Lee[6], b. 1883.
2. Hiram[6], b. 1885.
3. Lula[6], b. 1887.
4. Alice[6], b. 1889.
5. Kitty[6], b. 1891.

33. AUGUSTUS[4] FOLSOM (*Col. Isaac*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), m. (1) 1860, ELIZA ——, full-blood Chickasaw; m. (2) FRANCES HARE.

Children, by first wife:

i. LAVINA[5].

ii. JOHN N.[5], b. 6 Sept. 1866; called one-half blood in the Rolls; m. (1) Alice Jones, full-blood, b. 1866; m. (2) Caroline Bohnon. Children by first wife:

1. Tandy[6], b. 1887.
2. Annie[6], b. 1891; m. ——— Robinson. Children:
   1. Viola[7], b. 1911.
   2. Newman[7], b. 1914.

3. Oscar[6], b. 1895.
4. Junior[6], b. 1899.

By second wife:

5. Fannie P.[6], b. 1905.

iii. PHEBE[5], b. abt. 1867; full-blood, Chickasaw Roll.

By second wife:

iv. DAVID[5], b. 1869; wrote his mother's name was "Frances Hare." Lived at Tishomingo, Okla. 1915.

Note: A David Folsom, age 33, three-fourth blood, Chickasaw Rolls. Children:

1. Myrtle, age 11, in 1902.
2. Nora, age 9.

34. JACOB[4] FOLSOM (*Jerry*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; in 1831 Indian Rolls Jacob Folsom with two in his family, lived at Noshichia Creek, Nosholi-tubbi District, Miss.; m. (1) a Miss NAIL; m. (2) BASIE JAMES WASHINGTON, b. 1827; d. ——.

Children, by first wife:

i. HARRIET[5], m. (1) George Washburn; m. (2) Milo A. Hoyt; m. (3) J. J. Mattox. Mrs. Mattox resides with a nephew in Scipio, Okla. She had several children, all dead except Milo A. Hoyt, Jr. who resides at Whitefield, Okla.

ii. LEONIDAS[5], d. bef. 1855.

45. iii. JUDGE RUFUS[5], b. in Mississippi, 8 Aug. 1831.

iv. NATHANIEL[5], m. ———; no children.

v. DANIEL[5], m. ———; no children.

vi. REFINA[5], b. abt. 1843; d. at Boggy Depot, Okla. 1875; m. (1) Allen Carney; m. (2) abt. 1868-9, Peter Maytubby. Children, by first husband:

1. Pamelia[6], b. 9 Dec. 1863; d. at Caddo, Okla. 18 Mar. 1895; m. (1) David Folsom, son of Loring S. W. Folsom, who d. in 1880; m. (2) 14 Jan. 1883, Thornton Daily Pearce, son of Marion Franklin Pearce, b. in Tenn. 20 Nov. 1855. They live in Bokchito, Okla. Children, by first husband:

1. David McKee[7], b. 6 Feb. 1880.

By second husband:

2. John Marion[7], b. 27 July 1887; m. 19 Nov. 1907, Lucy Hearn. Res. McAlester, Okla.
3. Helen Myrtle[7], b. 20 May 1890; m. 9 July 1911, L. H. Lutes. Res. Bokchito.
4. Lillian[7], b. 22 Feb. 1892. Res. Bokchito.

By second husband, Peter Maytubby:

2. Lorinda[6], b. 4 Apr. 1870.
3. Peter[6] ("Bud"), b. at Boggy Depot, 31 Mar. 1872; m. there 31 Dec. 1907, Annie M. Rhodes, of Troy, Ala. Child:
   1. Anne Rufina[7], b. 19 Mar. 1922.
4. Mary E.[6], b. 15 Oct. 1873; m. 1894, John C. Moore, of Aylesworth. Children:
   1. Harold[7], b. 13 Nov. 1897.
   2. Claude Maytubby[7], b. 22 Aug. 1899.
   3. Floy[7] (girl), b. 13 Dec. 1901.
   4. John Taylor[7], b. 19 Feb. 1905.

vii. LANCRETIA[5], m. Tom Hays.

By second wife:

viii. TANDY[5], m. ———; five children.

ix. JEMIMA[5], m. Rev. J. H. Dickerson, Children:

1. Rebecca Ruth[6], m. Guy S. Mitchell; res. Wynnewood, Okla.
2. William Edwin S.[6]

x. FILMORE[5], died young.

35. DANIEL[4] FOLSOM (*Jerry*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Choctaw Nation, Mississippi; d. in Blue County, Choctaw Nation, Okla.; m. SINA (LUCINDA—Mrs. Conlan) NAIL, b. in Jackson, Tenn., and d. in Arkansas.

Children:

i. ISABEL[5], d. abt. 1865.

ii. MARY ABIGAIL[5], b. 1845; d. 1902; m. A. W. James in Red River Co., now Choctaw Co., Okla. Had a son Julius James, b. 1863.

iii. ARABELLA[5], b. 1847; d. in Bokchito, Bryan Co., Okla., 17 Apr. 1907; m. Judge Green Gardner, who d. in Bryan Co., Okla. 1896. Children:

1. Edward[6], b. 1870; m. Ella Riddle.

2. Mary[6], b. 1876; m. T. J. Riddle.
3. Robert[6], b. 1878; m. Tassie Hamlinson.
4. William[6], b. 1880; m. Mamie Watson.
5. Bessie[6], b. 1890; m. John Garland.
6. Jessie[6], b. 1892; m. Willie Cosell.

iv. WILLIAM[5].

v. WELLINGTON[5].

46. vi. JACOB[5], b. at Doaksville, Okla. 22 Oct. 1852.

Note: A Warren James, full-blood, age 40 and Emeline James, full-blood age 41, in 1902 Rolls.

They had:

1. Selina, age 11.
2. Jackson, age 7.
3. Ella, age 5.
4. George, age 3 and

1. Ida Folsom, age 21.
2. Charlotte Folsom, age 16.
3. Israel Folsom, age 13. Choctaw full-bloods, 1902.

36. REV. WILLIS[4] FOLSOM (*MacKee*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Red River County, Choctaw Nation, Okla.; d. at Panola, Okla. 1898; m. WINNIE —— (dau. of Eumertachre), b. in Tishomingo, and d. in Panola.

Rev. Willis Folsom was "partly raised in old Scullyville Co., Choctaw Nation." He was a Methodist Preacher for fifty-two years, and wrote a Choctaw Dictionary so he could preach in both the English and Choctaw languages.

Children:

47. i. ARNOLD[5], b. in Choctaw Nation, Okla. 15 May 1844.

ii. ISAAC[5], m. Nellie McDaniel. Children:

1. David[6].
2. Margaret[6], both d. at Panola, "when grown up."

48. iii. GEORGE[5], b. at Panola, Okla.

iv. JAMES[5] (Jimmie), b. ———.

49. v. FRANK[5], b. at Panola, Okla. 1854.

vi. ELIAS[5], b. at Panola Okla.; m. Edna Wade. Children:

1. Dennis[6].
2. Serena[6].

vii. JINCIE[5], m. Peter McKinney. Child:
1. Lucy[6].

viii. RHODA[5], m. abt. 1873, Hon. Green McCurtain, Governor of the Choctaw Nation, b. 1850 near Oak Lodge, Okla., and d. at Kinta, 10 Dec. 1910. Res. San Bois, Okla. Child:
1. Ben[6], b. 1876; m. ———. He was in U. S. Indian Service, in Field work among the Choctaws, 1916. Child:
1. Randolph[7], b. 1901.

ix. SERENA[5], m. Frank Hinckman. Children:
1. Lackey[6] (girl), died.
2. Edwin L.[6], b. 1879.
3. Frank[6], b. 1883.

x. MARY[5], b. 1855; m. Edward McDaniel, b. 1854. Res. Cowlington, Okla. Children:
1. Thomas[6], b. 1876.
2. Marvin[6], b. 1883.
3. James[6], b. 1886.
4. Mitchell[6], b. 1890.
5. Ruth[6], b. 1891.
6. Lula[6], b. 1894.

37. KEZZIA[4] PITCHLYNN (*Sophia*[3] *Folsom, Ebenezer*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi 6 Aug. 1824; d. 18 July 1858; m. 22 Dec. 1854, WILLIAM H. POLAND (son of William and Laura *Mosely*), b. in Alabama, 1827; d. in Texas, 1890.

William H. Poland was a capitalist, a cotton merchant, and in real estate business.

Child:

i. WILLIAM PITCHLYNN[5], b. 7 Dec. 1855; m. 12 Sept. 1878, Emma L. Garrett (dau. of R. C. and Lucy) of Marshall, Texas. Res. Ardmore. Mr. Poland, lovingly known as OLD CHIEF by his many friends in Oklahoma and Texas, is a wealthy land owner and dealer in oil, cotton and peach lands in Oklahoma. He is much interested in history, in the genealogy of his family, and an ardent sportsman in fishing and hunting. He became a life member of the F. F. A. in 1920. Children:
1. Robert Pitchlynn[6], b. 24 Sept. 1879; m. 4 Oct. 1900, Emer G. Grigsby. Child:
1. Daniel G.[7], b. 30 June 1901.

2. Lucy P.[6], b. 11 Mar. 1882; m. Charles H. Cook. Children:
   1. Will P.[7], b. 10 July 1902; m. Mary L. Dickens. Child:
      1. Mary Louise[8].
   2. Lucy G.[7], b. 28 July 1904; m. in Ardmore, Okla. 16 July 1925, John Simpson.
   3. Charles H., Jr.[7], b. 28 Aug. 1910.
   4. Jack A.[7], b. 11 Feb. 1913.
3. Raymond G.[6], b. 8 Dec. 1888; m. 24 Oct. 1910, Jeanette Hoyle. Child:
   1. Catherine Louise[7], b. 30 Aug. 1911.

38. JEREMIAH[4] FOLSOM (*Rev. Peter*[3], *Edmund*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in San Bois Co., Okla. 1852; d. 6 Oct. 1909; lived at Panther, Choctaw Nation, San Bois Co.; m. (1) abt. 1878, NANCY RIDDLE (dau. of Impson and Lucy *King*), b. in San Bois Co. and d. abt. 1881; m. (2) abt. 1883, CATHY RIDDLE (sister to Nancy) who d.; m. (3) SUSAN MCGILBERRY (dau. of Charles and Charlotte), b. near Spiro, Okla. abt. 1865, and d. in Blocker, Okla. Mar. 1908; m. (4) ELLA JONES (dau. of Forbes) of Gaines Co.; m. (5) AMAND WILLIAMS, full-blood, b. 1877, who d. ——.

He served his county as sheriff, prosecuting attorney, member of the lower house, county judge, and senator.

Children, by first wife:

i. JACKSON LOVEN[5], b. 19 June 1879; m. Ida Noel. Res. McCurtain, Okla. No children.

ii. LIZZIE[5], b. 17 July 1880; m. Sweeny McGee, b. 1881. Res. McCurtain. Children:
   1. Josephine[6].
   2. Ready[6].
   3. Dallas[6].
   4. Thomas[6].

By second wife:

iii. ETHEL[5], b. 3 July 1884.

iv. PETER S.[5], b. 6 Oct. 1885; d. 27 Dec. 1908; m. Rachel Perryman. Children:
   1. Earl[6].
   2. Bessie[6], d. ——.

By third wife:

v. ALBERT[5], b. 15 July 1887; m. Julia A. Lewis, dau. of Simon E. Lewis who was district judge during territorial days.

By fourth wife:

vi. MAUD ANNIE[5], b. 19 Mar. 1890; m. George Carney. Res. Dunton, Okla. Children:

1. Annie[6].
2. Lealer[6].
3. Peter[6].

vii. DORA BELL[5], b. 23 Oct. 1891; m. George Jones. Res. Stigler, Okla. Child:

1. Johnson[6], who d.

By fifth wife:

viii. DAVID BENTON[5], b. 29 Mar. 1898.

ix. EUGENE JACKSON[5], b. 16 Feb. 1901.

x. GEORGE[5], b. 1906; d. 10 Aug. 1907.

xi. ARENA D.[5], b. 15 Mar. 1910.

39. ELLIS W.[4] FOLSOM (*Watt*[3], *Edmund*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi; d. in McAlester, Okla. 1880; m. SALINA PERRY (dau. of Hardy and Sophia *McCurtain*), b. in Choctaw Nation, Miss.; d. in LeFlore Co., Okla. in 1882.

He was an attorney in McAlester, and Supreme Judge of Choctaw Nation at time of his death; was charter member of McAlester Lodge, No. 9, A. F. & A. M. He lived near Heavener, Sugar Loaf (now LeFlore) County.

Children:

i. FRANCES[5], b. abt. 1855; d. Feb. 1911; m. (1) Emziah McCurtain; m. (2) Simon C. Carshall. Child:

1. Ida Benton[6], b. 1872; m. —— Naylor. Res. Conser, Okla. Children:

1. Zona[7], b. 1893.
2. Mary[7], b. 1895.
3. Lee[7], b. 1897.
4. Hester[7], b. 1900.

ii. EDWARD[5], b. abt. 1858; d. 1883; m. Annie Bailey. Child:

1. Annie[6], b. 1880; m. a Mr. Harris; res. Spiro, Okla.

iii. LORING S. W.[5], b. 1859; d. 24 Jan. 1900; m. Jincie Morris, b. 1863, who res. in Howe, Okla. in 1915. Children:

1. Maude[6], b. 1884.
2. Emma[6], b. 1890; d.
3. Pearl M.[6], b. 1892.
4. Sidney L.[6], b. 1895.
5. Ruth[6], b. 24 Nov. 1899.

iv. SWEENY WALLACE[5], b. 1869; m. (1) 1891, Julia (Sexton) Kincaid; m. (2) 28 Dec. 1912, Elizabeth (Gourley) Ford. Res. Poteau, Okla. Child by first wife:

1. Carrie L.[6], b. 1893; d. bef. 1902.

v. SIDNEY JOHNSON[5], b. 28 Dec. 1872; m. 12 Sept. 1897, Hattie P. Hall, b. 22 Jan. 1873. He was county clerk of LeFlore County; representative, and city clerk of Heavener, Okla., where he resides. Children:

1. Roger Porter[6], b. 8 Aug. 1898; while attending the A. and M. College at Stillwater he enlisted in Co. I. First Oklahoma National Guard, in Apr. 1918, and arrived in France on Aug. 12th; was killed in action on Oct. 15th, 1918.
2. Loring S. W.[6], b. 6 Apr., 1900.
3. Pat Hall[6], b. 5 Feb. 1903.
4. Robert Ellis[6], b. 5 Apr., 1905.
5. Salina P.[6], b. 15 Oct. 1910; d. 9 Sept. 1933.

40. WILLIAM STARNS[4] FOLSOM (*Watt*[3], *Edmund*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Scullyville Co., Choctaw Nation, Okla.; d. in Ringling, Jefferson Co., Okla. 17 Dec. 1916; m. in Scullyville Co., 3 Dec. 1876, OPHELIA POCAHONTAS STANTON (dau. of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth G. *Mickle*), b. in Scullyville Co., 11 Aug. 1860. He was a farmer and ranchman near Ringling, Okla.

Children:

i. AURORA A.[5], b. 9 Sept. 1877; d. 25 Feb. 1909.

ii. ZENOBIA B.[5], b. 21 Nov. 1878; m. 17 Nov. 1901, A. G. Jones.

iii. CHLOE AUGUSTA[5], b. 3 Oct. 1880; m. 21 Oct. 1904, Charles S. Aston. He is a stock dealer, and ginner,

cotton and cotton seed buyer, in Quinton, Okla.; also a member of The Aston King Oil and Gas Co., of Quinton.

iv. WILLIAM W.[5], b. 6 Aug. 1882; m. 21 Aug. 1902, R. L. Thatcher.

v. LESLIE P.[5], b. 28 Oct. 1884; d. 15 Sept. 1906.

vi. ALEXANDER H.[5], b. 12 Feb. 1887.

vii. RODOLPH D.[5], b. 12 Sept. 1891; d. 10 Aug. 1908.

viii. ODUS W.[5], b. 23 Dec. 1895.

ix. EDGAR R.[5], b. 12 Dec. 1897.

x. GEORGE R.[5], b. 1 Jan. 1900.

xi. OURA P.[5], b. 10 Apr. 1902.

41. ELIAS[4] FOLSOM (*David*[3], *Edmund*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Indian Territory, 1853; m. (1) ——; m. (2) —— Bonton; m. (3) NANCY DONNEAL, b. 1863.

Children, by first wife:

i. DAN[5], b. 1875; m. Vina ———, a white woman, b. 1877; he is sheriff and lives in Stigler, Okla. Children:

1. Mabel[6], b. 1896.
2. Iva L.[6], b. 1898.
3. Elias Smedley[6], b. 1900.
4. Zora E.[6], b. 1901; m. 1921, Jop Rogers, Jr. of Lehigh, Okla.

ii. Betty[5], m. John D. Bench. Res. Okmulgee, Okla.

By second wife:

iii. SUSIE[5], b. 1879; d. 21 Jan. 1916; m. Jim Carter. Res. Kusa, Okla. Child:

1. Robert S.[6], b. 1901.

By third wife:

iv. LOUISA[5], b. 1885; m. Jimmie Choate, b. 1886. Res. Kinta, Okla.

v. CORNELIA[5], b. 1889; m. Kirby S. Cooper, of Keota, Okla. No children.

vi. CAROLINA[5], b. 1891; m. (1) Dock Martin; m. (2) ———.

vii. ANNIE[5], b. 1898; m. Andrain ———. Res. Kinta.

viii. SAUL[5], b. 1894; died young.
ix. SAMPSON[5], b. 1896.

42. JEFFERSON DAVIS[5] FOLSOM (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Bennington, Okla. July 1861; m. 7 Mar. 1885, TABITHA BEAIRD (dau. of George B.), b. in Illinois, 22 Apr. 1864, and d. in Russellville, Okla. 22 Feb. 1912.

Children:

i. DAVIS L.[6], b. 22 Nov. 1886; m. 20 Aug. 1905, Dora Bates. Children:
1. Benjamin Davis[7], b. 6 Dec. 1906.
2. Jefferson Edward[7], b. 18 Dec. 1908.
3. Jessie Bulin[7], b. 18 Mar. 1911.
4. Eugene[7], b. 31 Mar. 1913.

ii. MATTIE[6], b. 6 Oct. 1889; m. 6 Oct. 1907, Edd Wyley. Children:
1. Clarence Edward[7], b. 23 July 1908.
2. Eveline[7], b. 28 May 1910.
3. Zona Samantha[7], b. 20 Mar. 1912.
4. Odis[7], b. 8 Nov. 1914.

iii. ALICE[6], b. 4 Mar. 1892; m. 23 Sept. 1907, Joe Ginn. Children:
1. Bulaha May[7], b. 5 July 1908.
2. Margaret Ellen[7], b. 11 Jan. 1910.
3. Stella Larenna[7], b. 25 Nov. 1911.
4. Edna Elois[7], b. 31 Aug. 1913.

iv. JESSIE[6], b. 9 Aug. 1894; m. 20 Dec. 1911, Walter Brock. Children:
1. Elijah Arlington[7], b. 2 Oct. 1912.
2. Delmar Jefferson[7], b. 4 June 1914.

v. EUNICE[6], b. 24 Dec. 1896; m. 24 Dec. 1911, Richard Turner. Children:
1. Dassie Edward[7], b. 5 Sept. 1912.
2. Dwight Jefferson[7], b. 18 Feb. 1914.

43. ALBERT PETER[5] FOLSOM (*Albert Kee*[4], *Col. David*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Council House, Scullyville Co., Okla., 13 Dec. 1866; m. July 1887, SUSAN K. BRASHIERS (dau. of Judge Turner Brashiers).

He attended the neighborhood school until 15 years of age, completing his education at Boonville, Missouri. In 1888 he was elected representative of Scullyville County, and re-elected in 1889 and 1890, about the youngest man to become a member of the Choctaw Council. He is a farmer and stockraiser in McCurtain, Okla.

Children:

i. CLAUDIUS CONRAD[6], b. 8 Feb. 1890; m. in Spiro, Okla. 7 May 1910, Atha Magby. Child:

1. Zola Marie[7], b. 12 Nov. 1911. She is a nurse at Morningside Hospital, Tulsa, Okla.

ii. DAVID WILLIAM[6], b. 26 Dec. 1891; m. (1) 25 July 1911, Myrtle Nixon who d. 5 Dec. 1914; m. (2) 6 July 1915, Burtha Horton, b. 1897. Children, by first wife:

1. Myrtle[7], b. 4 Dec. 1914; d. 6 May 1917.

By second wife:

2. Wrenetta[7], b. in Milton, Okla. 14 Aug. 1919.

iii. ALLIE MAY[6], b. 18 Apr. 1894; m. in Spiro, Okla., 2 Aug. 1913, Frank Statham. Children:

1. Dora Ella[7], b. 28 Feb. 1914.
2. Joe Frank[7], b. 28 Sept. 1915; m. 25 Dec. 1936, Mildred Olivia.
3. George Albert[7], b. 2 Dec. 1920.
4. Virginia Jo[7], b. 25 Oct. 1925.

iv. OLLIE ELLA[6], b. 29 Mar. 1896; m. 1917, Frank Allen. Res. Bokoshe, Okla. No children.

v. JOSEPH SCHLEY[6], b. 12 June 1898; m. (1) 1917, Beula Gladys Roberson; m. (2) 21 June 1926, Sarah Ruby Moseley, b. 7 Aug. 1906. Children by second wife:

1. Joe Alford[7], b. 4 Apr. 1927.
2. Ruby Jean[7], b. 29 Aug. 1930.

vi. SUSIE IRENE[6], b. 27 Jan. 1902; m. 29 Jan. 1920, Guy Parker. Children:

1. James Albert[7], b. 10 Nov. 1922.
2. William Norman[7], b. 1 Nov. 1924.
3. Betty Sue[7], b. 31 Oct. 1931.
4. Robert Eugene[7], b. 11 Apr. 1934.

vii. ALBERT PIKE[6], b. 15 Mar. 1905; m. 7 June 1925, Myrtle Goforth. Children:
1. Albert William[7], b. 22 Mar. 1926.
2. Arthur Wayne[7], b. 5 Oct. 1927.
3. David Allen[7], b. 19 Mar. 1934.

viii. FRANCIS WARREN[6], b. 22 July 1908; d. ——.

ix. NELLIE LUCINDA[6], b. 1 Sept. 1910; unm. 1937.

44. DON JUAN[5] FOLSOM (*Judge Julius C.*[4], *Rev. Israel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Atoka County, Choctaw Nation, 11 Aug. 1866; d. in Oklahoma City, Okla. 13 Jan. 1922; m. 14 Nov. 1886, DEBORAH BROWN, granddaughter of Col. H. H. Hubbard, who was Recording Secretary of the Confederate House of Representatives during the Rebellion. She was a descendant of the famous old family of BANNERS of Tennessee.

Don Juan Folsom was educated in Denison, Texas, and Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia. In 1884 he was elected Clerk of the House of Representatives; in 1885 appointed County Clerk. Before he was twenty years old he purchased a half interest in the "Independent" a Choctaw and Chickasaw national organ, and became a writer of talent, in the meantime studying law in which he commenced practice in 1889, and for a number of years was connected with a well-known legal firm in Paris, Texas. "He was the youngest council clerk and secretary ever appointed or elected."

Children:

i. DAPHNE[6], b. at Atoka, 27 Jan. 1888; m. 26 June 1907, Francis M. Bell. Children:
1. Francis Folsom[7], b. 18 July 1908.
2. John Murphy[7], b. 27 Jan. 1910.

ii. ROBINSON[6] (Robb), b. 16 Mar. 1889.

iii. ETHEL[6], b. 31 Mar. 1890; d. ———.

iv. BLANCHE[6], b. 24 Sept. 1891; m. 28 Sept. 1909, M. M. Smith. Child:
1. Blanche Louise[7], b. 28 June 1910.

v. DON JUAN, JR.[6], b. ———.

vi. HENRY H.[6] ("Jack"), b. 15 Sept. 1893.

vii. ALICE[6], b. 20 Oct. 1895.

viii. RUTH[6], b. 8 Feb. 1897; d. 1920.
ix. ADELAIDE CATHERINE[6], b. 25 June 1899.
x. CHRISTINE[6], b. 22 Sept. 1900.

45. JUDGE RUFUS[5] FOLSOM (*Jacob*[4], *Jerry*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Mississippi, 8 Aug. 1831; d. in McAlester, Okla. Oct. 1886; m. SALINA WADE (dau. of Jeremiah), b. in Durant, Okla.; d. in McAlester, Mar. 1875.

He was Circuit and County Clerk, Member of the General Council in the House of Representatives, Speaker of the House several sessions, afterwards Judge of the Circuit Court of the First and Third Judicial Circuits for several years. He was also member of the Upper House, or Senate, of the General Council.

Children:

50. i. LEONIDAS[6], b. near the town of Caddo, Okla. 1855.
ii. ELA E.[6], b. 1860; d. 1891; m. Dave Byington. Child:
1. Simon[7], lives in Indianola, Okla.
iii. ROBERT N.[6], b. 1861; d. unm. 1895.
iv. RUFINA[6], b. 1863; d. 1893; m. Tom Drake. Children:
1. George[7], lives in Henryetta, Okla.
2. Mabel[7], m. —— Craw. Res. Eufaula, Okla.
3. William[7], address unknown.
v. ELZRIA[6], b. 1865; d. 1884; m. Philip Marshall.
vi. EDMOND[6], b. 1868; d. unm. 1892.
51. vii. WADE[6], b. 1873, in McAlester, Okla.

46. JACOB[5] FOLSOM (*Daniel*[4], *Jerry*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Doaksville, Okla. 22 Oct. 1852; farmer in Bryan Co.; m. 9 Jan. 1878, MARY ANN PARKS (dau. of John and Liza), b. in Lolano Co., Texas, 22 Dec. 1860.

Children:

i. ADLINE[6], b. 15 May 1880; m. Albert Fryer. Res. Caddo, Okla. Children:
1. Daisy Edith[7], b. 25 Sept. 1899.
2. Oliver Bryan[7], b. 27 Jan. 1901.
ii. AGNES LOVER[6], b. 2 Nov. 1881; m. 18 Apr. 1901, James A. Council (son of Howard S. and Mary

McCrary), b. 5 Dec. 1873. He is a farmer; secretary of the Baptist Association; res. Caddo, Okla. Children:

1. Charles Andrew[7], b. 28 Dec. 1901; d. 9 Jan. 1902.
2. Virgia Jewell[7], b. 4 Aug. 1903; d. 14 Nov. 1903.
3. Howard Jacob[7], b. 21 Oct. 1904.
4. Rufus Elbert[7], b. 9 Aug. 1907.
5. Ella Agnes[7], b. 20 Feb. 1910.
6. Daisy Viola[7], b. 16 July 1912.

iii. JAMES HENRY[6], b. 16 Mar. 1886; d. 25 Apr. 1886.

iv. W. E. ("Eddie")[6], b. 30 Oct. 1887; m. 12 Nov. 1906, Millie Williamson (dau. Starlin and Mary), b. in Texas, 9 Dec. 1888. Res. Bokchito, Okla. Children:

1. William Edward[7].
2. Millie Eter[7].
3. Albert Allen[7], b. 29 Oct. 1908.
4. Martle May[7], b. 30 Dec. 1910.
5. James Flaw[7], b. 24 Aug. 1913.

v. GEORGE MARION[6], b. 27 July 1892; m. Nancy Hopkins; one child that d.

vi. ULSES CARL[6], b. 29 Mar. 1896.

vii. ORA PEARL[6], b. 4 Dec. 1899.

viii. AMOS EARL[6], b. 7 Sept. 1904.

47. ARNOLD[5] FOLSOM (*Rev. Willis*[4], *McKee*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Choctaw Nation, Okla. 15 May 1844; d. 3 Mar. 1903; m. (1) LAVENA HARKINS (dau. of Jim and Lucinda), who d. 1887; m. (2) LIZZIE —— (white) who after the death of Arnold Folsom m. (2) —— Scantlen. He was a farmer and stock raiser; lived in Garland, Okla.

Children, by first wife:

52. i. WILLIAM LEE[6], b. in Garland, Okla. 21 Dec. 1867.

ii. WILSON[6], d. ———.

iii. MARTHA[6], d. ———.

iv. CLARA[6], d. ———.

v. FANNIE[6], b. 1877; d. ———; m. B. F. Farmer. Children:

1. Edna L.[7], b. 1897.
2. Clinton L.[7], b. 1898.

3. Eugene F.[7], b. 1900.

vi. CHARLES[6], b. 1880; m. Mary G. Cox (white), b. 1881. Child:

1. Audreth[7], b. 1901; d. Apr. 1916.

vii. JANIE[6], b. in Cowlington, Okla. 6 Oct. 1882; m. in Fort Smith, 8 July 1898, Frank Garland (son of Joseph and Mallissa Harrison), b. in Haskell Co., Okla. 7 May 1881. Children:

1. Stella Viola[7], b. 25 Aug. 1899; d. 26 Jan. 1913.
2. Lena May[7], b. 18 Jan. 1900; d. 21 Oct. 1909.
3. Joseph Munsfield[6], b. 10 Jan. 1903.
4. Raleigh Lee[7], b. 5 May 1905.
5. Robert Mitchell[7], b. 20 Sept. 1907.
6. Sopha Millissa[7], b. 17 Aug. 1917.

By second wife:

viii. CLARENCE[6], b. 1890; m. and has two sons. Res. Asherton, Texas.

ix. CLEVELAND[6], b. 1892; d. 1916; m. a widow in Laredo, Texas. Children:

1. George Washington[7], b. 1913.
2. Woodrow Wilson[7], b. 1914.

x. PRUDENCE[6], b. 1895; m. Tom McWilliams, and has two sons; lives in Texas.

xi. LEWIS[6], b. 1899.

xii. OSLEN[6], b. ———.

48. GEORGE[5] FOLSOM (*Rev. Willis*[4], *McKee*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. at Panola, Okla.; m. LOVISA HARKINS.

Children:

i. WILLIS[6], d. in Cowlington, Okla. abt. 1894; m. ——. Children:

1. Ara Della[7], b. 1889; m. Harvey Stiles.
2. James W.[7], b. 1892. Res. Pittsburg, Okla.

ii. ROBERT L.[6], b. 1873; m. Alice Gipson (white), b. 1873. Children:

1. Robert[7], b. 13 Feb. 1896.
2. George Dewey[7], b. 21 May 1898.
3. Maude[7], b. 10 Dec. 1902.
4. Mae[7], b. 26 Aug. 1904.
5. Haskell[7], b. 18 Jan. 1907.

iii. ELIZABETH[6].
iv. WINNIE[6].

49. FRANK[5] FOLSOM (*Rev. Willis*[4], *McKee*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Panola, Okla. 1854; d. Feb. 1909; m. CHARLOTTE GARLAND, (one-half blood), 1874.

Children:

i. BLANCHE[6], b. 1895.
ii. BERTHA[6], b. 1897.
iii. EDWIN LEE[6], b. 1899.
iv. ERWIN MOORE[6], b. 1900.
v. ROSSIE GLOVER[6], b. ——.
vi. MURRAY SCOTT[6], b. ——.

50. LEONIDAS[6] FOLSOM (*Judge Rufus*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Jerry*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. near the town of Caddo, Okla., 1855; d. near Indianola, Okla. 1891; m. 1876, RHODA PUSLEY, b. 1862 near Caddo (living 1915).

Children:

i. JACOB[7], b. 1877; m. 1904, Della Hampton, who d. ———. Children:
1. Lila[8], b. 1905.
2. Lelia[8], b. 1907.
ii. EDWARD[7], b. and d. 1879.
iii. ROBINSON[7], b. 1880; d. 1881.
iv. MISHIE[7], b. 1883; d. 1887.
v. SAMUEL[7], b. 1885; d. 1889.
vi. HENRIETTA[7], b. 1888; d. 1889.
vii. EDITH[7], b. 1889; m. 1905, Henry Huffman. Res. Madill, Okla.
viii. EFFIE[7], b. 1891; m. 1905, Sam Huffman. Res. Madill, Okla.
ix. LEONIDAS[7], b. 1893; unm. 1915; lived in Presidio, Calif.

51. WADE[6] FOLSOM (*Judge Rufus*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Jerry*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in McAlester, Okla. 1873; m. MAUD A. POE. Res. Ringling, Okla.

Children:

i. GUY VAN[7], b. 23 Apr. 1894.
ii. SINA[7], b. 21 Dec. 1895.
iii. MYRTLE MARIA[7], b. 8 June 1898; d. 15 Aug. 1901.
iv. BERTHA[7], b. 17 Sept. 1900.
v. DORA EUNICE[7], b. 17 Nov. 1903.
vi. JUNIOR WADE[7], b. 29 Oct. 1905; d. 20 Mar. 1916.
vii. PRENTIS POE[7], b. 10 Sept. 1907.
viii. ALLIS GREEN[7], b. 29 Nov. 1909.
ix. WABBETTA[7], b. 21 Sept. 1911.

52. WILLIAM LEE[6] FOLSOM (*Arnold*[5], *Rev. Willis*[4], *McKee*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. in Garland, Okla. 21 Dec. 1867; m. 27 Oct. 1887, SALLY GIPSON (dau. of Tom and Prudence), b. 6 Aug. 1872. Res. Stigler, Okla.

Children:

i. ORA LEE[7], b. 3 Jan. 1889; m. Aug. 1905, ——— Brown. Children:
   1. Jean[8], b. 19 Dec. 1906.
   2. Buster[8], b. 24 Apr. 1908.
   3. Rupert[8], b. 8 Apr. 1910.
   4. Marie[8], b. 17 Aug. 1912.
   5. Alma[8], b. 22 Feb. 1914.
ii. A son, b. 14 Jan. 1891; d. ———.
iii. MACKEE[7], b. 30 Nov. 1891; m. 14 Dec. 1913, Mae Butler, b. 1892.
iv. VELDA[7], b. 6 Mar. 1894; m. 2 Oct. 1910, Barney Burk. Children:
   1. William Lee[8] (Bill Lee), b. 13 Dec. 1911.
   2. Clyde[8], b. 14 June 1913.
v. TANDY[7], b. 21 Sept. 1908.

DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL FOLSOM OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. Israel Folsom, of Prince William County, Virginia, was probably a son of Israel[3] Folsom (*Samuel*[2], *John*[1]) of Connecticut and New Jersey, and the same Israel who was baptized in Connecticut in 1724 (b. abt. 1719?). As Israel[3] Folsom did not name his sons in his will, and no records have been found absolutely to connect Israel of Prince William County with Israel[3] of New Jersey, it is deemed best to designate him head of this branch of southern families as future references will justify. He will be numbered as of a first generation as was done in Descendants of Nathaniel Folsom of Rowan County, North Carolina, and Descendants of Ebenezer Folsom of Cumberland County, North Carolina, who were, no doubt, his brothers. Whenever and if proof is found of the descent of this line from John[1] and Mary (Gilman) Folsom, Israel Folsom of Prince William County would be of the fourth generation and his descendants numbered accordingly.

Israel Folsom, a saddler, appears in Prince William County in 1761 when he buys a houselot of the trustees of the town of Dumfries. In 1765 he sold land in West Jersey showing perhaps a former residence in New Jersey and connection with the New Jersey Israel. He died in the above county in 1771 leaving a will dated 3 Nov. 1771 which is recorded in the Index of Wills 6 Jan. 1772, but the will itself has been reported "lost." His widow, Keziah Folsom, was sole executrix.

The late Mrs. Carolyn C. Boyd, of Valdosta, Ga. stated that her ancestor, William Folsom, came from near the Potomac River in Virginia to Duplin County, N. C. and moved from there to Burke County, Ga. As Israel Folsom of Prince William County (which borders the Potomac river) is the only Folsom found in that region it is presumed he was the father of Mrs. Boyd's ancestor. It is also claimed that children of this Burke County, Ga. family were cousins of the Cumberland County, N. C. Fol-

soms which would also indicate that the Burke County Folsoms were descendants of Israel of Prince William County.

The following Folsoms had grants of land in Duplin County, N. C. and were, possibly, sons of Israel of Prince William County, —names arranged in order of the years of receiving the grants:

1. JEREMIAH FOLSOM. In 1763, on Dec. 23rd, Jeremiah Folsom received a grant of 200 acres in Duplin County, "on the Et. side of N. Et. River and No. side of Limestone Creek below the mouth of gum Branch including his improvements." (Land Grants Department, Raleigh, N. C. Vol. 18, p. 19). This location would be northeast of Cape Fear River near which Ebenezer Folsom settled. "Including his improvements" would show that he had been there sometime before the land was granted to him. He probably moved to St. George's Parish, Ga. about 1775 when a grant of 250 acres was made to Jeremiah Folsom in that parish. (Record of Land Grants, Book M. -872, Office of Secretary of State, Atlanta, Ga.)
2. BENJAMIN FOLSOM. In 1765, on Oct. 30th, Benjamin Folsom was granted 100 acres in Duplin County, "on south side of Goshen Swamp on the head of big branch," . . . On Oct. 26, 1767, he was granted 350 acres adjoining his other grant, and also on May 4, 1769 another 90 acres. (Vol. 17, p. 212, Vol. 20, p. 46, Vol. 23, p. 160). In Colonial Records of Georgia, by Allen A. Chandler, 1907, Vol. 12, 1771-1782,—Proceedings of Governor and Council, 125, 3 Dec. 1771, "Read a petition of Benjamin Folsom setting forth that he had been sometime in the Province but had not any Land granted to him. That he was possessed of one slave and was desirous of obtaining land for Cultivation, therefore praying for One Hundred and fifty acres of Land in St. George's parish joining John Lots land on the dry Branch. Resolved that on condition &c the prayer of the said Petition is granted."

The name of Benjamin Folsom is in the original papers in the office of the Secretary of State of Georgia, as a Revolutionary War soldier. Also, the name of John Folsom.

2. 3. WILLIAM FOLSOM. In 1766, on Sept. 26, William Folsom was granted 200 acres in Duplin County, "Et. side of the N. Et. River on both sides of Limestone Creek," . . . "to a gum Jeremiah Folsom's corner," etc. (Vol. 18, p. 310).

4. LAWRENCE FOLSOM. In 1768, on Apr. 26th, Lawrence Folsom was granted 100 acres in Duplin County "upon the mouth of Horse Branch."

In 1774 we find his name in the Land Grants of Georgia as receiving 150 acres in St. George's Parish, his name recorded under that of Jeremiah Folsom. In Colonial Records of Georgia, on 3rd of March 1772, "Read a petition of Lawrence Folsom setting forth that he had been two years Resident in the Province, had a wife and one child but never had any land granted him and being desirious of obtaining land for cultivation. Therefore Praying for One Hundred and Fifty acres in St. George's Parish on the mouth of Little Buckhead." This was granted to him.

What relation these four Folsoms were to each other the records of North Carolina and Georgia do not show.

There is a family tradition that Lawrence Folsom married in Georgia, had three sons, and that he was killed by Indians on Folsom's Creek, in Hancock Co., Ga. That his children were:

1. Stephen,* who settled in South Carolina and died there leaving three sons: Tobias, John and Benjamin who lived in South Carolina when last heard from.
2. William, who went back to North Carolina, and m. ——— Woodward.
3. Benjamin, who went back to North Carolina, and m. —— Woodward, sister of William's wife. That Benjamin left his wife and child in South Carolina, went to Burke Co., Ga., and removed to Fayette in first settlement of that county. (Mrs. Boyd)

Mrs. Boyd also stated that William Folsom of Burke Co., Ga., had a brother who had a son "Hatter Billy," who was first cousin to Lawrence A. Folsom. That this William was a felt hat maker and was called "Hatter Billy" to distinguish him

from the other Williams. That "Hatter Billy" m. Keziah Wood (called Kuzzy Wood) and had the following children:

1. Lawrence, who m. Harriet Price of Montgomery Co. and had:
   1. Benjamin who d. at age of 18.
   2. William who d. at age of 6.
   3. Noah.
   4. Keziah, m. Jack Eastern.
   5. Elizabeth, m. James Mickson.
2. Zilthy, m. John Holt; lived in Jefferson Co., Fla. "Hatter Billy was buried in Jefferson Co., Fla. by John Holt." (Mrs. Boyd)
3. Nancy, m. ——— Hart.
4. Tiley, m. ———.

Several references, although confused and incorrect, show that the Georgia Folsoms had knowledge of relatives marrying into the Indian Nation. This is another link in the chain of evidence that William Folsom of Burke Co. was a connection of Nathaniel Folsom of Rowan Co., N. C. whose sons did marry into the Choctaw Nation.

*A letter from Lawrence Woodward Folsom, of Sumter, S. C. written in 1914, stated his grandfather was Stephen Folsom, and that he was brother of the Rosa Folsom who threw the bouquet of flowers to Col. James Madison Folsom, as he passed through Sumter. Lawrence W. could give no information about his ancestors.

2. WILLIAM[2] FOLSOM (*Israel*[1]), b. (prob. abt. 1745?); d. abt. 1805 (Mrs. Boyd); m. SALLY ARMSTRONG (dau. of Lawrence), b. in Burke Co., Ga.

Note. Mrs. Boyd stated that this William Folsom came from "the Potomac River in Virginia to Duplin County, N. C. and later moved to Burke County, Ga. and lived near Hartford." Land records in N. C. prove that he was in Duplin County. Among the original papers in the office of the Secretary of State of Georgia, at Atlanta, in the list of Georgia Revolutionary soldiers, is the name of "Lieutenant William Folsom."

Children, names given by Mrs. Boyd:

3. i. LAWRENCE ARMSTRONG[3], b. (abt. 1775?).
   ii. BENJAMIN[3], "went to Arkansas; m. the dau. of an Indian Chief and had several children."

iii. ABIGAIL[3], m. Bob Bartholomew Lungono.
iv. ELIZABETH[3], m. John Ryals.
v. SARAH[3], m. John Thurel.

3. LAWRENCE ARMSTRONG[3] FOLSOM (*William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Burke Co., Ga. (Mrs. Boyd); "native of North Carolina" (Horace B. Folsom); d. 11 Apr. 1842; m. in Burke Co., RACHEL VICKERS (dau. of Jonathan), b. in Burke Co.; d. in Lowndes Co., Ga. 18 Dec. 1849.

He moved from Burke Co. to Pulaski Co. in 1808; later moved to Lowndes Co. where he d. He willed his farm to his youngest son, James[4], who willed it to his son Andrew Jackson Folsom. Both Lawrence A. and son, James, were buried in the family lot on their farm. (Mrs. Boyd).

Children:

4. i. WILLIAM[4].
5. ii. RANDAL[4], b. 29 Feb. 1799.
6. iii. JOHN[4].
7. iv. ELIJAH.
8. v. MASTON[4].
9. vi. CYNTHIA[4].
10. vii. ELIZABETH[4].
11. viii. JAMES[4].

4. WILLIAM[4] FOLSOM (*Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Burke Co., Ga.; d. Nov. 1872; m. ELIZABETH[4] FOLSOM (*George*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1], of Cumberland Co., N. C.), who d. abt. 1875; both bur. on the old Folsom homestead.

Note. Elizabeth Folsom was called "distant kin," and also "third cousin" which indicates that William[2] was a son of Israel[1] Folsom of Prince William County, Va. All the children of Nathaniel Folsom of Rowan County, N. C. were named in the statement in 1828 by Nathaniel's son; the children of Ebenezer Folsom of Cumberland Co., N. C. are named in his will, and for William[4] Folsom to be a third cousin of Elizabeth[4] Folsom, he must have been descended from Israel[1] Folsom.

Children:

i. GREEN[5], d. "small boy."

ii. RACHEL ANN[5], b. in Lowndes Co. Ga.; d. 4 Nov. 1862; bur. in Ryall family cemetery Brooks Co., Ga.; m. 6 Oct. 1842, Isaiah B. Ryall (son of Charles and Christena), farmer, b. in Effingham Co., Ga. Children:

1. William Raiford[6], b. 9 Nov. 1846; m. Edna Vickers, and had 9 children: Hardy[7], John[7], Lizzie[7], Minnie[7], Hardy[7], Charlie[7], Sarah[7], Edna[7] and Webster[7].
2. Charles Wesley[6], b. 20 June 1849; d. 18 Jan. 1913; m. Mary Alderman and had 11 children: Etta[7], James[7], Jessie[7], Robert[7], Kittie[7], Prue[7], Bascus[7], Nesbit[7], Millie[7], Gussy[7], Asbury[7].
3. Asbury Crofford[6], b. 8 Nov. 1850; went to Texas; no record.
4. Ruth Ann[6], b. 16 Aug. 1853; m. William Vickers and had 11 children: Lena[7], Rachel[7] (m. —— Barleich, and had: Glynn[8], Vera[8], Talmadge[8], Eloise[8]), Edd[7], Allin[7], Tenor[7], Ruth[7], Hattie[7], Tomie[7], Henry[7] (m. ——; children: Jewell May[8], Toojoy[8]?, Ina[8]), Drew[7], Charles[7].

iii. EDITH[5], m. Hardee V. Roundtree (also given West Roundtree); res. Hahira, Ga. Hardee also spelled, Hardy and Hardie. Children:

1. James[6], m. ——. Children: Carlie[7], Cora[7], Olive or Clive[7], Tomie[7].
2. Noel Lester[6], m. ——. Children: Oscar[7], Lee[7], Symie[7].
3. Elizabeth[6], m. —— Jorce. Children: Jackson[7], Worthington[7].
4. William[6], never m.
5. George[6], m. ———. No children.
6. Hardy[6], m. ———. Children: Nona[7], Mary[7], Billie[7], Bennie[7], Lizzie[7], and Turner[7].
7. Hattie[6], m. —— Hitch. Child: Willie[7].

12. iv. GEORGE[5].

v. NANCY[5], d. 1909; m. —— Perry. Child: John[6], m. ——; children d. y.

vi. MARTHA[5], d. 1895; m. —— Horrell. Child: William[6], m. and had children: Bessie[7] and Martha[7].

vii. HARDY[5], m. Tempie Wells of Lowndes Co., Ga.

viii. JANIE[5], m. James Perry of Lowndes Co. (son of Dr. James Perry, of Perry's Mills, Tattnall Co., Ga.) (Horace B. Folsom gives this last child, not included in above by Mrs. Boyd).

5. RANDAL[4] FOLSOM (*Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Burke Co., Ga. 29 Feb. 1799; d. in Lowndes Co., Ga. 28 Mar. 1875; m. (1) SARAH[4] FOLSOM (*George*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. 15 Sept. 1798; d. 15 July 1851; he m. (2) MRS. MANETTA (KEEL) GRAHAM (dau. of Arden *Keel* of Wilkinson Co., Ga.) of Telfair Co., Ga. who d. in Brunswick, Ga. at home of her son, Daniel Webster Folsom, 1892.

Note. "Randal Folsom's homestead in Lowndes Co. was known as Hahira, established as a postoffice (kept in the home) prior to the War Between the States. His home, by courtesy and common consent, was a kind of public hostelry, where the men of the day, while in the neighborhood gathered for social intercourse or exchange of ideas. The city of Hahira was named for the Folsom homestead, the postoffice being named by Randal Folsom for a town in Africa." (Horace Bertrand Folsom).

Children, perhaps not arranged in order of birth:

i. RACHEL ELLEN[5], m. Green Lawson of Brooks Co., Ga. Child:

1. Henry Briggs[6], b. 15 Aug. 1844; d. 7 Sept. 1911; m. Lucretia ——, b. 19 Sept. 1843; d. 21 Aug. 1910. Children:

1. Joseph Leon[7], b. 19 Feb. 1863; d. 20 Apr. 1864.
2. Mary Etta[7], b. 18 Nov. 1865; d. 13 June 1914.
3. Green[7], b. 12 Feb. 1868; m. ——; children: Ella[8], Nellie[8], Leon[8], Farrell[8], Tony[8].
4. Daniel Ashley[7], b. 22 Jan. 1870; m. ——; children: Howard[8], Beba[8], Glen[8], J. B.[8], Daniel[8].
5. Robert Ivy[7], b. 20 Dec. 1871; m. ——; children: Eulaney[8], Malvenia[8].
6. Cynthia Idela[7], b. 9 Nov. 1873; m. —— Wilkes; children: Lucille[8], Cluckley[8].
7. John Calvin[7], b. 15 Feb. 1876; unm.
8. Henry Briggs, Jr.[7], b. 2 May 1878; m. ——;

children: Lillian[8], Bosford[8], Hillins Edwin[8].

9. Lucy Lucretia[7], b. 16 Aug. 1880; m. —— Webb; children: Willis Briggs[8], Rodgers[8], Green[8], Louise[8].
10. Ben Hill[7], b. 31 Oct. 188–; doctor; unm.
11. Warren Putnam[7], b. 8 Jan. 1885; m. ——; children: James[8], Lamett[8], May Rose[8].

ii. SARAH A.[5], m. Daniel R. Miley. Children:

1. Wilbur Folsom[6], m. Rebecca Clements. Child:
   1. Dannie Rebecca[7], b. 26 Jan. 1882; d. 2 Nov. 1934; m. Carroll Raleigh Folsom. Res. Jacksonville, Fla. See No. 29.
2. Allisether[6].
3. Randal[6], m. ———; children: Lawrence[7], Alford[7], Henrietta[7], Martha[7], Thomas[7], Julia[7], Frank[7].
4. William[6].
5. Robert[6], m. ———; children: Edna[7] (m. and had: John[8], Laura[8]), Buddie[7], Millard[7], Robert[7], Russell[7], Owen[7], Randal[7], Alice[7], Lewis[7].
6. Hansford[6] (or Horsford), m. ———; children: Ella[7], Ida[7], A. J.[7].
7. James Berry[6], m. ———; children: Lucius[7], James[7], Bryant[7], Cleveland[7], Alice[7].
8. Bemen[6], m. ———; children: Jerry[7], Knox[7], Tally[7], Perry[7], Mamie[7], Estelle[7], Orben[7], Horrell[7].

13. iii. BERRY JONES[5].

14. iv. JAMES ROUNDTREE[5].

v. CAROLINE C.[5], b. 9 Aug. 1833; d. after 1917; m. 24 Dec. 1851, Benjamin L. Boyd, b. 22 Dec. 1822; d. in Civil War. Mrs. Boyd was very much interested in her ancestry and the genealogy of the Folsoms of the Georgia branch, and furnished most of the names contained in these records, altho she could not get dates in many families. Res. Valdosta, Ga. Children:

1. Elizabeth[6], b. 12 Feb. 1853; m. —— Westbrook; children: William[7], James Betton[7], Horace[7], Henrietta[7], Fony[7]?, Grover Cleveland[7], Gover[7], Lunetta[7].
2. Mitchell[6], b. 2 Sept. 1854; m. ——; children: Nan[7], Guseoa[7], Vendo[7], Haywood[7], Virginia[7],

Lauria[7], M. J. B.[7], Carrie Lee[7], William[7], Marie[7], Mary[7], Millie[7].

3. Mary E.[6], b. 27 Sept. 1856; m. —— Weeks. No children.
4. Wilson W.[6], b. 22 Apr. 1858; m. ———; child: Alfonso[7].
5. Berry Folsom[6], b. 8 Jan. 1860; m. ——; children: Eddie[7], Joseph Holly[7].
6. Benjamin Walker[6], b. 10 Oct. 1862; m. ——; no children.

vi. HENRIETTA[5], m. John Belote of Lowndes Co., Ga. Children:

1. Nancy Elmary[6]; unm.
2. Anthony W.[6], m. ——; children: Henrietta[7], Albert[7], John[7], Nancy[7], Lena[7], Clustis[7], Anthony[7].
3. Israel P.[6], m. ——; child: Ola[7].
4. Martha[6], m. ——; children: Eddie[7], Horley[7].

Children, by second wife, Manetta (Keel) Graham:

15. vii. DANIEL WEBSTER[5].

viii. WINFIELD SCOTT[5], b. at Hahira, Lowndes Co., d. ae. 2 yrs.

6. JOHN[4] FOLSOM (*Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Burke Co., Ga.; m. RACHEL[4] FOLSOM (*George*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), He was nicknamed "Kelley John" to distinguish him from "Sog John" a son of Maston Folsom.

Children:

16. i. LAWRENCE A.[5].

ii. EDITH[5], m. —— Madox. Children:

1. William[6], m. ——; children: William[7], Sarah Jane[7].
2. Sarah Jane[6], m. ———. No record.
3. John[6].
4. Aaron[6], moved to Florida.
5. Texas[6], m. ——. No record.
6. Ann America[6].

17. iii. WILLIAM[5].

18. iv. GEORGE[5].

v. ANN AMERICA[5], m. (1) —— Joyce who d.; m. (2) John Barfield of Lowndes Co., Ga. Children by second husband:
1. Laura[6], m. —— Hudson. No children.
2. Nancy[6], m. —— McMillard. No children.
3. George[6], m. ——. No children.
4. Hushell[6], m. ——. Children: Guy[7], Meron[7], Doris[7], Hox[7]?, Hushell[7].
5. Marion[6], m. ——. Children: Coma[7]?, Brontly[7].
6. Willie[6], m. ———; child: Julian[7].

19. vi. JOHN[5].

7. ELIJAH[4] FOLSOM (*Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Burke Co., Ga.; m. NANCY MORRISON. He moved to Florida. (Horace B. Folsom).

Children:

i. GREEN[5], never married.
ii. MARTHA[5], died young.
iii. JACKSON[5], m. and raised a family in Alabama, and d. there.
iv. ELIZABETH[5], m. (1) —— Brown; m. (2) —— Calhoun; had children by both husbands; lived in Worth Co., Ga.
v. MACON[5], d. in Confederate Army.
vi. ELIJAH[5], d. unm.

8. MASTON[4] FOLSOM (*Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Burke Co., Ga.; m. ELIZA LAWSON. They lived in Lowndes Co. and later in Colquit Co., Ga. where he died.

Children, as given by Mrs. Boyd:

i. BERREN[5], m. ——. Children:
1. Mary[6].
2. Eliza[6].
ii. JOHN[5] ("Sog John"), killed in Confederate service in Virginia; body burned in field ignited from cannon fire.
iii. ASHLEY[5], d. unm. in Savannah, Ga.
iv. LAWRENCE[5] ("Pad."), m. ——. Family not known

v. RANDAL[5], m. three times; lived in Colquit Co., Ga.
vi. WARREN[5], m. ———. Res. Greggs, Ga. Children:
1. Berren[6].
2. Lawrence[6].
vii. WINNIE[5].
viii. CYNTHIA[5], m. —— Harrell (Horrell?). Children:
1. Eliza[6].
2. J. S.[6]
ix. AMY[5], m. —— Hollyway. Child:
1. Jim[6].
x. NANCY[5], m. —— Lindsley. Had children.
xi. EMMA[5], m. —— Handsley. Had children.

9. CYNTHIA[4] FOLSOM (*Lawrence A.*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), m. ASHLEY LAWSON, of Lowndes Co., Ga.

Children: surname Lawson:

i. WILLIAM[5], m. Molcie Vickers (dau. of Lewis, Sr.) of Lowndes Co. Children:
1. West[6].
2. Ashley[6].
3. Elizabeth[6].
4. Hugh[6].
ii. JOHN A.[5], m. Miss —— Sineath (dau. of William) of Berrien Co., Ga. who was killed in fall from a wagon. Children:
1. Sarah[6], m. —— Rountree; 6 children: Nora[7], Mary[7], Berry[7], Tumie[7], Billie[7], Auslott[7].
2. Susan[6], m. —— Hodges; 7 children: Lewis[7], Corin[7], Slater[7], Ed.[7], Irwin[7], R. T.[7], Bivin[7].
iii. JAMES[5], m. Miss —— Passmore, of Lowndes Co.
iv. GREEN[5], unm.; d. in the war, "best beloved in his regiment."
v. HUGH[5], m. a Miss Taylor. He was not heard from after enlisting in Confederate service. Children:
1. Coma[6]?
2. Lawrin[6] (or Loren[6]?)
vi. LAWRENCE FOLSOM[5], m. Josephine Scruggs (dau. of Richard) of Brooks Co., Ga. Res. Morven, Ga. Children:

1. Luther[6].
2. Millie[6].
3. Pleose[6]?
4. Burtt[6].
5. Garland[6].

vii. IVEY[5], m. Miss Bassie Hiers, of Brooks Co., Ga Children:
1. Parrish[6].
2. Jakie[6].

viii. HARDY[5].

ix. IRWIN[5], m. ———. Children:
1. Richard[6].
2. Roy[6].
3. Ernest[6].
4. Margrett[6].

x. NANCY[5], m. William Nelson, of Lowndes Co. Children:
1. Marjorie[6], m. —— Coppsogl; 5 children: Cora[7], Nancy[7], Ivy[7], Ashley[7], Lewis[7].
2. J. Floyd[6], m. ——; no children.
3. Henry[6], m. ——; one child: Mollie[7].

xi. MARTHA[5], m. (1) Lewis Ayers; m. (2) ——; m. (3) ——. No children.

xii. ELIZABETH JANE[5], never married.

10. ELIZABETH[4] FOLSOM (*Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Burke Co., Ga.; m. KENNETH MORRISON; lived in Lowndes Co., Ga.

Children:

i. WILLIAM[5], never married.
ii. NANCY[5], never married.
iii. LOUISA[5], never married.
iv. JAMES[5], never married.
v. RACHEL[5], never married.
vi. NORRY[5], m. ——. Family unknown to Mrs. Boyd.
vii. NOTT[5], m. ——.
viii. BLANCHET[5]. Horace B. Folsom gives only this one dau.

11. JAMES[4] FOLSOM (*Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Pulaski Co., Ga.; d. in Lowndes Co., Ga. 28 Oct. 1865; m. abt. 1844, ANNIE ROUNDTREE (dau. of James and Nancy *Hendly*), b. in Pulaski Co. in 1826; d. in Lowndes Co. 28 Feb. 1910. They lived near Randal Folsom in Hahira, Ga.

Children:

i. NANCY R.[5], b. 1846; m. 1 Jan. 1868, Henry R. Sharpe (son of John T. and Rebecca Lasseter), b. in Tattnall Co., Ga. 29 Apr. 1832; d. in Hahira, Ga. 23 Mar. 1911. Children:

1. Mary Lorema[6], b. 28 Oct. 1868.
2. James Thomas[6], b. 21 Apr. 1870.
3. Maria Gertrude[6], b. 25 Nov. 1872.
4. Annie Rebecca[6], b. 11 Sept. 1875.
5. Leona[6], b. 16 Feb. 1880.
6. Robert Emmett[6], b. 23 Aug. 1883.

ii. SUSAN J.[5], b. 1847; d. 8 Oct. 1867; m. L. L. Vickers.

iii. WINNIE[5], b. and d. 1848.

20. iv. JAMES MADISON[5].

v. RACHEL A.[5], b. 1853; m. J. P. Belote. Res. Cecil, Berrien Co., Ga. No children.

vi. MISSOURI K.[5], b. 22 June 1855; m. Mar. 1889, Joseph W. Hughes (son of William and Miriam S. Martin), b. 19 Aug. 1848. Res. Ludowici, Liberty Co., Ga. He is in naval stores and yellow pine timber business. Children:

1. Alvah F.[6], b. 28 Dec. 1891.
2. Wilmer Stair[6], b. 10 May 1895.
3. Gladys Lovell[6], b. 19 Feb. 1897.

21. vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON[5].

22. viii. ANDREW JACKSON[5].

ix. HARRIET E.[5], b. 1861; d. 1867.

x. WEST R.[5], b. 1862; unm.; res. Hahira, Ga.

23. xi. WILLIAM W.[5]

24. xii. LEWIS[5].

12. GEORGE[5] FOLSOM (*William*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Lowndes Co., Ga.; d. before 1864: m. ——.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[6] m. —— Stevens; 4 children: George[7], Sarah[7], Mary[7], Nellie[7].

ii. WALTER[6], m. ——. Children not known to Mrs. Boyd.

iii. SARAH[6], m. —— Vickers; 6 children: George[7], Frank[7], Alma[7], Bama[7]?, May[7], Everett[7].

iv. ARCANSAS[5] (Arkansas?), m. —— Whitehurt and d. soon after.

v. MARY JANE[5], m. —— Moncru. Children not known to Mrs. Boyd.

13. BERRY JONES[5] FOLSOM (*Randal*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. 25 Apr. 1829; d. 18 Oct. 1902; m. Nov. 1850, SARAH ELLEN WILSON (dau. of Jeremiah and Eliza) of Brooks Co., Ga., b. 4 May 1834; d. 17 Jan. 1901.

Children:

25. i. GEORGE G.[6], b. 31 Dec. 1851.

26. ii. REV. JEREMIAH W.[6], b. 11 Sept. 1855.

27. iii. WILLIAM LUCUS[6], b. 22 Sept. 1857.

iv. LAURA ELIZABETH[6], b. 11 Aug. 1859; m. 14 Feb. 1883, Robert Jethro Holland. Children:

1. Maude[7], b. 24 Sept. 1884; m. 4 Apr. 1911, N. D. Graham.
2. Eva[7], b. 28 Nov. 1885; d. 21 Sept. 1906; m. 17 Dec. 1905, J. W. Reddick. No children.
3. James Omer[7], b. 27 Aug. 1887; m. 1 Nov. 1914. Mollie Johnson.
4. Charles Clinton[7], b. 20 May 1889; m. Apr. 1908, Sarah Sarette. Children:
   1. Meta[8], b. 30 Sept. 1909.
   2. Vivian[8], b. 20 Aug. 1911.
5. Stella[7], b. 11 Nov. 1890; m. 28 Mar. 1913, Frank Potter.
6. Edgar Lafayette[7], b. 4 Feb. 1893.
7. Myrtis[7], b. 29 Aug. 1897; m. 29 Apr. 1914, Herbert Oneal. Child:
   1. Willora[8], b. 10 Feb. 1915.
8. Robert Emmett[7], b. 26 Apr. 1899; d. 21 Jan. 1901, in Quitman, Ga.

v. REV. ROBERT E. LEE[7], A. B., b. 10 Apr. 1861; m. 1886, Annie Roundtree (dau. of J. A. and M. E.), b. in Valdosta, Ga. 1864; d. in Arizona, 1899. He was minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Fort Myers, Fla. in 1916. No children.

vi. MARY J.[7], b. 1 June 1865; m. Feb. 1891, O. W. Peters.

vii. CHARLES W.[7], b. 16 June 1868; m. 14 Feb. 1907, Claddie Jordan. Child:

1. Leon[8].

14. DR. JAMES ROUNDTREE[5] FOLSOM (*Randal*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Lowndes Co., Ga. 1828; d. in Berrien Co., Ga. 1896; m. (1) in 1856, RACHEL INMAN SWAIN (dau. of Morgan and Sarah *Wooten*), b. in Lowndes Co. and d. in Colquit Co., Ga.; he m. (2) ANNIE ELIZABETH SCARBORO (dau. of James) who was living, in 1915, in Thomasville, Ga. He was a physician in Berrien County.

Children, by first wife:

28. i. MONTGOMERY MORGAN[6], b. 31 Jan. 1857.

ii. SARAH[6], b. 1860; d. inf.

iii. EDITH[6], b. 1862; d. 1878.

iv. ANNIE[6], b. 1864; d. 1878.

v. MINNIE[6], b. 1865; m. 1882, Thomas J. Weeks; res. Norman Park, Ga. Children:

1. Thomas Montgomery[7], b. 24 July 1889.
2. Sarah Fredonia[7], b. 17 Oct. 1891; m. 1 Dec. 1910, James A. Rogers[8]. Children:
   1. Carrol Hamton[8], b. 23 Oct. 1912.
   2. Vivian Inell[8], b. 29 Apr. 1916.

vi. MASTON LEE[6], b. 1866; d. inf.

vii. SYDNEY[6], b. 1868; d. inf.

viii. CURREN[6], b. 1870; d. inf.

29. ix. CARROLL RALEIGH[6], b. 31 Aug. 1875.

By second wife:

x. OREGON[6], b. 13 Aug. 1882; m. 24 Feb. 1901, John Weeks. Res. Barwick, Ga. Children:

1. Austin Lee[7], b. 11 Aug. 1903.

2. Alma[7], b. 24 Oct. 1906.
3. Michael Earl[7], b. 7 Oct. 1908.
4. Pauline[7], b. 21 May 1911.
5. James Randal[7], b. 24 June 1913.

30. xi. AUREN[6], b. 13 Aug. 1882 (twin to Oregon).

31. xii. CECIL[6], b. 14 Feb. 1886.

xiii. GEORGIA[6], b. 1889; d. 1893.

32. xiv. BEN ALLEN[6], b. 1892.

xv. ARTEMISSIA IREDELL[6], b. 29 Oct. 1896; m. 25 Dec. 1913, Thomas Calvin Bruse. Res. Nashville, Ga. Child:

1. Fay Millicent[7], b. 30 Nov. 1914.

15. DANIEL WEBSTER[5] FOLSOM (*Randal*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. at Hahira (homestead and post-office), Ga. 21 Jan. 1853; m. (1) 29 Dec. 1875, BESSIE LETITIA HUGHES (eldest dau. of Capt. William and Elmira *Martin*) of Liberty Co., Ga.; m. (2) 15 Dec. 1915, MRS. FANNIE (*Anthony*) DANIEL, of Bellville, Tattnall (later Evans) Co., Ga., b. at Cave Springs, Ga. Res. Mt. Vernon, Ga., "the last surviving child of Randal Folsom."

Children:

i. HORACE BERTRAND[6], b. at the Capt. William Hughes, Jr. homestead, Jones Creek, Liberty (now Long) Co., Ga. seven miles north of Johnston Station (now Ludowici) Ga., 12 Mar. 1877; m. 14 June 1906, Mary Malcolm Caroline Peterson (dau. of Malcolm and Mary McRae) of Montgomery Co., Ga. Res. Mt. Vernon, Ga. Mr. Folsom contributed much of the information contained in this branch of the Folsom Family, getting the early family names from his father.

ii. ALMA[6] ("name Alma contraction of the family names Elmira and Manetta"), b. at the Folsom homestead two miles north of Johnston Station, in 1879; m. (1) at Mt. Vernon, Ga. 5 Aug. 1903, William H. McQueen who d. 23 Nov. 1914; she m. (2) by Rev. H. C. Ewing, at the home of B. B. Wood at Macon, Ga. 7 Nov. 1918, John W. Uhels,

of Perry, Ga. Res. Banning, Calif. Children by first husband, McQueen:

1. Randal Hughes[7]; res. Santa Barbara, Calif.
2. Webster Folsom[7], m. Muriel Copelands, of Milledgeville, Ga. Res. Banning, Calif. Child:
   1. Joy[8].
3. Hazel[7], res. Banning.

iii. FLORENCE JANETTE[6], b. at Folsom home; m. by Rev. W. C. Glenn, in M. E. Chh., Mt. Vernon, Ga. 24 July 1907, James H. Daniel, of Bellville, Tattnall (now Evans) Co., Ga. Children:

1. Margaret Elizabeth[7].
2. Enoch[7].
3. Alma Jim[7].
4. Webster[7].
5. Florrie[7].

iv. RANDAL HUGHES[6], b. at Folsom home, 13 Nov. 1884; d. in Waycross, Ga. 30 July 1902; bur. in Hughes family cemetery.

v. CLIFFOLA[6] ("name Cliffola is a contraction of the family names Clifford and Leola"), b. at Johnston Station, now Ludowici, Ga. ——, m. at home in Mt. Vernon, Ga. by Rev. G. F. Austin, 14 Mar. 1909, Bernard B. Wood, of Swainsboro, Emanuel Co., Ga. Res. Banning, Calif. Children:

1. Bernard Bertrand[7]; res. Banning, Calif.
2. Mrs. Roy Sidney Keown; res. Long Beach, Calif.

vi. BESSIE ETHLEEN[6] (Ethlyn), b. in Brunswick, Ga. 21 Oct. 1892; m. at home of J. W. Uhels, Perry, Ga. 12 Sept. 1920, James Stephens Springer, of Macon, Ga. Res. Las Cruces, New Mexico. Child:

1. Betty Ethlyn[7].

By second wife:

vii. FRANCES[6], b. in Mt. Vernon, Ga. 15 Dec. 1916.

16. LAWRENCE A.[5] FOLSOM (*John*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), m. a Miss Rogers (dau. of Uriah) of Brooks Co., Ga.

Children:

i. JEFF[6], m. ——. Child:

1. Saviler[7].

ii. CALLIE[6], m. ——— Jones. Children:
1. Emma[7]
2. Ella[7].
3. Mary[7].

iii. SUSAN[6], m. —— Tucker. No children.

iv. ANAMICA[6], m. —— Westberry. No children.

v. CLATE[6].

vi. CLINT[6], m. ——. Small children not known to Mrs. Boyd.

vii. OWNER[6] (Owen?), m. ——. Children:
1. Merrill[7].
2. Landon[7].
3. Benny[7].
4. Roy[7].

viii. JANE[6], m. —— Parrish. Res. Sparks, Ga. Children not known to Mrs. Boyd.

17. WILLIAM[5] FOLSOM (*John*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), m. a Miss Rogers (dau. of Uriah) of Brooks Co., Ga.

Children:

i. GEORGE[6], m. ——. Child:
1. Wilkes, d. y.

ii. SAVANNAH[6], m. —— Burney. No children.

iii. LEON[6], m. ——. Had children.

iv. ANAMICA[6], m. ——.

18. GEORGE[5] FOLSOM (*John*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), d. abt. 1865; m. Elizabeth Bradford (dau. of Jack) of Lowndes Co., Ga.

Children:

i. LURIA[6], m. —— Webb. Children:
1. Elmer[7].
2. Arthur[7].
3. Jack[7].
4. Grady[7].
5. Vesta[7].
6. Bernice[7].
7. Sarah[7].
8. Charles[7].
9. Luke[7].

ii. MARVINIA[6], m. —— Smith. Children:
1. Margaret[7].
2. George[7].
3. Cothess[7].
4. Jerius[7].

19. JOHN[5] FOLSOM (*John*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2]; *Israel*[1]), m. CALLIE ROGERS (dau. of Uriah) sister of the wives of Lawrence and William.

Children, (names given by Mrs. Boyd);

i. ALICE[6], m. ——. Children:
   1. J. W.[7]
   2. Grace[7].
   3. Morris[7].

ii. MORGAN[6], m. ——. Children:
   1. Effie[7].
   2. Ada[7].
   3. Ernest[7].
   4. Neyrell[7]?
   5. Leo[7].

iii. URIAH[6], m. ——. Children:
   1. Irwin[7].
   2. John[7].
   3. Charles[7].

iv. LEWIS[6], m. ——. No children.

v. MARION[6], m. ——. Child:
   1. Leroy[7].

vi. ANNA[6], m. —— Surmess? Child:
   1. Rubie[7].

vii. FLORENCE[6], m. —— Wedon. Children:
   1. Floyd[7].
   2. Foley[7].

viii. BERTHA[6], m. —— Vickers. Child:
   1. Grace[7].

ix. ALVIN[6], m. ——. Children:
   1. Laura[7].
   2. Alvin[7].
   3. Garland[7].

x. ETTA [6].

20. JAMES MADISON[5] FOLSOM (*James*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Lowndes Co., Ga. 22 Jan. 1854; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1882, JEANETTE G. HUGHES (dau. of William and Miriam *Martin*), b. in Liberty Co., Ga. who d. 20 Jan. 1891; m. (2) JULIA DELOACH. He is a farmer in Glennville, Tattnall Co., Ga.

Children, by first wife:

i. MYRAH[6], b. 15 Sept. 1884; m. J. S. Easterling. Children:
   1. Mildred[7].
   2. Jim O.[7].
   3. Hughes[7].
   4. Howard[7].

ii. LETTICE[6], b. 19 Nov. 1887; m. R. C. DeLoach. Children:
   1. Marie[7].
   2. Reese[7].

iii. INICE[6] (Inez?), b. 20 May 1890; m. J. E. Murray. Children:
   1. George[7].
   2. Lamar[7].
   3. Jeanette[7].

By second wife:

iv. ROY DELOACH[6], b. 11 Nov. 1897.

v. ELLIS DANIEL[6], b. 29 Apr. 1900.

vi. OPAL CLARICE[6], b. 14 Dec. 1902.

vii. JAMES OREN[6], b. 27 June 1905.

viii. ANNE MERLE[6], b. 19 Dec. 1907.

21. THOMAS JEFFERSON[5] FOLSOM (*James*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Hahira, Lowndes Co., Ga. 7 Feb. 1857; m. 31 Nov. 1889, LULA WEBB (dau. of John and Elizabeth), b. in Johnson Co., Ga. 5 Jan. 1866; d. at Valdosta, Ga. 2 Nov. 1909.

Children:

i. CLARENCE ASHLEY[6], b. 7 Oct. 1892; m. Bessie Lee Cowart. Res. Hahira, Ga.

ii. ETHYLENE[6], b. 10 Oct. 1894; m. Wiley W. Lee. Res. Hahira, Ga.

iii. INEZ[6], b. 9 July 1898; d. 4 Aug. 1899.

iv. TOM HERBERT[6], b. 19 Mar. 1901.

22. ANDREW JACKSON[5] FOLSOM (*James*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Lowndes Co., Ga. 14 Jan. 1859; m. 29 June 1897, DELLA L. VICKERS (dau. of D. R. and Amanda *Varn*), b. 24 Jan. 1876. Res. Hahira, Ga.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH[6], b. 14 July 1898.
ii. ERIE[6], b. 22 Dec. 1900.
iii. JAMES D.[6], b. 17 July 1904.

23. WILLIAM W.[5] FOLSOM (*James*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Lowndes Co., Ga. 1864; m. LUCY J. VICKERS. Res. Hahira, Ga.

Children:

i. BENER[6]?
ii. AUELSIDE[6]?
iii. ETHEN[6]?
iv. LUCY[6].
v. DOCK[6].
All unm. in 1915.

24. LEWIS[5] FOLSOM (*James*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Lowndes Co., Ga. 4 Aug. 1865; m. 10 Dec. 1903, SALLY C. MILEY (dau. of R. R. and Jane *Monzingo*). Res. Hahira, Ga.

Children:

i. ROYFORD[6], b. 3 Sept. 1906.
ii. OVERTA[6], b. 2 Apr. 1908.

25. GEORGE G.[6] FOLSOM (*Berry Jones*[5], *Randal*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Lowndes Co., Ga. 31 Dec. 1851; d. 6 May, 1905; m. 10 May 1883, LULA D. KENDRICK.

Children:

i. BYRON VINCENT[7], b. 18 May 1884; m. 10 Jan. 1906, Inez Rathanie Sykes. Res. Tallahassee, Fla. Children:
1. Aubrey Clinton[8], b. 14 Nov. 1906.
2. Bernard Erma[8], b. 20 Aug. 1908.
3. Byron Lamar[8], b. 1 Mar. 1914.
4. Edith[8], b. 3 Sept. 1916.

ii. GEORGE DAVID[7], b. 8 Jan. 1886; m. 10 June 1910, Mabelle Berude.

iii. MARIE LILLIAN[7], b. 9 Jan. 1888; m. 16 Oct. 1908, Jim Hardee.
iv. SARAH ELIZABETH[7], b. 16 Apr. 1891; d. 13 Mar. 1892.
v. JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], b. 29 Jan. 1893; m. Nov. 1910, Elizabeth Cartty.
vi. CARL RANDOLPH[7], b. 10 Mar. 1896.
vii. SAMUEL BARWICK[7], b. 24 Oct. 1899.

26. REV. JEREMIAH W.[6] FOLSOM (*Berry Jones*[5], *Randal*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Lowndes Co., Ga. 11 Sept. 1855; d. 24 Dec. 1919; m. (1) 1 Dec. 1880, Willie Butler[8] Folsom (Benjamin Russell[7], Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], John[1]), b. in Columbus, Ga. 26 Feb. 1862; d. in McClenny, Fla. of yellow fever. See No. 373. He m. (2) ——.

Children:

i. GEORGE WALTON[7], b. 24 Sept. 1881.
ii. ADELLA VIRGINIA[7], b. 23 Aug. 1884; m. 9 Aug. 1906, in Memphis, Tenn. Charles E. Harp. Child:
1. Charles Ellington[8], b. 1 Aug. 1908.
iii. CARL ROLAND[7], b. 26 June 1886; d. ——.

27. WILLIAM LUCUS[6] FOLSOM (*Berry Jones*[5], *Randal*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Lowndes Co., Ga. 22 Sept. 1857; m. 12 Mar. 1889, CARRIE BELL HENDRY. Res. Morven, Ga.

Children:

i. ALBERT VERNON[7], b. 12 June 1890; m. 28 Dec. 1915, Ivey Kathleen Smith.
ii. WILLIAM MARTIN[7], b. 19 Nov. 1892.
iii. EDGAR STUART[7], b. 28 Jan. 1896.
iv. MARY BELL[7], b. 1 Sept. and d. 28 Oct. 1900.
v. GEORGE HENDRY[7], b. 22 Mar. 1902.
vi. EUNICE PAULINE[7], b. 30 Jan. 1906.

28. MONTGOMERY MORGAN[6] FOLSOM (*Dr. James Roundtree*[5], *Randal*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b.

in Berrien Co., Ga. 31 Jan. 1857; bapt. by Rev. Payton P. Smith at Old Salem Chh. near Hahira, Ga.; d. in Atlanta, Ga. 1 July 1899; bur. under Masonic Rites in Oakland Cem., Atlanta. He m. in New Pleasant Hill Chh., Colquit Co., Ga. 13 Nov. 1879, FRANCES EDNA CROFT (dau. of William Nathaniel and Mary Ann *Hiers*), b. in Colquit Co., Ga. 15 July 1860.

He was a noted writer, journalist, and poet of the South.

Children:

i. MAMIE LEONA[7], b. near Hempstead, Colquit Co., Ga. 25 Aug. 1881; m. in Atlanta, Ga. 15 Sept. 1898, Dr. Frank Alexander Wynne, of Rome, Ga. who d. ——. Mrs. Wynne is a writer of stories and articles for newspapers and magazines; also teacher of voice and piano. She is prominent in club work; has been to Europe three times. Res. Dallas, Texas.

ii. EWELL VERNON[7], b. near Tifton, Irwin Co., Ga. 10 Feb. 1883; d. in Beaumont, Tex. 18 Feb. 1933; m. in Orange, Tex. 7 Apr. 1904, Emma Myer Curtis, of Orange. He was in the lumber business in Orange; was prominent in social circles, a writer of short stories, a singer with a fine bass voice. His widow and son live in Beaumont, Texas. Children:

1. Frances Edna[8], b. 3 Apr. 1905; d. 1907.
2. Ewell Vernon[8], b. 14 Aug. 1909; with Gulf Oil Co.

iii. NOEL BYRON[7], b. near New River Church, Berrien Co., Ga. 2 Dec. 1885; was an Assistant Veterinary Surgeon in the Army after the Spanish American War; craftsman, engaged in ship-building during the World War. Like his brother and sisters he is also a writer of prose and poetry. He m. in New York City June 1912, Mabel Bell Walsh. Res. Yonkers, N. Y. Children:

1. Noel Hampton Montgomery[8], b. 11 Feb. 1914; m. in New York, Aug. 1935, Alice See. Res. Cumberland, Md.
2. Joseph Edmund[8].
3. Alfred Byron[8].

iv. JULIA GRADY[7] (named for wife of Henry Grady, Mrs. Julia King Grady), b. on Fort Hawkins Hill, East Macon, Bibb Co., Ga. 15 May 1889; m. (1) in St. Luke's Episcopal Chh., Atlanta, 17 Mar. 1904, Richard Trevanion Patton (son of Mrs. Julia Iverson Patton); divorced 13 Sept. 1909, both being too young to carry on; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1925, John Daniel Hargraves (son of Dr. Benjamin Worthington and Frances Lennox Daniel), of Atlanta, who was First Lieut. Co. K. 55th Inf. in World War. He is in the automobile business in Atlanta. He is First Lieutenant in the Officers Reserve Corps, member of Atlanta Chamber of Commerce, Atlanta Automobile Ass'n., Atlanta Motor Club, and the American Legion. Like her gifted father, Mrs. Hargraves has written many fine poems, which have been printed in the Atlanta Constitution, and other publications. Child by first husband:

1. Julia Frances[8] Patton, b. 15 Feb. 1907; grad. business college, and with the Fulton National Bank in Atlanta.

v. JESSIE JUANITA[7], b. in Atlanta, Ga. 9 Feb. 1894; grad. of Law School, admitted to the bar but never practiced; for three years she was a feature writer for the Atlanta Journal; m. in St. Philips Cathedral, Atlanta, 22 July 1917, Lieut. Basil Stockbridge, lawyer in Atlanta. He was First Lieut. in World War, and First Commander of the American Legion Post formed in Atlanta. Child:

1. Lamar Folsom[8], b. 17 Oct. 1918; m. 24 July 1934, Thomas C. Tippett, who is with the Home Owners Loan Corporation, in Atlanta. Children:
   1. Thomas Stockbridge[9], b. in Atlanta, 24 May 1935.
   2. Jean Lamar[9], b. in Atlanta, 20 Sept. 1936.

29. CARROLL RALEIGH[6] FOLSOM (*Dr. James Roundtree*[5], *Randal*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Berrien Co., Ga. 31 Aug. 1875; m. in Sumter Co., Fla. 17 Mar. 1898, DANNIE REBECCA MILEY (dau. of Wilburn Folsom and Rebecca *Clements*), b. in Columbia Co., Fla.

26 Jan. 1882; d. 2 Nov. 1934. He is railway postal clerk, and resides in Jacksonville, Fla.

Children:

i. CONAN EUGENE[7], b. 22 May and d. 5 Oct. 1899.
ii. ELOISE MALONE[7], b. 29 Oct. 1900; d. 28 Aug. 1901.
iii. GRANVILLE BEVIL[7], b. 12 Mar. 1902; m. at Daytona Beach, Fla. 4 June 1924, Hilda Elizabeth Beaumont.
iv. REID LAMAR[7], b. 11 Apr. 1903.
v. ORION BURNS[7], b. 22 July 1905.

30. AUREN[6] FOLSOM (*Dr. James Roundtree*[5], *Randal*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Berrien Co., Ga. 13 Aug. 1882; m. 28 Feb. 1908, ANNIE A. PELL. Res. Barwick, Ga.

Children:

i. GRACE[7], b. 3 June 1910.
ii. AUREN O.[7], b. 4 June 1913.
iii. LUCILE[7], b. 30 Apr. 1915.
iv. ISABELL[7], b. 5 Mar. 1917.

31. CECIL L.[6] FOLSOM (*Dr. James Roundtree*[5], *Randal*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Berrien Co., Ga. 14 Feb. 1886; m. 21 Jan. 1906, ALMA COPELAND. Res. Thomasville, Ga.

Children:

i. MILDRED LOUISE[7], b. 14 Feb. 1907.
ii. LUELLA CLYDE[7], b. 27 Sept. 1910.
iii. CLIFFORD LAMAR[7], b. 30 Oct. 1913.

32. BEN ALLEN[6] FOLSOM (*Dr. James Roundtree*[5], *Randal*[4], *Lawrence Armstrong*[3], *William*[2], *Israel*[1]), b. in Berrien Co., Ga. 22 Oct. 1895; m. 11 July 1916, MITTIE LOU THOMAS. Res. Thomasville, Ga.

Child:

i. BEN ALLEN, JR.[7], b. 11 July 1917.

UNCONNECTED GEORGIA FAMILIES

ANDREW JACKSON FOLSOM, had a son, Andrew Jackson, Jr. who m. and had a son:

GEORGE FOLSOM, b. near Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Ga. 17 June 1859; m. 30 July 1881, Jullie Willis, b. 1 June 1864 who d. near Atlanta, Ga. in 1907. He was a farmer; lived in Paulding Co., Ga. and later in Fulton Co., Ga. Children:

1. John A., b. 1883; m. Willie Bell Spraging.
2. William Robert, b. 1888; m. Ivy Dell Buckner.
3. Mollie Lou, b. 1895; m. George Chambers.

JOHN FOLSOM, m. near Atlanta, Ga.; d. in Pontoc Co., Miss.; had dau. Susan Folsom, b. near Atlanta about 1788; d. 1858; m. Richard Rivers; had a son Linson Franklin Rivers, b. 1825; d. 1865; m. Alpha Roundtree, b. 1830; d. 1875 when dau. Mary Etta was 12 yrs. old. Children of Linson Franklin Rivers: Alice, Belle, Tom, Charles, Mary Etta, b. 1863; m. Isaac Luther Julian.

DESCENDANTS OF EBENEZER FOLSOM OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

1. Ebenezer Folsom, of Cumberland County, North Carolina, was probably a son of Israel[3] Folsom (Samuel[2], John[1]) of Connecticut and New Jersey, and was the Ebenezer Folsom baptized in the Congregational Church in Ashford, Conn. 31 March 1728. He m. (1) ——; m. (2) Edith (Smith) Bryan (sister of Samuel *Smith*). Her will made in Johnston Co., N. C. 29 July 1791, probated Feb. 1793, beq. to sons: William Bryan, Samuel Bryan, Needham Bryan; daus.: Barbary Marny, Edith Folsom, Selah Watkins, Elizabeth Alford, Esther Bryan, Ann Bryan; executor, Samuel Smith (brother); witnesses: Edwin Smith, Zilphia Smith, Karon Smith. (Johnston Co. Wills, 1760-1830, p. 83—Original Will, North Carolina Historical Commission, Raleigh, N. C.).

Ebenezer Folsom, no doubt, went to North Carolina with his brother Nathaniel (See Descendants of Nathaniel Folsom of Rowan County, N. C.), who also had grants of land in Edgecomb Co., N. C.

The first record we find of Ebenezer Folsom in North Carolina is in 1760, when on Feb. 28th he was granted 458 acres of land in Beaufort County. On Mar. 4, 1861, he was granted 700 acres in same county. On Aug. 8, 1761 he was granted 600 acres in Edgecomb County and on Aug. 9th another grant of 497 acres in latter county. (North Carolina Land Grants, Raleigh, N. C. Vol. 2, pp. 43, 176).

The following extracts of deeds in Cumberland County Court House, Fayetteville, N. C. were made by Mr. and Mrs. Wendell B. Folsom, April 1927. Ebenezer Folsom was living in Edgecomb Co. July 6, 1772 when he bought of John McLarren, of Cumberland Co. for £300, "Proclamation money," . . . "all that tract or parcel of land in the County of Cumberland in the River," . . . "on the north east side of the north west Prong of Cape Fear River above the mouth of McNeill's creek," . . . 358 acres, messuage or tenement and all premises. This tract of 358 acres was included in his estate after his decease and sold

at public auction 6 Dec. 1799; bought by his son Israel with other pieces of land, Israel the highest bidder.

On July 26, 1774, Ebenezer Folsom of Cumberland Co., N. C. bought 200 acres "lying on both sides of Dugal McPhail's Creek." Aug. 3, 1774, he bought 200 acres with buildings "on head of Lick Creek." On Jan. 22, 1778, he bought land on north east side of Cape Fear River on the upper side of Malcolm Buoy's (Buie's) Creek," sons Nathaniel and Israel, witnesses. On Jan. 29, 1778, he bought from the State of North Carolina, for 60 shillings, 600 acres in Cumberland Co. on Cape Fear River "including Houses and plantation whereon he lives." This was recorded at Raleigh, Apr. 1798. On Sept. 29, 1778, he was granted by the State, for 50 shillings, 173 acres in Cumberland Co., "on the waters of the dry creek." This was recorded at Raleigh 5 Apr. 1798. Dec. 24, 1783, the State, for £10 granted him 273 acres "on both sides of the Creek joining Stevens and his own lines." Recorded 5 Apr. 1798. In 1784, for 50 shillings paid into the Treasury he was granted 42 acres on the south side of Cape Fear River including the Island opposite to the plantation he bought of Mark Wyatt Aug. 1, 1783.

In the History of North Carolina, by John H. Wheeler, Vol. 1, p. 128, Cumberland County: "The Field officers appointed by the state in 1775 for Cumberland,—Ebenezer Folsom, Lieut. Col. . . . The character of Col. Folsom was that of a daring and chivalric man. He seized all persons suspected of enmity to the cause of liberty and brought them to justice." Mr. Miles O. Sherrill stated that Ebenezer Folsom was made Colonel on May 7, 1776, and that his name appears on 73 different pages in about ten volumes of North Carolina Colonial and State Records.

A. M. Shaw, Registrar of Deeds, Lillington, N. C. on April 4, 1914, wrote to Mrs. M. C. McCanless, of Morristown, Tenn.:

"A Colonel Folsom of the War of the Revolution of the Patriot Army lived and died on the North Bank of Cape Fear River near the town of Lillington, and I have been to the old graveyard. There are no headstones, just the old people know of it handed down. This was before Harnett County was made" (out of Cumberland County).

. . . . .

Ebenezer Folsom made his will the 17th of August 1788, and probably died soon after. From the Cumberland County Records, in Historical Library, Raleigh, N. C. Wills, 1757-1869, Vol. 3.

WILL OF EBENEZER FOLSOM

In the name of God Amen.

I Ebenezer Folsom of Cumberland County and State of North Carolina, being weak of body but of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and utterly annuling all and every other testament and will by me made ———— ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. After payment of all my just debts and funeral charges I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife Edith, one negro fellow Faw, and also one wench Filles at her own disposal but the first child that Filles has I give to Andy Bryan, and also I give to my wife one third of all my pewter and one chair and two pots and five cows and calves, also two beds and furniture and likewise five hundred weight of meat, and twenty barrels of corn, and twenty bushels of wheat and I likewise give her one bay mare Janus and I lend to her during her natural life three hundred acres of land in Johnson County joining William Bryans, and after her death I give it to Needham Bryan his son, and I lend her negro boy called Will during her natural life and after her death to be equally divided as my other estate and my ———— to build a house on said land twenty by sixteen frame and plank floor and clear ten acres of land on the ———, and build a smoke house and milk house and is not to move from the Manner plantation until it is completed, and I give and bequeath unto my son Israel one negro fellow Simon and forty pounds, and I give to my son Nathaniel one negro fellow Guep and fifty pounds. I give to my son Ebenezer forty pounds, to my sons George and Thomas I give fifty pounds each for their schooling, and the remaining part of my real and personal estate I leave and give to my seven children to be equally divided by my executor at there ——— and according to there ————, and lastly I hereby constitute make and appoint and ordain my three sons Israel, Nathaniel and William my executors of this my last will and testament whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the seveenth (seventeenth) day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.

Signed and delivered in the presence of
John Bohammont
X his mark — Ebenezer Folsom (Seal)
Henry Stephenson
Stephen Smith

I hereby certify that I am satisfied and contented with the contents of within will.

Edith, Her X mark, Folsom

(Copy made by Miss Lottie Conlan; sent to Mrs. Wendell B. Folsom by Mrs. Czarina C. Conlan, 1936.)

On 6 Dec. 1799, five various tracts of land in the estate of Ebenezer Folsom amounting to 1444 acres, were sold at auction to satisfy a claim of £166.15.6, with interest, and Israel Folsom was the highest bidder paying £325 for the land with "the appurtenances." (Cumberland County Records, Vol. 18, p. 99.)

No church records, which might give data upon this family, could be found as the Presbyterian Church, the oldest in that part of North Carolina, organized in 1755, was burned in 1894 and all records lost.

As in the cases of Nathaniel Folsom of Rowan County, N. C., and Israel Folsom of Prince William County, Va., Ebenezer Folsom of Cumberland County, N. C. will be numbered as of a first generation, and the generation number advanced if proof is found that he was a son of Israel[3] Folsom of Connecticut and New Jersey.

Children of Ebenezer[1] Folsom, given in the order he names them in his will:

2. i. ISRAEL[2].
3. ii. NATHANIEL[2].
4. iii. EBENEZER[2].
5. iv. WILLIAM[2].
   v. GEORGE[2]. A George Folsom, in 1799, bought 60 acres, on Buie's Creek and Cape Fear River. Wit: Israel and Edith Folsom; in 1807 bought 194 acres "at Hughs Creek." In 1812, of Cumberland County, for $600. sold five parcels of land "in Cape Fear River and out back including the Plantation whereon I, the said Folsom, now live," . . . in all, 332 acres. (Cumberland Co. Deeds)
6. vi. THOMAS[2].
   vii. ELIZABETH[2] (prob.) Ebenezer Folsom names six sons, but states "my seven children." On 6th of Aug. 1795, Elizabeth Folsom of Cumberland Co. for £400 sold to Thomas Folsom, "all my part of my Father's estate willed to me by him, real and personal, that I have not received," . . .

Note. No family records were required or kept by the southern towns until within very recent years. The incomplete data of these first families was furnished by Mrs. Caroline C. Boyd, of Valdosta, Ga. Research was made in Old's North Carolina Wills, Grimes' Abstracts of North Carolina Wills, and all wills in the four volumes of Hathaway's Historical and Genealogical Register, and the only wills found were those of Ebenezer Folsom, 1788, and of his widow, Edith Folsom, 1791. Abstracts of all the Folsom deeds in Cumberland County and the land grants recorded in Raleigh, N. C. were made by Mr. and Mrs. Wendell B. Folsom.

and gives up all right, etc. in the estate "unto the said Thomas Folsom." Witness, George Folsom. Acknowledged Jan. 1797.

2. ISRAEL[2] FOLSOM (*Ebenezer*[1]); planter and coroner; lived in Cumberland County, N. C.; last record in Cumberland County Deeds dated 1824; m. prob. EDITH BRYAN (BRYANT); in the 1790 Census he had one son over 16 years of age, two sons under 16, a wife and three daughters, or four females in his family.

The first records of Israel[2] Folsom are in 1778, 1783 and 1788 when he witnessed deeds of Ebenezer Folsom. He was made attorney for Francis Smith in 1783 and for Wilson Johnson in 1784. In 1792 he bought two lots in a new town on lands of Alexander Avera on Cape Fear River called "Averasborough"; as an executor of his father's estate he sold 400 acres on the north east side of Cape Fear River.* In 1793, with brothers Nathaniel and William, executors of father's estate, sold 200 acres "on the waters of Buckhorn adjoining Wake line." In 1794 he bought of Francis Scott Smith of Warren Co., Ga. two tracts of land of 400 acres and 150 acres on Buie's Creek. In 1795 he bought 200 acres on Dry Creek. In 1797 he sold to Josiah Vick of Southampton Co., Va. land in Cumberland Co., N. C., north east side of Cape Fear River. In 1798 he sold 100 acres on Buie's Creek, and 400 acres to Hardy Lassiter on "upper Prong of Buie's Creek including the plantation whereon said Hardy Lassiter now lives . . . as a free estate." In 1799, as highest bidder, he bought 1444 acres of his father's estate. In 1799 he bought 150 acres of Neil Shaw and Elizabeth Folkner. In 1807 he sold to Matthew Morgan 200 acres at Dry and McNeil's Creeks. In 1812, he with William Willis Folsom, Thomas Folsom, George Folsom and Francis Hobby sold land in Cumberland Co. In 1813 he with George Folsom and William Willis Folsom of Moore Co., N. C. sold to Laughlan, James, Daniel and Mary McLean, land on Murdock Creek, formerly Ebenezer Folsom's. As coroner of Cumberland County he sold various tracts of land between 1820 and 1824. The above deeds are recorded in Cumberland County Records at Fayetteville, N. C. extracts of which were copied by Mr. and Mrs. Wendell B. Folsom in 1924.

---

*The upper waters of the Cape Fear River were settled by Scotch-Highlanders, "a brave war-like race." (Revolutionary Leaders of North Carolina, 1765-1790. Pub. by the N. C. College for Women, Greensboro, N. C. 1923.)

Children, names problematical, first two "supposed to have had" wrote Mrs. Boyd.

i. GEORGE[3].
ii. THOMAS[3].
iii. Son, under 16 in 1790.
iv. Daughter.
v. Daughter.
vi. Daughter.
These children prob. m. and had large families.

3. NATHANIEL[2] FOLSOM (*Ebenezer*[1]), lived in Cumberland Co., N. C.; m. ——; in 1790 Census of N. C. he had a wife, four sons over 16 years of age, five daughters and nine slaves.

In 1778 and 1783 he witnessed deeds of Ebenezer Folsom. In 1783 he was Power of Attorney for brother Israel. In 1791 he bought 100 acres in Cumberland Co. "at head of a branch of Buie's Creek." In 1794 he bought of the Commissioners one half an acre, No. 149, front on State and Commissioners streets in the new town of Averasborough, and sold the same in 1798 to William Hayes of Wake Co., N. C. He was one of the executors of his father's estate, second son named in father's will. Last date his name was found in Cumberland County Records was in 1798. No will found.

Children:

7. i. GEORGE[3].
8. ii. WILLIAM WILLIS[3].
9. iii. EBENEZER[3].
iv. ISAAC[3] (perhaps) who represented Cumberland Co. in N. C. legislature in 1810.
v. Daughter.
vi. Daughter.
vii. Daughter.
viii. Daughter.
ix. Daughter.

4. EBENEZER[2] FOLSOM (*Ebenezer*[1]), third son named in father's will; name not in North Carolina Census in 1790; probably m. ——.

In 1800, an Indenture was made between Benjamin Williams, Governor of North Carolina, and Ebenezer Folsom for 200 acres on the south side of Cape Fear River for which he was to pay 50

shillings for "every hundred acres granted and paid into our Treasury by Ebenezer Folsom, dec'd" . . . "entered 29 March 1779." In 1801, the State of N. C., Alexander Martin, Governor, sold to Ebenezer Folsom for 50 shillings for every hundred acres, . . . "two hundred acres on Juniper's Branch." In 1812, at same price, William Hawkins, Governor, sold 300 acres to Ebenezer Folsom on Murdock's Creek, Cumberland Co. Some of the deeds given under Ebenezer[1] may belong to Ebenezer[2]. In 1819, an Indenture dated Jan. 29th between Ebenezer Folsom, of Lawrence (Laurens?) County, Georgia, and Shadrach Jones of Cumberland Co., N. C. for $200, the 200 hundred acres Ebenezer bought on Juniper Branch, . . . "I the said Ebenezer Folsom for my heirs," etc. Witnessed by Hugh Smith and Israel Folsom; acknowledged March 1821. There has been some doubt as to which Ebenezer Folsom was the Colonel in the Revolutionary War, but the writer feels the title belongs to Ebenezer[1] Folsom.

Children, none reported:

i. ISRAEL, perhaps, who witnessed his deed in Laurens Co., Ga. in 1821.

5. WILLIAM[2] FOLSOM (*Ebenezer*[1]), lived on Cape Fear River near Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., N. C.; not mentioned in N. C. Census of 1790; "a very fat man." (Mrs. Boyd). He m. (1) —— WILLEY (Wiley?); m. (2) a widow BUCKNER who had two sons, —— Alphies Buckner and Joel Buckner, both of Hancock County, N. C.

In 1783 William Folsom witnessed his brother Israel's Power of Att'y paper. He was named in father's will as one of the executors. In 1793, as one of the executors of father's estate, was then of Cumberland County. No deeds in Cumberland County Records in his name.

Children, names given by Mrs. Boyd of Valdosta, Ga.:

i. THOMAS[3], lived in Jefferson County, Fla.; m. and had: George[4], Thomas[4], Israel[4], and perhaps others.
ii. ISRAEL[4].
iii. EBENEZER[4].
iv. NATHANIEL[4].
v. GEORGE[4].
vi. SALLY[4].

6. THOMAS[2] FOLSOM (*Ebenezer*[1]), called Thomas A. by descendants, lived in Johnston County, N. C. in 1812, in which county his step-mother lived; m. in Johnston Co., N. C. 15 Aug. 1795, CHARITY NORRIS.

Aug. 6, 1795, Elizabeth Folsom deeded to Thomas Folsom, for £400, all right in father's estate. Indenture dated 19 Mar. 1812, between Israel Folsom of Cumberland Co., William Willis Folsom of Anson Co., Thomas Folsom of Johnston Co., George Folsom and Francis Hobby of Cumberland Co., on one part, and James Atkins on the other,—"one piece of land in the horse-pin branch? of Nails Creek, patent dated 15 April 1772."

Children, names given by descendants:

10. i. JOHN CHESTLEY[3], b. 1801.
11. ii. NEEDHAM BRYANT[3], b. abt. 1803.
12. iii. RANSOM G.[3], b. in Brunswick Co., N. C. April 1812.

7. GEORGE[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. prob. in Cumberland Co., N. C.; "lived near Raleigh, N. C." (Mrs. Boyd); m. EDITH PENNY, "a Scotch lady" who d. in Brooks Co., Ga. where she was buried. About 1813 they removed to Pulaski County, Ga.

Children:

13. i. THOMAS[4], who went to Quitman, Brooks Co., Ga.
14. ii. ISRAEL[4], who went to Quitman, Brooks Co., Ga.
15. iii. EBENEZER[4], who lived in Berrien Co., Ga.

iv. PENNEWELL[4], or Efanuel, killed in battle at Brushy Creek, by Cherokee Indians, 1840. His name was also sent as "Napennuel." Also, that he was killed by Indians in Brusha Creek battle, 1835. That he left a wife and four children:

1. Cleo Ann[5].
2. Briant[5].
3. Edith[5].
4. Emily[5].

v. MARY[4], m. William Bennett. Child:

1. George[5].

vi. ELIZABETH[4], m. William[4] Folsom (Lawrence Armstrong[3], William[2], Israel[1]).

vii. SARAH[4], b. 15 Sept. 1798; m. Randal[4] Folsom (Lawrence Armstrong,[3] William[2], Israel[1]), b. 29 Feb. 1799.

viii. RACHEL[4], m. John[4] Folsom (Lawrence Armstrong[3], William[2], Israel[1]).

ix. CLEO A.[4], m. —— English. No children.

(See Descendants of Israel Folsom of Prince William Co., Va.)

8. WILLIAM WILLIS[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. prob. in Cumberland Co., N. C. Served in War of 1812 as private in Capt. Aaron Evans's Co. of Inf. 5th (Atkinson's) regiment of North Carolina Militia, entered service Nov. 28, 1814 and d. Feb. 21, 1815. "I have always understood that my grandfather was discharged just about the close of the war, being sick at the time, and died in a hospital in Virginia, I think Petersburg." (Wm. W. Folsom, Hope, Ark.) He m. (1) ——; m. (2) Miss Rebecca Walker, who m. (2) a Mr. Guffie and d. in Columbia, Tenn. abt. 1848. After sec. m. William Willis Folsom lived in Fayetteville, N. C. (W. W. Folsom, Hope, Ark.)

In 1795, State of North Carolina, James Atkins, Assignee of William Willis Folsom, 35 Acres in Cumberland Co. at Hough's Creek, entered 8th Sept. 1795, registered 14 Dec. 1818. 1812, Indenture 19 Mar. between Israel Folsom of Cumberland Co. William Willis Folsom of Anson Co. Thomas Folsom of Johnston Co., George Folsom and Francis Hobby of Cumberland Co. and James Atkins of latter Co. for $3.00, lands, one piece "lying in horsepin branch? of Naill's Creek, patent bearing date 15 Apr. 1772." 1813, Indenture 17 Feb. between Israel and George Folsom of Cumberland Co., William Willis Folsom of Moore Co., N. C. and Laughlon, James, Daniel and Mary McLean, all of Cumberland Co., 300 acres on Murdock Creek patented by Ica Atkins, as will appear in name of Ebenezer Folsom dated 30 Nov. 1812. (Cumberland Co. Rec. Vol. 27, p. 12, Vol. 28, p. 339). No further rec. of William Willis Folsom in N. C.

Children:

16. i. MALCOM NEVIL[4], b. 1792.

ii. WILLIAM BERRY[4], d. 1863-4. "Sold his farm near Columbia, Tenn.; had the money invested in

cotton at Selma, Ala. but the man who invested it, I think, stole it all, claiming that the Yankees got it." W. W. Folsom, Hope, Ark.

iii. SAYFRONIA[4], m. ——— Stringfellow. Children:

1. Malcom[5], went to Mexico as a soldier; health broke; d. in Tenn.
2. Colombus[5].
3. Sallie[5], m. an Irishman named Bagley and had two sons. (W. W. Folsom).

By second wife:

17. iv. DARIUS[4], b. 31 May 1811.

9. EBENEZER[3] FOLSOM (*Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), prob. b. in Cumberland Co., N. C.; m. ——.

Children:

i. ISRAEL[4], m. a Miss Taylor; lived near Monticello, Jefferson Co., Fla. Is said to have gone toTampa and d. there. Children:

1. Israel[5].
2. Thomas[5].
3. Bryant[5].
4. Winnie[5].
5. Penniean[5] (Penniman?)
6. Green[5] (son)

A son-in-law Joe Manning.

ii. NATHANIEL[4], d. unm.

iii. EBENEZER[4], lived on boundary between Georgia and Florida; m. Nancy Mumford, of Carolina. Children:

1. William[5], d. unm. in Shreveport, La. (in 1870?)
2. Edith[5], m. in 1832, Hardy Moore; settled near Monticello, Fla. Had 9 children. (Mrs. Thomas D. Wells, Paris, Texas, a descendant). A dau., Mrs. St. Clair, b. in 1840, nearly 86 years old in 1926, living in Ada, Okla. then, wanted to join a newly organized Chapter of the D. A. R. She wrote her mother was Edith Folsom of Florida who m. Hardy Moore, and her uncle Andrew Moore m. two sisters of Edith Folsom, and that her mother had a bro. William. That Edith Folsom's father was Ebenezer Folsom,

and he m. Nancy Mumford; that her grandfather had two brothers,—Nathaniel and Israel.

3. Annie[5], m. Andrew Moore (bro. of Hardy) and d. leaving one son.
4. Betsey[5], m. Wiley Barwick; had one son and 6 daus.
5. Mary[5], m. (2nd w.) Andrew Moore (her sister's husband) and had two sons.

10. JOHN CHESTLEY[3] FOLSOM (*Thomas*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. near Raleigh, N. C. 1 Feb. 1801; farmer; d. near Marianna, Jackson Co., Fla. 22 July 1884; m. 1835, ELIZABETH PELT (dau. of Jonathan), b. in South Carolina; d. 12 Feb. 1869.

Children:

i. THOMAS[4], b. 4 Jan. 1837; d. 24 July 1911; m. three times.
ii. JOHN[4], b. 12 Feb. 1840; d. 1842.
18. iii. JAMES YOUNG[4], b. near Marianna, Jackson Co., Fla. 23 July 1842.
iv. FRANCIS M.[4], b. 28 Aug. 1844; d. unm. in War, 1865.
v. JONATHAN[4], b. 23 Mar. 1852; m. 23 Mar. 1876, Bursh Peacock.

11. NEEDHAM BRYANT[3] FOLSOM (*Thomas*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. near Raleigh, N. C.; lived in Averasborough, N. C. until about 1832 when he was living in Lion (Leon?) Co., Territory of Florida; d. abt. 1836; m. MALINDA HOOKS, who d. in Jefferson Co., Fla. 1877.

In Cumberland County, N. C. Records there are eight deeds recorded in Needham B. Folsom's name, five as grantee and three as grantor, land in Cumberland Co. at Black River and lots in Averasborough, one piece in latter place in 1820 "whereon Israel Folsom now lives, containing one and a half acres." On 11 Jan. 1832 he was of the "County Lion Territory of Florida" when he sold for $32. a tract of land in Cumberland Co. to William Smith.

Children:

i. THOMAS[4], b. 1832; m. 1855, Martha Carman. Child:
1. Thomas C.[5], who lived in Tampa, Fla.

19. ii. ISRAEL[4], b. 15 May 1833.
iii. NEEDHAM BRYANT, JR.[4], b. 1834; m. Carrie Blackburn. Child:
1. Ulyses[5], lived at Port Tampa, Fla.

12. RANSOM G.[3] FOLSOM (*Thomas*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. in Brunswick Co., N. C. Apr. 1812; farmer; d. in Jackson Co., Fla. 12 Apr. 1848; m. LUCY E. SIMMS (dau. of Ambus), b. in Branchville, S. C.; d. in Headland, Ala.

Children:
i. CHARITY[4], b. 1832; d. unm. Dec. 1856.
ii. MARY[4], b. 7 Apr. 1835; d. 1 July 1912; m. Aug. 1864, John Sellers.
iii. SARAH[4], b. 7 Apr. 1837; d. 1841.
iv. NANCY[4], b. 11 Aug. 1839; d. Feb. 1841.
v. EDITH B.[4], b. 16 Nov. 1841; m. 1858, Thomas Sellers. Res. Whittier, Osceola Co., Fla. 1914.
20. vi. YOUNG R.[4], b. 29 Feb. 1844.
vii. THOMAS[4], b. 6 June 1846; d. 1858.

13. THOMAS[4] FOLSOM (*George*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. in Cumberland Co., N. C. abt. 13 Nov. 1805; d. in Brooks Co., Ga. five miles north of Quitman, 13 Nov. 1877. He moved to Bullock Co. when a small boy with his father and grandfather. He m. (1) ——; m. (2) 8 Jan. 1863, MRS. QUEEN VICTORIA (Williams) WILKERSON (dau. of Dr. Morgan Williams and Elizabeth Ann), b. in North Georgia, 1836.

Children by first wife:
i. GEORGE[4]; dead.
ii. JAMES[4], d. in Civil War.
iii. HAM[4] (Hamilton), d. ——.
iv. WILLIAM[4], d. in Civil War.
v. LIZZIE[4], d. ——; m. F. Henry Massey. Children:
1. Laura[5], m. —— Speight.
2. Virginia[5], m. —— Weldon.
3. Ida[5], m. —— Price.

4. James Thomas[5], m. —— Hill. Children:
   1. Eleanor[6].
   2. Thomas Stanley[6], m. —— Ray, and has: Thomas S., Jr.[7] and Marie[7].
   3. Homer[6], d. ——.
   4. Annie[6], m. —— Gardner, and has: Winston Churchill[7].
5. Julia[5], m. —— Price.
6. Hennie[5], m. —— Newton.
7. Philip Marshall[5], m. —— Wilson.
8. Sally[5], m. —— Wood.
9. William Albert[5], m. —— Phillips.

vi. SUSAN[4], m. —— Reddick, and d. ——.

vii. ADDIE[4], m. —— Massey; d. ——.

By second wife:

viii. Dau., b. 8 Oct. 1863; d. 1909; m. 1882, W. N. Crane.

ix. GEORGIA VIRGINIA[4], b. 9 Apr. 1869; m. 1890, S. R. Swilley. Res. Quitman, Ga.

x. WILLIE MYRTRICE[4], b. 19 Sept. 1872; m. R. A. L. Maxwell. Res. Whigham, Ga.

xi. CORNELIA THOMAS[4], b. Aug. 1876; m. J. E. Swilley. Res. Whigham, Ga.

A step-son, Samuel W. Wilkerson, of Dixie, Ga. gave the above records.

14. ISRAEL[4] FOLSOM (*George*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. near Raleigh, N. C. about 1818; moved to Brooks County, near Quitman, Ga. and d. abt. 1880; m. in North Carolina, ELIZABETH DAMPIER (prob. b. in Scotland) who d. in Brooks Co., Ga. abt. 1852. He was an extensive land owner.

Children:

i. WILLIAM[5], killed in Confederate Army.

ii. ELBERT[5], killed in Confederate Army.

21. iii. GEORGE T.[5], b. 18 Dec. 1842.

iv. JANE[5], m. John Hopper.

v. MARTHA[5].

vi. ELIZABETH[5].

vii. JOHN[5], lived in Pavo, Ga., m. ———; had three sons and two daughters; one son, Ira[6] lived in Pensacola, Fla.

15. EBENEZER[4] FOLSOM (*George*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. prob. near Raleigh, N. C.; lived in Berrien County, Ga.; m. ———.

Children:

i. EDITH[5].
ii. ELIZABETH[5].
iii. SUSAN[5].
iv. NEPANUEL[5] (or Pennewell), who lived in Valdosta, Ga.
v. ELBERT[5].
vi. EBENEZER[5].
vii. ISRAEL[5].

16. MALCOLM NEVIL[4] FOLSOM (*William Willis*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. 5 Dec. 1792; d. in Elizabethton, Carter Co., Tenn., 21 Feb. 1878; m. in Moore Co. N. C., or, "southern part of N. C.," 1 Dec. 1818, NANCY HUGHES, b. abt. 1797; d. 16 Apr. 1888, ae abt. 80. They moved to Tennessee abt. 1825.

Malcolm Nevil Folsom's "education consisted of three months schooling in an old-time country log school house, yet he was an intelligent and courteous gentleman of very popular manners, associating on equal terms with the best people of the country. He was Justice of the Peace in Elizabethton Town District for 18 years, and during that time tried exactly 6000 civil cases in only three of which was his judgment reversed by a superior court." (Henderson M. Folsom, 1904.)

In the War of 1812 he enlisted at Carthage, N. C. July 19, 1813 to Oct. 21, 1813, as private in Capt. Isaac Sullivan's Company, N. C. He was discharged at Norfolk, Va. in 1814; applied for a pension Jan. 20, 1873, then 80 years old.

Children, first 2 b. in "southern part of N. C.," next 3 b. in Greene Co. Tenn., and last 4 b. in Carter Co. Tenn:

i. WILLIAM JAMES[5], b. in Fayetteville, N. C. 29 Feb. 1820; d. in Elizabethton, Tenn. 5 Mar. 1907; m. (1) in Elizabethton, 22 July 1841, Anna Jones Bishop; m. (2) in Elizabethton, 10 Dec. 1865, Eliza Evelyn O'Brien (dau. of Joseph Getus and Mary Carylin McGarvy), b. in Elizabethton,

1839; d. there 13 May 1891, ae 52 yrs. Children, b. in Elizabethton, by first wife:

1. Landon C.[6], "died with Custer, at the destruction of his command by the Indians, in 1876."
2. William H.[6], "soldier."
3. Thomas[6], "died with Custer," as above.

By second wife:

4. Bryan O'Brien[6], b. 30 May 1870; unm.
5. Mary Nan[6], b. 2 Jan. 1872; m. 16 Oct. 1906, Tom Elliott, who d. abt. 1912. She res. in Los Angeles, Calif. Child:
   1. William Folsom[7], b. 15 Jan. 1909.
6. Flora Belle[6], b. 18 July 1874; m. 23 July 1906, William S. Brackney. Res. Elizabethton, Tenn. Children:
   1. Frances Folsom[7], b. 31 May 1907; m. 15 Oct. 1930, Thomas Martin, who d. 4 Aug. 1932.
   2. Howard Wilson[7], b. 10 Oct. 1908.
   3. Evelyn O'Brien[7], b. 17 Jan. 1912.

ii. NANCY[5], b. 5 Dec. 1822; m. —— Barker. Res. Elizabethton, Tenn.

iii. GEORGE WHITEFIELD[5], b. 19 Dec. 1824; president First National Bank of Morristown, Tenn.; d. 15 June 1898; m. Sarah Ellen[5] Taylor (Franklin W.[4] and Eliza Jane Graham, George[3] and Catherine Bacon, Daniel[2] and Jane Rowland, James[1] and Ann Nevens), b. 21 Mar. 1848; d. 29 Nov. 1920. Res. Morristown. Children:

1. Jennie Graham[6], b. 28 Nov. 1871; m. 19 Nov. 1900, E. A. Peck, b. 4 Nov. 1863. No children.
2. Nannie Louise[6], b. 11 July 1879; m. 22 Apr. 1903, Michael Carriger McCanless, attorney, b. in Morristown, 6 May 1874, and d. 30 Sept. 1927. Children:
   1. George Folsom[7], b. 8 June 1904; m. 29 Apr. 1929, Sarah G. Hardcastle. He is judge of the Chancery Court, 1937, being the youngest Chancelor the state has had. Children:
      1. Sally H.[8], b. 9 Aug. 1930.
      2. George Folsom[8], b. 13 Dec. 1933.

2. Margaret[7], b. 13 Aug. 1906; m. 30 Sept. 1926, William C. Hale, Jr. Children:
   1. William McCanless[8], b. 30 Sept. 1927.
   2. Nancy Jane[8], b. 19 June 1930.

iv. THOMAS STRINGFIELD[5], b. 11 Dec. 1826; d. 1904; never married.

v. MARY JANE[5], b. 29 Apr. 1829.

vi. HENDERSON MITCHELL[5], b. 4 Oct. 1831; attorney; d. in Elizabethton, Tenn. 13 Aug. 1908; m. 30 Sept. 1855, Sarah Berry (dau. of John and Kitty Shryock), b. at Fish Springs, Tenn., 25 July 1838; d. in Elizabethton, 29 Nov. 1927. Major in Confederate Army. Children:

1. John Malcolm[6], b. 1 Jan. 1857; d. 15 Nov. 1931; m. 12 Mar. 1884, Amelia Stover. Children:
   1. Henderson Matson[7], b. 19 Jan. 1885; unm.
   2. Lynn Hunter[7], b. 19 May 1887; m. Ellen Folsom, (granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin[4] Folsom). He served in World War as Lieutenant in 30th Division; promoted to Captain on the field of battle in France; received medals for bravery; was shell-shocked, gassed and wounded, from the effects of which he died 1 Mar. 1927. Child:
      1. John Mac[8], b. 30 June 1925.
   3. Kitty Berry[7], b. 19 Nov. 1889; m. John Nave. No children.
   4. Murray Stover[7], b. 13 Feb. 1893; m. Rose Russell. Children:
      1. Doris Amelia[8].
      2. Matson Russell[8].
2. William Berry[6], b. 17 Nov. 1860; d. 5 May 1878.
3. Ida[6], b. Aug. 1864; m. 8 Jan. 1895, G. E. Boren, who d. 24 Dec. 1925.
4. Minnie[6], b. 1 Jan. 1867; m. 17 Nov. 1891, William H. Thomas. Res. Bluefield, West Va. Mrs. Thomas furnished above records. Children:
   1. Paul Campbell[7], b. 2 Dec. 1892; m. 9 Mar. 1918, Elizabeth Phillips. Children:
      1. Margaret Elizabeth[8], b. 27 Dec. 1918.
      2. Paul C., Jr.[8], b. 30 Jan. 1921.
      3. William Henry[8], b. 22 May 1928.

2. Florence Folsom[7], b. 1 Apr. 1898; m. 6 Dec. 1919, Lee F. Anderson. Child:
   1. Virginia Lee[8], b. 14 Sept. 1924.
3. Grace Elizabeth[7], b. 13 Feb. 1907; m. 16 Jan. 1932, William Borger. All live in Bluefield.

vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5], b. 6 Dec. 1833; d. 20 Feb. 1913; m. 23 July 1856, Sarah A. Rayan, b. in Virginia, 20 Dec. 1839; d. 16 Feb. 1911. He served in Civil War in Co. K. 60th Tenn. Inf.; was wounded in both legs, at Vicksburg, Miss. Children:

1. Mary C.[6] (Mollie), b. 9 Nov. 1857; m. N. G. T. Sunerly. They have a large family. Res. Mobile, Ala.
2. Rebecca J.[6], b. 27 June 1860; d. 6 Dec. 1861.
3. Malcolm Nevil[6], b. 9 Mar. 1862; d. 12 Nov. 1924; m. Elizabeth Crumley (dau. of William M. and Nancy Catherine Treadway) of Elizabethton, Tenn., who d. there in 1910. Children:
   1. Emily Ruth[7]; res. Richmond, Va. She gave records of this family.
   2. Corp. Benjamin Franklin[7] (Frank B.); in World War before 20 years old; wounded twice; m. and has two daughters; lives in Washington state.
   3. Ellen Tayor[7]; m. Capt. Lynn Hunter[7] Folsom. (No. 16, VI, 1, 2.)
   4. Mary Alice[7].
   5. William Crumley[7] ("Jack")
   6. George Berry[7].
   7. Annie Laurie[7]; m. Wilfred Ellis.
   8. Malcolm Nevil[7].
4. Inf., b. 9 Nov. and d. 6 Dec. 1864.
5. George Lee[6], b. 3 Feb. 1868; d. unm. 1 Dec. 1908.
6. Nannie E.[6], b. 19 June 1870; m. Robert B. Angel. Res. Pineola, N. C. Four children.

viii. REBECCA H.[5], b. 3 Oct. 1836; d. 13 Oct. 1839.

ix. SARAH ANN[5], b. 5 Jan. 1840; never married.

17. DARIUS[4] FOLSOM (*William Willis*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. in Fayetteville, N. C. 31 May 1811; tinner; d. in McCrory, Ark. 7 Jan. 1890; m. 3 Sept. 1835, in Charlotte, N. C. MARY HAMPTON (dau. of George and Cornelia *Hender-*

son), b. in Mecklenburg, Cabarrus Co., N. C. 31 Dec. 1818; d. in McCrory, Ark. 24 May 1888.

Children:

i. COL. WILLIAM WINSLOW[5], b. 22 Aug. 1836; Colonel in Confederate Army; proprietor of *The Hope Gazette;* d. 31 July 1916; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1868, Julia A. Johnson; m. (2) 8 Dec. 1904, Anna Voorhies. He was a member of the F.F.A. Res. Hope, Ark. Children:

1. W. B.[5], b. at Tyro, Miss. Sept. 1869; m. ——; no children. Res. Brinkley, Ark.
2. Anna[5], b. in Tyro, Miss. June 1874; m. J. W. Yarbrough; res. Memphis, Tenn. Children:
   1. Jack Folsom[6].
   2. Ellen J.[6]

ii. J. R.[5], b. 27 Jan. 1839; d. 29 Sept. 1842.

iii. CHARLES O.[5], b. 19 Dec. 1841; d. 1 Mar. 1852.

iv. CORNELIA R.[5] (or Rebecca C.), b. 14 Sept. 1844; m. Thomas Simmons; res. Brinkley, Ark.

v. GEORGE[5], b. 13 Mar. 1847; d. 10 May 1888; m. Maggie E. Taylor.

vi. THOMAS[5], b. 29 Aug. 1849; m. Margaret Shelton; res. Brinkley, Ark.

vii. MARY E.[5], b. 10 Jan. 1852; m. John H. Jenkins; res. Beebe, Ark.

viii. HENRY[5], b. 19 July 1854; m. Maggie Manley; res. Brinkley, Ark.

22. ix. MALCOLM BERRY[5], b. 11 May 1857.

x. EUGENIA T.[5], b. 19 Feb. 1860; unm.; res. Wynne, Ark.

A letter from Col. W. W. Folsom, of Hope, Ark. dated Jan. 17, 1915, says: "In my father's early correspondence with the Choctaw family in 1848-9, he learned enough of them to know the relationship between the Nathaniel who went to the Indians to know all about the family connection." This also is another bit of evidence that descendants of Ebenezer Folsom of Cumberland Co., N. C. and descendants of Nathaniel Folsom of Rowan Co., N. C. were related.

A reunion of the Folsoms of Tennessee and Arkansas was held in Brinkley, Ark. Aug. 22, 1914, on the occasion of the 78th

birthday of Col. W. W. Folsom, 75 being present from various parts of Arkansas, Missouri and Tennessee, with seven members of the original family which moved from North Carolina to Columbia, Tenn. in 1854, and later on moved to Arkansas.

18. JAMES YOUNG[4] FOLSOM (*John Chestley*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. near Marianna, Jackson Co., Fla. 23 July 1842; m. 7 Feb. 1861, GEORGIA D. EMANUEL (dau. of Caswell E. and Mary), b. in Decatur Co., Ga. 23 Oct. 1842.

Children:

23. i. JAMES CHARLES[5], b. near Marianna, Fla. 1 May 1864.
ii. FLORENCE[5], b. 27 Feb. 1866; d. unm. 18 Oct. 1885.
iii. MARTHA T.[5], b. 27 Feb. 1868; d. 18 Aug. 1877.
iv. WILLIAM B.[5], b. 18 Mar. 1870; d. 25 July 1911; m. 31 May 1910, Lou G. Alsabrooke.
v. HIRAM A.[5], b. 8 May 1872; d. 8 Feb. 1906; m. 1898, Paco H. Helms.
vi. ALIFF GEORGIE[5], b. 17 Feb. 1876; d. unm. 20 Sept. 1891.
vii. HINTON[5], b. 21 Apr. 1878; m. 16 Oct. 1900, ——.
viii. PEARL E.[5], b. 18 Apr. 1884; m. 9 Jan. 1912, Walter R. Davis.

19. ISRAEL[4] FOLSOM (*Needham Bryant*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. prob. in Leon Co., Fla. 15 May 1833; d. at Boston, Ga. 25 Oct. 1911; m. (1) 30 Dec. 1852, AMANDA WALKER (dau. of William), b. in Laurens Co. Ga. 1830, and d. in Jefferson Co. Fla. 1860; m. (2) 13 Dec. 1860, PERMILIA WOODS (dau. of William J. and Sarah), b. in Jefferson Co., Fla. 2 Jan. 1829. He was a farmer near Monticello, Fla. and later at Boston, Ga.

Children, by first wife:

i. CLARA M.[5], b. at Monticello, Fla. 13 Mar. 1854; d. in Pelham, Ga. 30 May 1911; m. 16 Dec. 1869, Bright Surles (son of Mager and Rebecca Moore) of Pelham, Ga., b. 19 Jan. 1848. Children:
1. William M.[6], b. 14 Mar. 1871.
2. Crail B.[6], b. 13 Mar. 1874; d. 27 Aug. 1887.

3. Clara Amanda[6], b. 25 Dec. 1876; m. 23 Nov. 1902, John R. Mize. Res. Climax, Ga.
4. Florie Malinda[6], b. 7 Apr. 1880; d. 28 Oct. 1893.
5. Robert Folsom[6], b. 28 Jan. 1883.
6. Bessie Rebecca[6], b. 19 Mar. 1886; d. 2 Oct. 1901.
7. Albert Roy[6], b. 22 Sept. 1889; m. 5 July 1913, Cora Lee Smith.
8. Calvin James[6], b. 15 Jan. 1893.
9. Lillie Ruth[6], b. 7 Sept. 1897.

ii. FLORENCE[5], b. 1857; m. 1874, G. P. McRae. Res. Boston, Ga.

24. iii. WILLIAM BRYANT[5], b. 1859.

By second wife:

iv. JAMES ISRAEL[5], b. 1862; m. 1888, Annie Massey. Res. Boston, Ga.

v. SALLIE E.[5], b. 1863; m. (1) 1881, William J. Connell; m. (2) J. D. Riechert. Res. Monticello, Fla.

vi. OPHELIA A.[5], b. 1865; m. 1886, William M. Lewis. Res. Quitman, Ga.

vii. GERTRUDE[5], b. 1867; d. 1890; m. 1889, J. D. Riechart.

viii. HENRY THOMAS[5], b. 1869; m. 1894, Elenor Massey. Res. Monticello, Fla.

ix. LEE[5], b. 1871; d. 1880.

x. LULA PERMILIA[5], b. 1873; res. Boston, Ga.

xi. MARY LUCRETIA[5], b. 1875; d. 1883.

xii. MINNIE REBECCA[5], b. 1878; m. 1900, T. L. Cook. Res. Boston, Ga.

xiii. MAGGIE BLANCHE[5], b. 1879; d. 1912; m. 1903, E. S. Wright.

xiv. JOSEPH CLINTON[5], b. 1881; m. 1914, Annie Haire. Res. Lakeland, Fla.

20. YOUNG R.[4] FOLSOM (*Ransom G.*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. prob. in Jackson Co., Fla., 29 Feb. 1844; farmer; m. 8 June 1865, BARBARA BASS (dau. of Andrew and Edna), b. in Groupe Co., Ga. and d. 10 Feb. 1912. Res. Dothan, Ala.

Children:

i. MANS RANSOMFIELD[5], b. 12 May, 1866; m. 1894, Mamy Stephes. Res. Dothan, Ala. Children:

1. Damaris[6].
2. Ray[6].
3. Esther[6].

ii. SILAS SHEFFIELD[5], b. 2 Oct. 1867; d. unm. 10 Oct. 1883.

iii. ANDREW WAKEFIELD[5], b. 20 Apr. 1868; m. ——. Res. San Antonio, Tex. Children:

1. George[6], of Waco, Texas.
2. Augusta[6], m. Gen. Young, of New York.

iv. WILBURN WINFIELD[5], b. 29 May 1870; m. 1893, Lucy Arnold. Res. Dothan, Ala. Child:

1. Mrs. Ola Foler, Ashford, Ala.

v. CHARLEY CHESTERFIELD[5], b. 30 July 1872; m. 1902, Alice Thomas. Res. Portland, Ore.

vi. DANIEL HARTFIELD[5], b. 7 June 1875; m. 1905, Alice Pouncy. Res. Hartford, Ala. Children:

1. Daniel Hartfield, Jr.[6], res. Tallahassee, Fla.
2. Caroline[6].

21. GEORGE T.[5] FOLSOM (*Israel*[4], *George*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. in Brooks Co. near Quitman, Ga. 18 Dec. 1842; d. in Thomasville, Ga. Oct. 1900; m. Apr. 1865, SARAH FRANCES MERSHON (dau. of Henry and Elizabeth *Brown*), b. in Jefferson Co. near Monticello, Fla. Apr. 1842; d. Oct. 1885.

Children:

i. WILLIAM[6], b. Apr. 1868; d. 1872.

ii. GEORGE TROY[6], b. Sept. 1870; m. Sept. 1903, Elsie King. Children:

1. Elsie Naomi[7], b. 1905.
2. George Emmet[7], b. 1907.
3. Grace Anita[7], b. 1909.

iii. ISRAEL GUY[6], b. Oct. 1872; m. 1895, Vilante Taylor; lived for a time in Valdosta, Ga.

iv. MARY MERSHON[6], b. July 1875; m. Gardiner Cone.

v. CARLYLE HAMILL[6], b. in Thomasville, Ga. 19 Feb. 1879; salesman; m. 12 Aug. 1906, Helen B. Clark (dau. of William and —— Bivens), b. in Savannah, Ga. Aug. 1879. Res. Savannah. Children:

1. Vera C.[7], b. 12 Aug. 1907.

2. Helen[7], b. 19 Apr. 1909.
3. Frank L.[7], b. 22 Feb. 1911.

22. MALCOLM BERRY[5] FOLSOM (*Darius*[4], *William Willis*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. 11 May 1857; m. MOLLY WELD (WELDS).

Children:

i. ERNEST WESTLEY[6], b. in Tennessee 14 Sept. 1886; m. 26 Nov. 1911, Goldie May Hall (dau. of William Henry and Mariah Isabelle), b. in Kingfisher, Okla. 25 Nov. 1894. Children, first 3 b. in Whittier, Calif.:

1. Icell Leland[7], b. 13 Aug. 1912.
2. Benford Ernestine[7], b. 15 June 1914.
3. Myron William[7], b. 24 Feb. 1916.
4. Vernice Berry[7], b. in ElCentro, Calif. 6 Mar. 1917; d. in San Diego, Calif. 26 Mar. 1918.

23. JAMES CHARLES[5] FOLSOM (*James Young*[4], *John Chestley*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. near Marianna, Fla. 1 May 1864; merchant; m. 14 Dec. 1886, MARTHA J. DAVIS.

Children:

i. GUSSIE E.[6], b. 12 Jan. 1888; m. 26 Aug. 1911, L. R. Bevis.
ii. CLARA[6], b. 19 June 1889; unm.
iii. CLYDE[6], b. 20 Mar. 1892; d. 17 July 1900.
iv. JAMES Y.[6], b. 28 July 1895.
v. A. DOUGLAS[6], b. 14 June 1897; d. 2 Apr. 1907.
vi. SIDNEY C.[6], b. 4 Sept. 1899.
vii. WILLIAM C.[6], b. 25 July 1903.

24. WILLIAM BRYANT[5] FOLSOM (*Israel*[4], *Needham Bryant*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. near Monticello, Fla. 1859; m. 1886, JANIE MCRAE. Res. McRae, Ga.

Children:

i. FLORENCE MCRAE[6], b. 28 May 1891.
ii. MARION BAYARD[6], b. 3 Nov. 1893.
iii. LEON LAMAR[6], b. 4 Mar. 1896.

iv. JANET[6], b. Sept. 1898; d. 19 Mar. 1902.
v. CHRISTIE[6], b. 18 Mar. 1903.
vi. MARTHA JANE[6], b. 2 Apr. 1908.

The State of North Carolina granted to a John Folsom on the 21st of Dec. 1809, sixty acres of land in Craven County on the south side of Neuse River and west side of Brice's Creek, . . . "on the south side of the main Road being a corner of Foscue's patent."

ADDITIONAL DATA

30. II. Elizabeth[5] Folsom, died 25 Nov. 1827, ae 62 (N. H. Journal, 1827).

46. IX. The following data, copied from the Newfield, Me. Town Records, October 1937, by Clarence E. Dame of Malden, Mass., no doubt refers to Ephraim Folsom who m. in Stratham, N. H. 15 Apr. 1795, Comfort Leavitt.

"Record of the Ephraim and Comfort Folsom's Family:"

i. William[6], b. 28 July 1796; d. 15 Apr. 1802.
ii. Polly[6], b. 21 Aug. 1799.
iii. Ephraim[6], Jr., b. 7 Apr. 1801; published to Mehitable Chapin of Westbrook, Me. 10 Jan. 1831.
iv. William[6], b. 28 Dec. 1803.
v. Daniel[6], b. 1 Sept. 1807.

"Ephraim above d. 17 Feb. 1857."

107. XI. Oliver S.[6] Folsom, b. 7 May 1791; m. 14 Sept. 1815, Charlotte Bartley. Had children. The record of only one child, Peter Henry[7] Folsom, was known and sent by Mrs. May[9] Folsom Miller, Oct. 6, 1937. Child:

i. Peter Henry[7], b. in Fishkill, N. Y. 13 Nov. 1820; m. 1842, Elizabeth Corbusier, b. 4 Sept. 1823 and d. 18 Oct. 1884. Children:

1. Allis A.[8], b. 1 May 1843; d. 16 Jan. 1908; m. Gilson S. Whitson.
2. Francis[8], b. 6 Sept. 1846.
3. Henrietta[8], b. 26 Jan. 1849; d. in Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Dr. William Rousey.
4. James Henry[8], b. 7 Mar. 1852; d. 10 Apr. 1925; m. 31 Dec. 1874, Elizabeth Ellis, b. 16 July 1857; d. 13 May 1936.
5. Charles A.[8], b. 26 Jan. 1859; d. 1935; m. Anna ——.

Children of James Henry[8] Folsom and Elizabeth Ellis:

1. Clarence M.[9], b. 16 Sept. 1876; m. 1903, Florence Flewellyn, who d. 1934.

2. Maud Whitson[9], b. 25 Feb. 1878; d. 29 Apr. 1933; m. W. P. Seymour, who d. 1933.
3. Laura B.[9], b. 7 Feb. and d. 1 July 1879.
4. Harry Woodruff[9], b. 25 July 1882; m. 22 Oct. 1910, Agnes C. Bower.
5. May[9], b. 5 May 1886; m. 8 Feb. 1910, James A. Miller, Jr., b. 31 Jan. 1884. Res. New Rochelle, N. Y. Mrs. Miller sent above records.

125. WINTHROP[5] FOLSOM, age 64, died in Buffalo, N. Y. 1 Oct. 1827 (N. H. Journal, 1827).

168. JOHN[7] FOLSOM (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), not listed among other children, but from information given about his brothers Jonathan[7], Frank[7] and Squire[7], is surely a son of Jonathan[6] Folsom, He was prob. b. in 1804 or 1806; m. in Washington Co., Ohio, TEMPERANCE SCHOONOVER; died in 1839, "killed by a falling tree prior to the birth of his last child." (Dr. Artemas[9] Folsom).

Children:

i. Alonzo E., never married.

ii. CHRISTOPHER C.[8], b. in Washington Co., Ohio; d. 19 Aug. 1853 in Kewanee, Henry Co. Ill.; m. Delia A. Lester (dau. of Samuel Tabor and Emily Ward), b. 5 Nov. 1831; d. in Kewanee, Ill. 30 Dec. 1894. Children:

1. Charles E.[9], b. 18 July 1849; enlisted 28 Feb. 1864 in Co. H. 9th Ill. Cav. for 18 months; in Soldiers' Home, Quincy, Ill. 1917. He sent information abt. the family.
2. Sylvester M.[9], b. 24 Aug. 1851; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; last heard of at Fort Hamilton.
3. Laurett[9], b. 19 Apr. 1853; m. Arthur W. Thorp, who d. Sept. 1879; she m. (2) Wilbert Mosin; divorced July 1886; m. (3) 24 Nov. 1888, Philip Allen. By first husband, Thorp, she had three sons: Ernest B.[10], Ira A.[10] and Asa[10]. She lived in Leadville, Colo.

iii. SARAH[8], m. —— Greenman; 4 children.

iv. HARRIET[8], m. ——; one dau. Susie.

v. JANE[8], m. —— Parker.

vi. MARY[8], m. Robert Oliver; 3 children.

vii. WILLIAM EDWARD[8], b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 2 July 1839; farmer and land speculator in Ill. and Nebr.; m. (1) 24 Nov. 1861, Elizabeth Allard (dau. of Daniel and Susanna Swope), b. in Morganville, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1842; he m. (2) ———. In 1917 lived in Greeley, Nebr. Child by first wife:

1. Dr. Artemas[9], b. 23 Nov. 1868; grad. Campbell Univ. Holton, Kan. 1886; Univ. of Iowa, as M. D. in 1891; has served on various hospital staffs in U. S. and England; in 1917 held a life appointment as a junior assistant in the Royal Opthalmic Hospital of London, Eng.; served one term as an assistant at the London Central Nose, Throat and Ear Hospital. He is a member of the State Historical Society, the Territorial Pioneers and the Nebraska Memorial Association. He m. 3 Jan. 1891, Mary A. Van Riper. Children:

1. Donald[10], b. 23 Oct. 1891; Univ. of Nebraska, A. B. 1912; elected P. B. K. and Sigma Xi; received his Master of Arts at Univ. of Minn. 1914; instructor in Univ. of Minn.; m. 20 Aug. 1914, Alma Schultz of Minneapolis.

2. Allard E.[10], b. 17 Sept. 1898.

240. Additional data about the South Church, Portsmouth, N. H.: "Cornerstone laid 1824. Church dedicated 1826." This disproves the statement in the first genealogy that Jonathan[6] Folsom, the contractor and builder, died before the completion of the building, as he did not die until 7 Oct. 1828.

287. V. Correction. Records received 15 Sept. 1937 show Ezekiel Gilman[7] Folsom, by second wife, Evelyn Bruen, had the following children:

i. LILLIAN BRUEN[8], b. 28 Mar. 1871; d. 17 Feb. 1885.

ii. EVA BRUEN[8], b. 5 May and d. 28 Dec. 1875.

iii. SARAH FLORENCE[8], b. 25 Jan. 1879; m. 10 June 1907 Edward LeRoy Geer, b. 2 Mar. 1883. Children:

1. Helen Folsom[9] Geer, b. 2 Mar. 1909.
2. Edward Gilman[9] Geer, b. 17 June 1911; m. 26 Aug. 1937, Elnora Alice Collamer (dau. of George Roberts and Maude Walrath) of Hilton, N. Y., b. 17 Sept. 1910.

297. RHODA STEVENS[8] FOLSOM, m. 1 Sept. 1839, Horatio Templeton, b. in Montpelier, Vt. 29 May 1819; d. 19 Mar. 1895.

Addit. Rec. of their children:

i. MANSER H.[9], d. in San Francisco, Calif. 29 Mar. 1901; m. in Worcester, Vt. 14 Sept. 1861, Phoebe E. Miles.

ii. AMANDA R.[9], d. in Burlington, Minn. 9 Jan. 1891; m. 1861, Edwin L. Wright.

iii. JOHN STEVENS[9], d. in Wahoo, Nebr. 20 Oct. 1936; m. 18 Nov. 1865, Mrs. Francenah (Hodgdon) Parks, b. in Haverhill, N. H., 3 Dec. 1840; d. 21 June 1929.

iv. ABBY ANN[9] (Abbia), d. 31 Jan. 1906; m. in Worcester, Vt. H. D. (Douglas) Vail.

v. EMMA JANE[9], d. in Northfield, Vt. 17 June 1924.

vi. No addition.

vii. LILIAN M.[9], b. 21 Sept. 1862; d. in Northfield, Vt. Oct. 1923; m. Jerome L. Stone.

Children of John Stevens[9] Templeton:

i. FLORA AUGUSTA[10], b. in Worcester, Vt. 11 Nov. 1866; m. in Wahoo, Nebr. 8 Dec. 1884, Harvey Chapman McCroskey, b. in Norfolk, Va. 13 May 1859, and d. in Yale, Okla. 1 Nov. 1914. 14 children.

ii. IDA MAY[10], b. in Milton, Nebr. 5 Oct. 1869; d. 27 Apr. 1933; m. 22 Apr. 1891, George Hugh Gilchrist. 3 children.

iii. HORATIO BURTON[10], b. in Milton, 27 Feb. 1873; m. at Swedeburg, Nebr. 3 Apr. 1899, Hattie Hughes. 6 children.

iv. DANIEL HERBERT[10], b. in Milton, 22 Feb. 1876; m. in Wahoo, Flora Anetta Buck. 1 child.

v. PERRY JOSEPH[10], b. in Milton, 21 Feb. 1878; m. in Lincoln, Nebr. Ina Hills. No children.

vi. ORLO MANSER[10], b. in Wahoo, Nebr. 11 June 1882; d. Nov. 1929; m. 11 Feb. 1905, Annie Bodley. 3 children.

vii. BESSIE MYRTLE[10], b. in Wahoo, 29 May 1886; m. 1907, Ray Lilley. 1 child.

Children of Flora Augusta (Templeton) McCroskey; first 7 b. in Springview, Nebr., the 8th and 9th in Cushing, Okla., last 5 in Yale, Okla.:

i. Dau. still born 17 Feb. 1886.

ii. LORENZO DOW[11], b. 20 Feb. 1887; d. 8 Oct. 1905.

iii. Son, b. 29 Sept. and d. 19 Oct. 1888.

iv. EDITH[11], b. 12 Jan. 1890; m. in Stillwater, Okla. 23 Jan. 1921, Charles R. Zears.

v. LOLA[11], b. 4 Jan. 1892; m. at Pawnee, Okla. 5 Jan. 1911, Richard Barlow.

vi. ETHEL[11], b. 4 June 1893; m. in Norman, Okla. 20 July 1926, Vinton Charles Byrd.

vii. JOHN[11], b. 27 Feb. 1895; m. in Stillwater, Okla. 16 Nov. 1916, Belva Helton.

viii. DAVIS[11], b. 31 Jan. 1897; d. 14 June 1898.

ix. FRANCENAH[11], b. 7 Apr. 1899; m. Mar. 1928, Victor D. Lane.

x. ORLO MANSER[11], b. 3 Dec. 1900; d. 9 Aug. 1916.

xi. EMMA[11], b. 15 Sept. 1902; d. 27 Nov. 1905.

xii. HARVEY THEODORE[11], b. 13 Nov. 1904; m. in Guthrie, Okla. 7 Jan. 1933, Mildred Benson of Hugo, Okla.

xiii. DONALD BRYAN[11], b. 15 Sept. 1906; m. in Chandler, Okla. 20 Nov. 1926, Miquilita Casas of Oklahoma City.

xiv. IRA BURTON[11], b. 10 July 1908; m. 18 Sept. 1933, at Tulsa, Okla. Ruth Stevens.

xv. BILLIE PALOMA, foster daughter, b. 29 Dec. 1920.

UNCONNECTED FOLSOMS

Revolutionary War Soldiers:

John Folsom, Scarborough, (Me.) in Capt. Abraham Tyler's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1775, at Garrison at Fort George. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War, Vol. 5, p. 832.)

Peter Folsom, (Fulsome) Dunstable (Mass.) Drummer in Capt. James Varnum's Co. Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Continental Army from April 1777 to June 1, 1779; reported deserted.

Peter Folsom, Lynn (Mass.); one of the crew of ship *James Brutus* commanded by Capt. John Leach, June 15, 1780; age 26; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; res. Lynn. (Prob. same as Peter of Dunstable.)

Maryland Revolutionary War soldiers:

Jeremiah Fulsome, enrolled by 1st Lieut. Clement Hollyday, passed by Col. William Lucket, Aug. 8, 1776.

John Fulsom, private, Third Regiment; discharged Nov. 1, 1780.

Marriages in Newmarket, N. H. by Rev. Nath'l. Ewer:

1783, Mar. 20. Jean Folsom and Benjamin Tuttle.

1789, Jan. 29. Andrew Folsom and Anna Folsom.

Joshua Folsom m. Jerusha York (dau. of Richard), b. in Epping, N. H. 24 Sept. 1787. Children: Paul, b. in Washington, D. C. Sept. 1817; Eliza; Harriet.

Minnie Folsom, of Jefferson, Me. m. (1st w.) 16 Sept. 1883, Daniel E. Glidden; she d. Jan. 1893. 2 children: Manley D., b. 3 Dec. 1884; Iva Estelle, b. 21 Sept. 1888. See Glidden Genealogy.

MARY A. FOLSOM, of Maine, m. David Augustus[6] Webster. See Hist. of Pembroke, N. H.

MARY L. FOLSOM, m. Andrew Perry[7] Dearborn, b. in Hampton, N. H. 22 Oct. 1803. See Dearborn Family.

SAMUEL FOLSOM and wife, Abbie Hurd, lived at Province Lake, abt. 25 miles above Rochester, N. H. He had relatives in Wolfeboro.

HIRAM (B.?) FOLSOM left New Hampshire and settled in Upper Yoder Twp., a part of Johnstown, Pa.; farmer and school teacher; m. and had four sons and two daughters. One son was Josiah; a younger son, John Alexander, m. and had nine children. See Family No. 62.

WILLIAM ROBERT FOLSOM, b. 1799; m. ——. Children, b. in Hebron, Porter Co., Ind.: Harrison, b. 1830; Andrew Jackson, b. 1832; Samuel, b. 1835; Wilie L., b. 1837; Benjamin, b. 1839; Emily, b. 1840; Alvira, b. 1848; Frances, b. 1852.

The son, Andrew Jackson m. and had a son: William Robert, b. 1859; res. Burlington, Ia.; m. Allie Titus, and had: William Henry and Mary Elmina. Also in the record was an Adaline Folsom, b. 1814.

JOHN FOLSOM (son of Shadric), b. in Jefferson, N. H., 15 Dec. 1803; d. in Sumner Co. Kan. 26 June 1889; m. 21 July 1825, Mary Moulton, b. in Tamworth, N. H. 1 Dec. 1809, and d. in Corydon, Ia. 21 Oct. 1887, a dau. of Abner Moulton. He was a farmer in Iowa. Children:

i. NOAH D., b. 2 May 1827; m. 28 Dec. 1848, Lydia Estes.

ii. WILLIAM SEAVEY, b. 28 May 1829; d. 17 Aug. 1834.

iii. NATHANIEL H., b. 19 Jan. 1832; m. 6 Aug. 1863, M. Richie.

iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 5 June 1835; d. 11 Nov. 1919; m. 10 Aug. 1854, M. A. Moulton. His widow lived in Goodland, Kan. 1920.

v. SARAH P., b. 15 Apr. 1838; m. 1862, N. F. Moulton; res. Tolt, Wash.

vi. JAMES D., b. 11 Nov. 1840; m. 15 Feb. 1872, M. Bolby.

vii. ABBY C., b. 8 Mar. 1843; m. (1) 20 July 1865, Elliot Ingram; m. (2) —— Smith; res. Tolt, Wash.

viii. EDGAR ABNER, b. 28 Feb. 1848; d. 6 Apr. 1915; m. 2 Sept. 1869, Orilla Jane Harring; widow lived in Goodland, Kan. 1920. Children:

1. Albert Everth, b. 7 May 1871; m. 12 Nov. 1895, Eva Ethelyn Busby; res. Mt. Vernon, Ia. 3 children: Bruce Edgar, Walter Henry and Ruth Jane.
2. Blanche, b. 8 Nov. 1874; d. 5 May 1875.
3. William Ernest, b. 20 May 1877; res. Denver, Colo.
4. Nellie, b. 30 Nov. 1881; m. 14 Feb. 1898, John R. McElwain. Child: Orilla Minerva.
5. Harry Morton, b. 24 July 1888; m. 2 June 1907, Clara E. Linford. Res. Goodland, Kan. Children: Ernest Albert, John Edgar, Urlma Edna, Letha Faye, Nellie.

(See Family No. 125. This Winthrop[5] Folsom is said to have had a son, no name given, who may have been above Shadric, of Jefferson, N. H. Two daus. of Winthrop[5] lived in Dorchester, N. H., another northern N. H. town. E. K. F.)

DAVID CHASE FOLSOM, b. on Long Island, Lake Winnepesaukee, N. H. 21 Aug. 1849; d. in Revere, Mass. 26 Aug. 1920; m. in Boston, Mass. Annie Hubbell, b. in Oromockto, N. B., 1855; d. in Revere, 26 Aug. 1931. Child: Arthur David Folsom, b. in Somerville, Mass. 26 Aug. 1880; m. in Revere, Mass. 2 Jan. 1905, Edith Cummings, b. in Boston, 11 Sept. 1881. Their son: Russell Edwin Folsom, b. in Malden, Mass. 27 July 1906; m. in Revere, 10 Oct. 1929, Rheta Aitken, b. in Phippsburg, Me. 1 Nov. 1904; they have two sons.

INDEX OF PLACES

Alabama
Ashford 909
Birmingham 314, 329
Brewton 322
Brooklyn 321
Brundidge 324
Dotham 323, 379, 908, 909
Eufaula 324
Florence 701, 703
Georgianna 322
Green Co. 506
Hartford 909
Headland 900
Jackson Co. 830
Mobile 166, 506, 517, 656, 824, 905
Montgomery 323, 324, 325
Pickens Co. 507
Russell Co. 515
Selma 898
Sherman 507
Troy 848

Alaska
Connail 724
Juno 493
Kodiak 494
Nome 723

Arizona
Bisbee 279
Mesa 662
Phoenix 279
Snowflake 662

Arkansas
Batesville 407, 409
Beebe 906
Bentaw 508
Brinkley 906
Clark Co., Caddo Township 811
Clark Co., Hot Springs Township 810, 811
Hope 536, 897, 898, 906
Hot Springs 810, 812
Lanark 407
McCrory 905, 906
Searcy 411
Wynne 906

Brazil
Rio de Janeiro 444

California
Alameda 750
Alhambra 492, 532
Arcata 362
Auburn 556, 726
Bakersfield 489
Banning 879
Beaumont 615
Bellflower 675
Benicia 457
Berkeley 493, 610, 698
Big Oak Flat 485, 486
Brawley 780
Burlingame 756
Calavaras Co. 550
Cambria San Louis 486
Campbell 274
Camp Fremont 680
Camp Kearney 687
Chino 663
Chula Vista 780
Claremont 476
Colton 494
Coulteville 486
El Centro 684, 910
Eureka 221, 362
Fosteria 723
Fresno 485, 513
Glendale 531
Haywood 457
Hillsborough 667
Hollywood 270
Irwin 279
Kensington Park 610
Lankershin 449
Little Rock 611
Long Beach 514, 629, 675, 879
Los Angeles 198, 244, 279, 283, 302, 333, 368, 449, 450, 452, 465, 479, 480, 481, 495, 497, 501, 514, 521, 522, 544, 555, 560, 583, 600, 611, 615, 655, 665, 684, 704, 741, 764, 775, 780, 903
Mariposa Co. 485
Marysville 493, 688
Mokelumne Hill 550

CALIFORNIA—*Continued*
Napa 625
Oakland 502, 512, 698, 741, 742
Ojai 522
Ontario 492
Pacific Palisades 449
Palo Alto 627
Paloma 723
Pasadena 199, 283, 480, 676, 745, 763
Pataluma 165
Point Loma 601
Presidio 861
Riverside 465, 771
Sacramento 379, 449, 625, 628, 662
San Andreas 724
San Bernardino 495
San Diego 6, 293, 449, 451, 610, 684, 723, 724, 748, 749, 779, 780, 798, 910
San Francisco 190, 256, 297, 301, 328, 399, 400, 417, 481, 486, 502, 518, 521, 522, 546, 591, 593, 616, 619, 625, 646, 666, 686, 704, 745, 756, 915
San Gabriel 275
San Jose 276, 457, 628, 662
San Marino 779
San Mateo 502, 667, 756
San Miguel 622
Santa Ana 665
Santa Barbara 418, 879
Santa Barbara Co. 520
Santa Cruz 244
Santa Monica 609, 684, 685
Sebastopol 493
Sierra Madre 674, 676
South Pasadena 624
Spring Gulch 486
Stockton 220, 221, 459, 485, 651, 723, 724
Suisun 389
Sunnyside 451
Valley Springs 722, 723, 724
Venice 666
Ventura 676
West Point 724
Whittier 910
Wilmington 675
Yerba Buena 297

CANADA
Ascot 343, 345, 542, 544
Aylmer, P. Q. 269, 270
Barnstead, P. Q. 674
Barnston, P. Q. 279, 283, 285, 676
Barre 471, 676
Bedford, P. Q. 214, 559, 560
Beebe, P. Q. 379
Bloomfield, Ont. 631
Bouchette 473, 474
Brighton, Ont. 701
Campobello, N. B. 339, 528
Campobello Island, N. B. 530
Cardston, Alberta 792, 795, 796
Caswelboro, P. Q. 279
Chelsea, Ont. 473
Chicoutimi 682
Dunstable 258
Eel River Lake, N. B. 722
Ethel, Alberta 288
Glaslyn, Sask. 766
Guelph, Ont. 412
Hamilton, Ont. 538
Henningford 180, 303
Hill Spring, Alberta 796
Jacksonville, N. B. 785
Kimball, Alberta 796
Kingston, Ont. 473
Moes River, P. Q. 284
Moncton, N. B. 756
Montreal 266, 292, 473, 474, 529, 530, 560, 755
Oromockto, N. B. 919
Ottawa 447, 473, 474
Prince Albert, Sask. 692
Quebec 134
St. Andrews, N. B. 755
St. James 221
St. John's 162. 244, 345, 417, 542, 756
St. Stephens 343, 345
Sherbrook 574
Stanstead, P. Q. 85, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 462, 465, 469
Sterling 792
Stubdale, Sask. 766
Tobago, N. B. 162
Toronto, Ont. 242, 339, 394, 473, 757
Winnipeg 474

CHILI
Canerral 270
Tome 270

CHINA
Canton 192, 546, 547, 714
Chefoo 193
Macao 546

COLORADO
Aspen 317, 318
Boulder 798
Colorado Springs 531, 713
Denver 270, 317, 335, 433, 439, 531, 612, 712, 749, 750, 919
Durango 544, 713
Greeley 452
Kremmling 433
Lamartine 172
Leadville 547, 913
Littleton 376, 574
Matheson 691
Olathe 691
Pueblo 531
Sterling 313, 314
Sulphur Springs 433
Trinidad 793
Troublesome 433

CONNECTICUT
Ashford 69, 71, 72, 889
Berlin 172
Bridgeport 209
Cornwall 823, 827
Danbury 590
Derby 159, 210
East Berlin 172
Ellington 710
Fair Haven 502
Granby 276
Hartford 69, 294, 387
Lucas Point 547
Lyme 734
Marlboro 284
Meridan 286, 466, 467
Middlebury 782
Middletown 439
Milford 386
New Britain 284, 770
New Haven 318, 356, 502, 560, 579, 610, 623, 627, 667, 728, 778
New London 727, 728
Norfolk 560
Noroton 735
Northford 502
Norwich 487, 728
Rockville 728
Southington 286
South Manchester 487
Southport 158
Stamford 218, 526, 606
Stratford 100, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 267
Union 305
Warren 539
Warrenville 69
Waterbury 728
Watertown 100
West Haven 317, 318
West Suffield 740
Windham 69, 70, 100
Winsted 356, 727
Woodbury 100

CUBA
Santiago 600

DELAWARE
Delhi 607
Wilmington 614, 751

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington 89, 126, 207, 452, 459, 462, 482, 511, 520, 521, 530, 575, 609, 632, 639, 662, 667, 668, 697, 698, 701, 702, 703, 734, 771, 795, 823, 829, 831, 845, 917

ENGLAND
Ashton, Lancaster 791
Barwick 20
Besthorpe 13, 16, 17, 19
Bicton, Shrewsbury Shrops 284
Blandford 675
Bokenham 12
Bunwell 13
Camborne, Cornwall 741
Carbrooke Co., Norfolk, 19, 20
Clippsly 12
Cornwall 358
Foulsham 8, 9, 11, 12, 330
Hackford 13, 16, 18
Hingham 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 25, 330, 667
Hyde, Cheshire 705, 740
Leicester 380
Lewisham 157
Lincoln 617
Liverpool 454, 593
London 11, 20, 157, 162, 270, 331, 390, 474, 660, 742, 792, 914
Lynn 12
Manchester 523, 606
Necton, Norfolk Co. 13, 16
Norfolk Co. 10, 13, 17
Norwich 11, 12
Richmond, Co. Surrey 19

ENGLAND—*Continued*
Roseworthy 741
Rowley, Yorkshire 78
Sheffield 480
Skowlton (Scoulton) 17, 18
Watton 19
Wellingham 12
Wymondham (Windham) 13, 19, 20
Yarmouth 12

FLORIDA
Bellville 326
Columbia Co. 886
Daytona Beach 746, 887
Federal Point 455, 662
Fort Myers 871
Fruitland Park 329
Greenwood 323, 324
Homestead 629
Jackson Co. 900, 908
Jacksonville 257, 508, 650, 656, 870, 887, 912
Jefferson Co. 866, 895, 899, 907, 909
Lakeland 908
Leon Co. 907
Lion (Leon?) Co. 899
Macclenny 517
Marianna, Jackson Co. 323, 899, 907, 910
McClenny 884
Monticello, Jefferson Co. 898, 907, 908, 909, 910
Orlando 681
Pensacola 703, 901
Port Tampa 900
Rockledge 681
St. Augustine 650
Sanford 508
Sulphur Springs 208
Sumter Co. 886
Tallahassee 326, 883, 909
Tampa 227, 770, 898, 899
Thomasville 887
Turnbull 728
Waldo 346
Waukunah 516
Whittier, Osceola Co. 900

FRANCE
Bordeaux 137, 673
Marseilles 603
Paris 770, 842

GEORGIA
Amenius 516
Americus 517
Andersonville 283
Atlanta 252, 301, 326, 398, 495, 512, 515, 516, 864, 866, 885, 886, 888
Augusta 325, 326, 398, 399
Barwick 877, 887
Bellville, Tattnall (now Evans) Co. 878, 879
Berrien Co. 873, 877, 885, 886, 887, 896, 902
Boston 907, 908
Brooks Co. 868, 869, 873, 874, 876, 879, 880, 896, 900, 901, 909
Brunswick 515, 517, 869, 879
Burke Co. 535, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 869, 871, 872, 874
Cantaba 322
Cataula 515, 516
Cave Springs 878
Cecil, Berrien Co. 875
Climax 908
Colquit Co. 872, 873, 877, 885
Columbus 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 517, 884
Decatur Co. 907
Dixie 901
Dublin 321, 326, 515
Eastman 326, 517
Eatonton 323, 325
Effingham Co. 868
Eton 252
Fayette 865
Fayetteville, Fayette Co. 888
Folsom's Creek, Hancock Co. 865
Fort Hawkins Hill, East Macon, Bibb Co. 886
Fort Oglethorpe 760
Fulton Co. 888
Glennville, Tattnall Co. 881
Gordon 535, 536
Greggs 873
Groupe Co. 908
Hahira 868, 869, 871, 875, 878, 882, 883, 885
Hamilton 323
Hampton 326
Harris Co. 322, 323
Hartford 866
Hempstead, Colquit Co. 885
Hinesville 517
Indian Springs 516, 517

GEORGIA—*Continued*
Johnson Co. 882
Johnston Station 878, 879
Jones Creek, Liberty Co. 878
Laurens Co. 895, 907
Lawrence (Laurens?) Co. 895
Liberty Co. 334, 878, 881
Loundes Co. 867, 868, 869, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 877, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884
Ludowici, Liberty Co. 875, 878, 879
Macon 326, 515, 516, 878, 879
McRae 910
Milledgeville 879
Montgomery Co. 866, 878
Morven 517, 873, 884
Mount Vernon 878, 879
Nashville 878
Norman Park 877
Paulding Co. 888
Pavo 901
Pelham 907
Penfield 326
Perry 879
Perry's Mills, Tattnall Co. 869
Pike Co. 516
Pulaski Co. 867, 875, 896
Quitman, Brooks Co. 876, 896, 900, 901, 908, 909
Reidsville 517
Rome 885
St. George's Parish 864, 865
Savannah 324, 326, 348, 516, 517, 535, 872, 909
Sparks 880
Swainsboro, Emanuel Co. 879
Tattnall Co. 875
Telfair Co. 869
Thomasville 877, 909
Tifton, Irwin Co. 885
Valdosta 863, 870, 877, 882, 892, 895, 902, 909
Warren Co. 893
Washington Co. 324
Waycross 515, 517, 656, 879
Whigham 901
Wilkinson Co. 869
Worth Co. 872

GERMANY
Berlin 244, 508
Munich 244
Weissenheim 759
Zurich 244

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
Hilo 522
Honolulu 522, 601

IDAHO
Barber 488
Boise 399, 487, 488, 574, 686
Bridge 476
Caldwell 488
Fruitland 488
Lewiston 553
Mackay 741
Meadows 574
Mullan 630
Nampa 488
Oneida 794
Payette 488
Pocatello 741
Rupert 796
Sandpoint 630
Weiser 796

ILLINOIS
Adams Co. 520
Alton 740
Aurora 400, 622
Bloomington 267, 438, 605
Brighton 740, 790
Bushnell 196
Byron 489
Carlinville 740
Chatsworth 668
Chicago 166, 198, 219, 253, 267, 304, 316, 337, 348, 400, 414, 431, 440, 479, 492, 523, 530, 539, 546, 560, 574, 580, 593, 610, 622, 631, 646, 654, 685, 690, 696, 702, 704, 711, 717, 740, 755, 757, 767, 777, 778, 779, 780
Cicero 400
Dixon 780
East St. Louis 790
Eden 523
Elgin 490
Embarras 353
Equality 519
Evanston 400, 690
Fayetteville 363
Galesburg 354
Gallatin Co. 519
Granville 261, 693
Hannibal 744
Hartsburg 441
Hillsdale 303

ILLINOIS—*Continued*
Howard 303
Jacksonville 126, 243
Janesville 304
Jerseyville 790
Joliet 261, 303, 609
Kewanee, Henry Co. 913
Lake Forest 439, 440
Lanark 675
Macomb 510
Marshall 347
Medora 740
Mendota 157
Morgan Park 303
Mount Vernon 673
Nauvoo 740, 741, 794
Oak Park 271
Onarga 347
Oregon 687
Peoria 489, 605
Peru 523
Prairie City 317, 510, 511
Putnam Co. 336
Quincy 144, 251, 252, 253, 452, 510, 790, 791, 913
Riverside 400
Rockford 490, 492, 593, 688
Rock Island 320
Rockland 188
Sheridan 693, 779
Springfield 243, 407
Sterling 452, 453
Sugar Grove 622
Tonica 261, 336
Waltham 693
Warren 274
Waverly 790
Westfield Corners 305
Wilmette 610
Winnebago 181, 305, 306, 490, 494, 688
Winnebago Co. 494, 689

INDIA
Balasore, Orissa 477
Calcutta 476

INDIANA
Alton 439
Anderson 384, 385, 457
Boonville 462, 670, 671, 673, 773, 774, 775, 776, 802, 803
Cambridge 422
Clarksburg 426
Columbus 304
Evansville 275, 671, 673, 674, 775
Folsomville 670, 671, 672, 773, 775
Galena 603
Greencastle 404, 603
Greenville 602
Hebron, Porter Co. 316, 505, 918
Indiana Harbor 511
Indianapolis 331, 452, 532, 664, 745, 770
LaPorte 305, 306, 493
Michigan City 439
Mount Vernon 775
New Albany 596, 602
Owen Co. 352
Pauls Valley 410
South Bend 278, 440
Spencer 353
Terre Haute 753
Valparaiso 696
Versailles 608, 745
Warrick Co. 671
Worthington 352

INDIAN TERRITORY
Bok Tuklo 807
Juzon 807
Mountain Fork, Choctaw Nation 807, 809

IOWA
Algona 284
Arlington 305
Atlantic 764
Avoca 540
Battle Creek 283, 284, 285
Benton Co. 629, 630
Blairstown 284
Boone 304, 488
Boone Co. 305
Brown Co. 262
Burlington 426, 427, 918
Butler Co. 487
Carroll 654
Cedar Rapids 696
Clayton Co. 489, 494, 687, 689, 690, 691
Clear Lake 507
Clinton 663
Columbus Jct. 796
Coon Rapids 675
Corydon 918
Council Bluffs 538, 539, 742
Crescent City 710
Davenport 304, 516, 743

IOWA—*Continued*
Des Moines 317, 318, 319, 510, 511, 697, 698, 714
Fremont 427
Genoa Bluffs 303
Green 303
Hazel Dell 538
Henry Co. 426
Ida Co. 284
Iowa City 438, 651, 652, 654
Kedeuk 662
Keokuk 741, 795
Lowell 426
Lydrand 302
Marshall 304
Maxwell 305
Mitchell 459
Monroe 686
Mount Vernon 919
Muscatine 420, 628, 629
New Hartford 302
Oelwein 769
Ollwein 455
Osage 304
Oscaloosa 249
Perry 697
Rock Rapids 460
Rome 794
Russell 284
Sabula 666
St. Ansgar 285
Salem 689
Scranton 456
Sheffield 494
Sioux City 399, 460, 582
Spirit Lake 696, 780
Strawberry Point 489, 687
Sumner Co. 262
Sweetland 628
Toledo 303
Washington 675
Westgate 457
West Mitchell 458
West Union 458
What Cheer 284

IRELAND
Belfast 795
Donegal 628
Mallow, County Cork 724

ITALY
Rome 11, 587, 770

KANSAS
Almena 302
Barclay 628, 629
Cherokee 837
Clay Center 772
Clay Co. 690
Clifton 489, 493, 687, 689, 690
Coyville 690
Douglas Co. 422
Elm Creek 731
Eskridge 713
Garden City 628, 629, 630
Glade 691
Goodland 919
Great Bend 690, 691
Hiawatha 695
Holton 696, 914
Jefferson Co. 647
La Cygne 440
Lawrence 422, 647
Leota 488, 686
Manhattan 689
McPherson 494
Milan 495
New Lancaster 440
Oak Hill 690
Osage City 630
Osage Co. 630, 631
Oskaloosa 647
Paola 440
Pendennis 690
Phillipsburg 630
Pleasanton 440
Robinson 695, 696
St. Mary's 494
Salina 494
Sharon Springs 742
Smith Centre 306
Sumner Co. 918
Topeka 615, 631, 690, 691
Webster 494, 691
Weir 302

KENTUCKY
Camp Taylor 680
Danville 546
Hopkinsville 703
Jefferson Co. 819
Louisville 452, 535, 601, 602, 603, 610, 761, 790
Monroe Co. 670
Peonia 670
Versailles 778

LOUISIANA
Baton Rouge 374
Black Lake 811, 812

LOUISIANA—*Continued*
New Orleans 296, 339, 351, 480, 481, 518, 546, 548, 568, 758
Quicitan Dugdemoney 812
Satine Byough (Bayou?) 812
Shreveport 629, 898
Tensas Parish 297

MAINE
Abbott 563, 637
Acton (Shapleigh) 107, 188, 189, 320, 430, 513, 514, 515, 699, 700
Addison 362
Alfred 430, 706
Alna 556
Anson 228, 229, 367, 377
Appleton 387
Arundel 84, 127
Ashland 686
Athens 312, 533
Atkinson 381, 382, 576
Auburn 301, 381, 386, 484, 485, 514, 569, 576, 635, 636, 686
Augusta 189, 192, 220, 221, 222, 224, 229, 301, 339, 358, 360, 367, 368, 373, 374, 377, 378, 379, 380, 430, 486, 530, 564, 568, 569, 575, 576, 582, 598, 686, 704, 715, 716, 717, 726, 784, 785
Baldwin 139, 389
Bangor 211, 223, 239, 243, 309, 310, 336, 344, 403, 407, 431, 434, 497, 514, 576, 577, 612, 613, 616, 618, 619, 633, 634
Bath 363, 368, 502, 532, 548, 556, 574, 631, 632, 649
Belfast 307, 496, 497, 498, 715
Belgrade 78, 184, 360, 598, 785
Belgrade Lakes 360
Berwick 358, 376, 642, 644, 700, 710
Biddeford 127, 171, 236, 285, 376, 533, 750
Bingham 367, 797
Blanchard 754
Bloomfield 343, 345, 542
Blue Hill 209, 593
Boothby 224
Bradford 381, 415, 612, 616
Bradley 749
Brewer 495, 691, 692, 779
Bridgeton 306, 346, 347, 544, 634, 635
Brockway Mills 433, 637
Brownfield 206, 214, 215, 306, 495
Brunswick 113, 193, 339, 434, 639, 640, 641, 718
Buckfield 315, 549, 550
Bucksport 117, 309, 379, 502, 566, 593, 618
Burlington 307, 496, 497, 499, 692, 693
Burnham 243
Buxton 306
Calais 158, 407, 557
Cambridge 381, 436, 577, 648, 649, 650, 757
Cape Elizabeth 109, 534
Cape Porpus (Porpoise) 84
Carmel 416, 618, 751
Casco 345
Castine 497, 498, 503, 585
Charleston 616, 648
Chesterfield 558
Chesterville 797
China 141
Clinton 387
Cooper 220
Corinna 415, 417, 745, 746, 747, 797, 798
Corinth 416
Cornish 139, 337, 526, 527, 528, 704
Cornville 183, 238, 239, 312, 313, 406, 604
Crawford 499
Cumberland 595
Cumberland Mills 321
Cutler 362
Damariscotta 73
Danforth 431
Danville 569, 707
Deering 705
Dennysville 779
Dexter 336, 433, 436, 561, 613, 618, 638, 648, 694, 716, 733, 745, 754, 798
Dixmont 412, 416, 433, 611, 612, 613, 614, 751
Dover 363, 364, 561, 562, 563, 576, 577, 638
East Bradford 381, 382
East Corinth 416, 563, 614, 616
East Dixmont 412
East Livermore 726, 727
East Machias 220, 359, 361, 362, 363, 365, 566
East Madison 369

MAINE—*Continued*
East Monmouth 298, 484, 485, 686
Easton 693
Eastport 83, 327, 328, 338, 339, 525, 528, 529, 530, 531, 533, 564
East Vassalboro 576
East Winthrop 223
Eddington 414, 616, 618, 633
Eliot 588, 729, 739
Ellsworth 189, 244, 314
Etna 419
Exeter 262, 310, 503, 694, 747
Fairfield 301, 631, 754
Falmouth 369, 514
Farmington 320, 335, 372, 377, 549, 583, 584, 592, 614, 635, 717, 718, 785
Farmington Hill 569
Fayette 357, 556, 557, 558, 559, 565, 717
Folsom's Ridge 307
Fort Fairfield 787
Fort Kent 419
Foxcroft 313, 381, 561, 562, 728
Frankfort 246
Freeport 429, 556, 632
Fryeburg 76, 215, 306, 347, 496, 525
Gardiner 229, 682, 727, 800
Garland 211, 638
Gorham 255, 366, 418
Gouldsboro Point 188
Grand Falls Place 498
Great Pond 692
Greenbush 430, 431, 634
Greene 730
Greenville 631, 754, 755
Guilford 486
Hallowell 143, 223, 229, 231, 310, 359, 364, 365, 381, 384, 385, 390, 503, 565, 584, 612, 727
Hampden 211, 226, 344
Hampton 610
Hancock 496
Harmony 369, 378, 406, 407, 605, 648, 649, 650
Harpswell 206, 338
Hartland 369, 432, 604
Hebron 636
Hermon 692
Holden 345, 692
Houlton 208, 229, 564, 717, 721
Hudson 727
Industry 228, 229, 231, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 373, 381, 568, 569, 573
Isle au Haut 638
Jefferson 188, 189, 320, 512, 513, 514, 699, 917
Jewell's Corner 719
Jonesboro 733
Kennebunk 169, 232, 389, 390, 533, 587, 588, 733
Kennebunkport 127, 306
Kent's Hill 360, 380
Kingfield 363, 729
Kittery 127, 141, 195, 578
Kittery Point 195
Lebanon 642, 700
Leeds 231, 358, 559
Lewiston 21, 206, 214, 301, 366, 378, 380, 390, 477, 485, 486, 648, 704, 705, 729, 730, 731
Liberty 582
Limerick 139, 205, 206, 208, 245, 337, 416, 525, 526, 527, 528, 705, 706
Limington 138, 139, 206, 214, 340, 533, 560
Lincoln 307, 497, 499
Lisbon 381
Litchfield 177, 178, 300, 301
Littleton 787
Livermore 220, 358, 436, 560, 701
Lovell 525
Lowell 306, 496, 498
Lubec 339
Lyman 137, 533
Machias 220, 343, 344, 352, 541
Machiasport 362
Madison 367, 377, 378, 561
Madison Bridge 373, 374
Maquoit 109
Maryville 746
Maxfield 204, 576
Mayfield 381
Mechanic Falls 634, 635, 731
Mercer 363, 372, 561
Milford 749
Millinocket 692
Milo 381
Miscongus 127
Monmouth 108, 177, 223, 298, 299, 300, 301, 384, 385, 386, 484, 486, 549, 579, 580, 581, 623, 717
Monroe 177, 352
Monson 251, 313, 631, 754

MAINE—*Continued*
Monticello 548, 549, 719, 720, 721, 722, 786, 787, 788
Montville 582
Mount Vernon 128, 129, 137, 222, 223, 351, 357, 358, 360, 363, 364, 365, 548, 549, 556, 565, 582, 715, 716, 717, 719, 721
Naples 383, 635
Newburg 243, 244, 413, 418, 611, 614, 749
Newfield 476, 912
Newport 245, 246, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 608, 609, 610, 611, 616, 618, 637, 745, 746
New Portland 568
New Sharon 219, 230, 231, 363, 372, 377, 386, 387, 560, 561, 582, 583, 717, 719, 720, 785
New Vineyard 366
New Vineyard Village 568
Norridgewock 367, 372, 378, 419, 420, 559, 560, 693, 727, 746
North Berwick 423, 424, 574
North Brewer 616
North Bridgeton 346
North Dexter 637
North Fairfield 184
North Fayette 357
North Haven 733
North Industry 367
North Monmouth 717
North Waterboro 642
North Wayne 560
North Yarmouth 717
Oakland 387, 486, 487, 559, 727
Ogunquit 578
Olamon 431, 634
Old Orchard 368, 635
Old Town 285, 612, 613, 614, 631, 634, 749, 750, 798
Orland 365, 566, 729
Orono 229, 387, 583, 613, 619
Orrington 564, 565, 610
Orr's Island 338
Otisfield 214, 406
Oxford 716
Palermo 418
Palmyra 260, 431, 434, 633, 635, 638
Paris 549, 550
Parkman 649, 650
Parsonfield 136, 137, 138, 181, 214, 245, 306
Passadumkeag 431, 498, 633, 634, 635
Pembroke 339
Perry 407
Peru 569
Phillips 223, 372, 565
Phippsburg 206, 919
Pittsfield 434, 611, 638, 733, 799, 800
Pittston 358, 359, 575
Poland 704
Poland Springs 705
Portland 22, 42, 58, 112, 113, 138, 171, 189, 192, 202, 206, 243, 255, 311, 339, 364, 389, 390, 418, 430, 487, 522, 523, 526, 528, 530, 531, 532, 534, 535, 539, 561, 593, 596, 598, 633, 635, 705, 707, 717, 798, 800
Prentiss 692
Randolph 229
Readfield 223, 352, 357, 360, 380, 381, 549, 565
Richmond 313
Ripley 262, 648, 757
Riverside 373
Rockland 307, 330, 704, 705
Rockport 380
Rome 129, 231, 359, 360, 364, 413, 784
Rumford 415, 487
Saco 112, 137, 341, 387, 576, 732
Saco Pool 709
Sandford 227, 529
Sangerville 261, 363, 364, 433, 637, 638
Sawyer's Mills 227, 228
Scarboro 83, 84, 340, 917
Searsport 208
Sebec 382, 562
Shapleigh (Acton) 107, 188, 320, 800
Sheepscot 73
Sidney 373, 573, 785
Skowhegan 184, 312, 344, 345, 369, 370, 431, 541, 542, 544, 545, 559, 576, 605, 649, 693, 711, 712, 746
Somerville 378
South Anson 228
South Berwick 576, 608, 732
South Chesterfield 558
South Chesterville 357
South China 800
South Cornish 706

MAINE—*Continued*
South Mills 638
South Paris 347
South Portland 534, 730
South Thomaston 704
Sprague's Mills 576, 577, 731
Springvale 138, 321, 580, 581, 644, 706, 732, 733
Standish 86
Stark 223, 224, 227, 228, 229, 231, 363, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 377, 378, 379, 380, 563, 568, 569, 575
Steep Falls 209
Stetson 417, 616, 694, 797
Strong 372, 569, 729
Stroudwater 340, 533, 534, 706, 707
Thomaston 80, 189, 498
Thorndyke 638
Togus 558
Topsfield 223, 609, 634, 635
Turner 477
Unity 378, 637
Vassalborough 184, 224
Veazie 417
Vienna 357, 359, 360, 361, 384, 385, 548, 549, 565, 582, 583, 716, 717, 785
Vinal Haven 605, 759
Waldoboro 386, 563, 574, 686
Wales 549
Warren 108
Washington 514
Waterboro 182, 208, 338, 340, 533
Waterville 206, 222, 368, 415, 609, 631, 650
Wayne 381, 496
Webb's Mills 634
Webster 729
Week's Mills 386
Weld 565
Wellington 648, 649
Wells 56, 232, 581
Wesley 220
Westbrook 143, 912
Westfield 649
West Lebanon 376
West Mills 229, 373
West Sidney 575
West Sullivan 618
West Washington 189, 513
West Waterville 387
Whitefield 320, 699, 780, 781
Wilton 558, 559
Windsor 189, 378
Winslow 623
Winter Harbor 65
Winterport 246, 637
Winthrop 85, 184, 301, 313, 352, 484, 514, 549, 717
Wiscasset 185, 207, 359, 365, 406, 512, 548, 549, 563, 564, 728
Yarmouth 54
York 56, 127, 145, 578
York Village 706

MARYLAND
Annapolis 328, 475
Baltimore 113, 124, 330, 421, 448, 622, 755, 758
Church Creek 544
Cumberland 885

MASSACHUSETTS
Abington 358, 396, 557, 595
Amesbury 103, 198, 246, 250, 260, 424, 435, 597, 599, 642, 756
Amherst 267, 776
Andover 241, 389, 391
Ashland 686
Athol 290, 450, 761
Auburndale 450
Ayer 542, 761
Beachmont 485
Becket 429
Belcherville 467, 573
Beverly 580, 731, 755, 781
Billerica 637
Boston 8, 22, 57, 87, 108, 111, 116, 125, 154, 155, 166, 175, 186, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 200, 201, 208, 221, 232, 236, 242, 244, 247, 297, 302, 309, 315, 321, 322, 328, 329, 335, 340, 341, 343, 346, 348, 356, 360, 361, 370, 377, 380, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 419, 426, 428, 434, 435, 485, 487, 497, 498, 503, 513, 514, 525, 526, 532, 533, 534, 535, 542, 557, 562, 566, 567, 570, 573, 579, 580, 581, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 589, 591, 593, 594, 595, 598, 618, 619, 623, 633, 635, 640, 645, 646, 654, 662, 667, 682, 686, 707, 708, 710, 724, 735, 736, 746, 756, 758, 759, 760, 761, 768, 777, 778, 782, 783, 790, 797, 919

MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued*
Boston Highlands 197
Boxford 253
Bradford 83, 514
Braintree 284, 557, 576, 682, 709, 738, 789
Bridgewater 358, 534, 595, 676, 709
Bridgewater Centre 616
Brighton 685
Brightwood 573
Brockton 373, 379, 558, 574, 709, 746
Brookline 164, 175, 398, 403, 534, 594, 632, 633, 639, 735, 736
Bryantville 581
Buzzards Bay 482
Cabotville 429
Cambridge 103, 112, 134, 171, 187, 329, 360, 361, 370, 392, 395, 421, 435, 584, 585, 586, 592, 595, 623, 683, 685, 696, 704, 706, 738, 780, 789
Cambridgeport 686, 738
Campello 558
Charlestown 157, 242, 295, 296, 330, 335, 361, 570, 582, 620
Chelsea 175, 247, 262, 310, 321, 357, 391, 412, 434, 472, 503, 533, 537, 733
Chicopee 373, 429, 573
Cliftondale 564
Danvers 236, 250, 402, 781
Danversport 422
Dedham 297, 586, 736, 768
Deerfield 117, 351
Dorchester 244, 295, 399, 403, 534, 662, 707, 708, 782
Dunstable 917
Duxbury 223
East Boston 526, 597, 761
East Bridgewater 255, 534, 536, 710
East Cambridge 222, 592, 593
East Milton 655, 759, 760
Essex 255
Everett 383, 578, 581, 595, 707, 760
Fairhaven 527
Fall River 393
Falmouth 237
Florence 467
Foxboro 301, 452, 605
Framingham 760
Franklin 557
Gardner 645, 646, 758
Georgetown 260, 354
Gill 467
Gleasondale 22, 570, 571
Gloucester 83, 210, 404
Greenfield 6, 466, 467, 468
Greenwood 98
Griswoldville 573
Groton 586
Groveland 203, 260, 383, 722
Hamilton 91, 782, 783
Harvard 542
Haverhill 9, 31, 42, 74, 102, 103, 142, 168, 171, 178, 179, 180, 187, 207, 213, 227, 246, 256, 281, 300, 321, 334, 335, 350, 377, 432, 594, 595, 600, 721, 769, 788
Hingham 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 22, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 37, 38, 44, 47, 53, 55, 56, 57, 62, 120, 201, 330, 429, 761
Holden 682
Holyoke 210, 429
Hopedale 643
Hudson 369, 371, 372, 570, 571, 572
Hyannis 706
Hyde Park 403
Ipswich 8, 151, 194, 201, 777
Jamaica Plain 566, 567, 582, 736
Lawrence 7, 197, 226, 300, 335, 527, 552, 553, 570, 700, 725, 781
Lenox 734
Leominster 379, 426, 468, 520, 595, 728
Lexington 679, 777
Littleton 311
Lowell 120, 171, 187, 188, 215, 226, 227, 233, 293, 300, 352, 375, 377, 391, 393, 394, 398, 421, 449, 472, 496, 535, 538, 540, 556, 557, 574, 592, 600, 620, 675, 710, 716, 726
Lunenburg 383
Lynn 79, 126, 141, 183, 184, 190, 248, 296, 376, 389, 534, 550, 571, 572, 573, 586, 587, 627, 636, 700, 701, 730, 731, 751, 917
Malden 201, 208, 209, 213, 237, 260, 380, 430, 522, 578, 642, 706, 756, 761, 912, 919
Manchester 435, 587

MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued*
Marblehead 701, 729
Marshfield 548
Mattapoisett 138
Medfield 564
Medford 22, 340, 512, 557, 571, 639
Melrose 198, 503, 504, 739, 755, 777
Melrose Highlands 738
Merrimac 596
Methuen 492
Middlefield 293
Milford 379, 557
Mittineague 236, 597
Nantasket 399
Nantucket 183, 526
Needham 361
Neponset 256
New Bedford 138, 525, 527, 705, 706
Newbury 52, 55, 62, 63, 64, 72, 189, 215, 258, 631, 632
Newburyport 79, 108, 113, 115, 185, 186, 205, 217, 244, 281, 295, 321, 327, 390, 418, 441, 498, 518, 589, 751
Newton 140, 613, 709
Newtonville 370, 450, 557
Norfolk 36
North Abington 557
Northampton 112, 391
North Andover 197, 370
North Attleboro 208, 209, 643
Northboro 539
North Brookfield 580
Northfield 468, 573
Northfield Farms 776
North Middleboro 646
North Reading 418, 587
Old Hadley 440
Palmer 454, 728
Peabody 699, 781
Pembroke 407
Plymouth 267
Plympton 582
Pride's Crossing 22
Quincy 177, 618, 760, 781
Randolph 135
Reading 65, 503, 626
Readville 683
Rehoboth 8
Revere 760, 919
Rockland 574
Roslindale 640, 641, 644
Rowley 78
Roxbury 191, 192, 320, 321, 361, 397, 399, 400, 412, 514, 526, 535, 558, 609, 638, 639, 640, 654, 759, 760
Sagamore 558
Salem 62, 64, 200, 217, 236, 237, 297, 327, 449, 450, 495, 518, 574, 636, 709, 717, 755, 758, 781, 812
Salisbury 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 51, 52, 57, 65, 66
Sharon 210, 654
Shelburne 466
Smith 728
Somerville 214, 346, 372, 434, 527, 544, 556, 581, 582, 595, 633, 645, 646, 676, 725, 732, 919
South Boston 415, 418
Southbridge 343, 538, 539, 540, 711
South Byfield 682
South Reading 608
South Sudbury 619
South Swansea 617
Springfield 157, 217, 373, 418, 428, 429, 463, 502, 573, 632, 633, 727, 768, 778
Stoneham 759
Stoughton 557, 558, 559
Stow 570, 571
Sturbridge 466
Sudbury 584
Sunderland 156
Swampscott 45, 104, 380, 644
Taunton 116, 608
Tewksbury 241, 377, 400
Topsfield 127, 274
Townsend 343
Tyngsboro 203
Waban 635
Wakefield 115, 608, 610, 648, 728
Wales 343
Walpole 643
Waltham 496, 613
Ware 378
Warren 418
Watertown 244, 426
Waverly 587
Wayland 623, 624, 625
Wellesley 334, 335, 595
Wellesley Hills 553
Wenham 348, 538, 544, 581
West Amesbury 312

MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued*
Westboro 202
Westfield 760
West Fitchburg 450
Westford 800
West Medford 536
West Newbury 250, 383
West Newton 783
Weston 335
West Roxbury 186, 639
West Somerville 395
West Springfield 778
West Townsend 343
Weymouth 655, 709
Whitman 619
Williamstown 439
Winchendon 441, 654, 655, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761
Winchester 210, 377, 391, 592
Winter Hill 216
Winthrop 620
Woburn 639, 781
Wollaston 574, 623
Worcester 192, 333, 409, 446, 481, 520, 566, 643, 701

MEXICO
Tampico 399

MICHIGAN
Allegan 450, 451
Alma 167
Ann Arbor 701
Barry Co. 539
Bay City 159, 167
Brown City 174
Casnovia 173
Cassopolis 622
Clarkston 539
Detroit 278, 293, 294, 445, 477, 522, 538, 539, 619, 629, 663, 701
Dollar Bay 701
Drake 179
East Saginaw 606
Espining 844
Granville 442
Hillsdale 173, 275
Holden 173
Ironton 332
Kent City 173
Lake City 666
Lakeside 680
Monroe 653
Mt. Clemens 653, 757
Muskegon 480
Nashville 680
Newaygo 173
Niles 581
Port Hudson 269
Ransom 173
Saginaw 197, 606
St. Joe Co. 493
South Boston 174, 175
Sparta 315
Sparta Centre 316
Three Oakes 680

MINNESOTA
Alexandria 279
Anoka 751
Antrim 731
Appleton 726
Atwater 729
Beaver Falls 511, 698
Brainerd 545, 713
Brown Village 536
Buhl 765
Burlington 915
Champlin 679, 680
Dodge Center 279
Duluth 214, 418
Eagle Bend 279
Foley 317
Garden City 384, 385, 579, 580
Glenncoe 512, 699
Hadley 303, 488
Hinckley 545
Hubbard 713
Hutchinson 213
Kettle River Station 541, 712
Lake Crystal 580, 764, 765
LeRoy 460, 665, 771
Magnolia 780
Mankato 765
Maple Plain 553
Marshall 269
Minneapolis 252, 259, 272, 279, 387, 416, 458, 464, 465, 508, 512, 540, 542, 561, 609, 611, 675, 680, 712, 713, 747, 751, 914
Montevideo 511
Mound 553
Oakdale 541
Ogilvie 726
Pine City 545
Redwood Falls 731
Rush City 542
St. Anthony's Falls 319

MINNESOTA—*Continued*
St. Cloud 726
St. Paul 242, 243, 346, 429, 506, 538, 542, 543, 609, 611
Stillwater 403
Taylor's Falls 214, 344, 345, 346, 540, 541, 542, 545, 711, 712, 713, 784
Walker 135
Warsaw 508
Wayzata 784
West Concord 675
Winona 277
Zumbrota 355, 553, 725, 726

MISSISSIPPI
Black Hawk 842
Choctaw Nation 827, 848
Cole's Creek 806, 807
Columbus 330
DeKalb Co. 506
Fort St. Stephens 806
Gainsville 268
Gulfport 775
Hoshatalays 810
Iuka 334
Jackson 656
Kemper Co. 507
Lake Horn 838
Lawrence Co. 268
Mayhew 808, 814, 818, 726
Natchez 359
Noshichia Creek 809, 810, 813, 814, 826, 847
Nosholi-tubbi District 808, 828
Nushubee 827
Oxnoxoby, Nosholi-tubbi Dist. 831
Pigeon Roost 818
Pontoc Co. 888
Roberson Rd., Nosholi-tubbi Dist. 808, 818
Shik-o-pok 822, 829
Sukenatahka 814, 823, 827
Trim Cane Creek, Nosholi-tubbi Dist. 817, 818
Tyro 906
Vicksburg 328, 329, 538, 738, 905
Yazoo City 516

MISSOURI
Animal City 713
Benton 348
Bloomfield 348
Boonville 856
Bunker Hills 739, 740
Camp Coffee 845
Canton 790
Columbia 713
Gravois Mills 665
Hannibal 739, 740
Independence 743
Kansas City 647, 695
Kirkwood 198
Lexington 410
Morgan Co. 772
Netoni 817
St. Joseph 791
St. Louis 344, 346, 356, 546, 548, 603, 646, 673, 713, 790, 791
Shelby 275
Sikeston 409
Tuscumbia 460, 461
Washington 703

MONTANA
Billings 292, 721
Butte 676
Culbertson 355
Deer Lodge 676
Fort Shaw 379
Great Falls 698
Helena 312, 474, 844
Kalispell 492, 795
Laurel 414
Lewiston 270
Malta 674
Miles City 727
Missoula 172, 243, 244, 275, 554
Neihart 727
White Sulphur Springs 628

NEBRASKA
Arcadia 764
Ashland 658, 763, 764, 799
Central City 507
Fillmore Co. 420
Florence 560
Fremont 715
Gibson 196
Gordon 659, 765
Grand Island 691
Greeley 914
Hastings 676
Kenesaw 314
Leigh 314
Liberty 731
Lincoln 275, 501, 532, 539, 546, 547, 660, 714, 715, 916
Merriman 765

NEBRASKA—*Continued*
Milton 915, 916
Omaha 282, 283, 344, 479, 480, 714
Palmer 507
Papillion 283
Pawnee City 275
Saunder Co. 447
South Papillion 282
Springview 916
Swedeburg 915
Tekamah 479, 683, 684, 685
Ulysses 764
Valparaiso 799
Wahoo 446, 447, 915, 916

NEVADA
Austin 561
Carson City 616
Gold Hill 513
Kennedy 303
Ma Gin 797
Reno 616
St. Thomas 791
Tonopah 611, 844
Valley 714
Virginia City 619

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Albany (Burton) 120
Allenstown 82, 204
Alton 214, 261, 262, 354, 432, 636, 643
Antrim 732
Ashland 411
Atkinson 103
Auburn 349, 545, 546, 547
Barnstead 432
Barrington 317
Bedford 426
Belmont 238, 396, 403, 404, 405, 600, 739
Bennington 745
Bethlehem 265, 699
Boscawen 601
Brentwood 52, 80, 84, 85, 86, 89, 95, 96, 108, 111, 127, 130, 144, 188, 216, 217, 219, 223, 224, 225, 226, 243, 758
Bristol 218
Brookfield 137
Brookline 438
Burton (Albany) 120, 245
Campton 169, 170, 218
Canaan 103, 133, 178, 179, 180, 181, 302, 303, 305, 488, 489, 490, 493
Canaan Corner 305
Candia 261, 360, 382, 578
Canterbury 94, 98, 116, 139, 141, 258, 278, 308
Center Harbor 150, 249
Center Strafford 428
Charlestown 115, 217, 576, 626
Chatham 525
Chester 61, 75, 76, 131, 215, 216, 256, 349, 443, 545, 546, 547
Chesterfield 341
Chichester 238, 249
Claremont 249, 448, 661, 678
Colebrook 448
Concord 51, 75, 76, 135, 197, 226, 242, 243, 245, 248, 296, 348, 400, 404, 430, 527, 555, 559, 577, 589, 621, 706, 713, 783
Contoocook 423, 623
Conway 192, 199
Croydon 465, 469
Danbury 560
Danville 86, 423
Deerfield 53, 82, 85, 111, 125, 128, 129, 145, 186, 201, 216, 219, 220, 222, 224, 230, 239, 261, 337, 346, 347, 406, 407, 523
Deerfield Parade 239
Deering 246, 247, 248, 420, 421, 619
Derry 247, 349, 382, 450, 769
Dorchester 98, 264, 265, 266, 436, 437, 438, 441, 651, 655, 919
Dover 30, 31, 51, 57, 65, 87, 88, 108, 111, 117, 118, 127, 141, 187, 188, 194, 195, 196, 199, 210, 211, 233, 306, 341, 342, 403, 423, 435, 477, 534, 535, 537, 538, 645, 646, 709, 710, 783
Dunbarton 396
Durham 82, 97, 107, 108, 122, 146, 147, 149, 188, 190, 194, 202, 205, 213, 263, 278, 327, 398
East Andover 120
East Canaan 603
East Grafton 601
East Kingston 217
East Northwood 428
East Rochester 321, 515

NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Continued*
East Tilton 176
East Weare 758
Effingham 94, 430, 475, 527
Elkins 560
Enfield 178, 179, 181, 302, 661
Epping 78, 82, 85, 86, 93, 98, 101, 102, 107, 108, 128, 131, 132, 134, 139, 140, 144, 150, 153, 154, 167, 170, 176, 177, 178, 188, 189, 190, 230, 245, 246, 249, 250, 251, 258, 264, 265, 266, 269, 271, 291, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 376, 384, 385, 414, 423, 424, 425, 438, 441, 442, 443, 483, 580, 581, 618, 623, 625, 628, 631, 751, 917
Epsom 130, 137, 225, 353, 483, 523
Exeter 8, 9, 13, 14, 21, 25, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 152, 167, 168, 170, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 190, 192, 193, 198, 203, 204, 210, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 222, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 238, 241, 247, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 266, 274, 295, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 337, 340, 341, 346, 351, 352, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 394, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 417, 418, 419, 426, 428, 439, 441, 446, 449, 516, 534, 535, 536, 566, 570, 584, 585, 586, 589, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 602, 603, 604, 616, 617, 618, 647, 667, 696, 707, 727, 730, 735, 751, 752, 753, 755, 790, 830, 838
Farmington 143, 211, 217, 250
Fisherville 405
Francetown 334
Franconia 198
Franklin 395, 529, 550
Franklin Falls 299
Freedom 94, 139
Fremont (Poplin) 132, 217, 382, 423
Gilford 176, 196, 197, 198, 234, 295, 296, 299, 333, 483, 495, 600, 629
Gilmanton 53, 77, 79, 80, 85, 86, 95, 98, 101, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 142, 144, 147, 150, 151, 154, 167, 168, 170, 171, 175, 176, 177, 197, 229, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 250, 256, 257, 260, 261, 262, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 285, 294, 295, 296, 297, 333, 391, 393, 394, 395, 398, 403, 404, 405, 406, 411, 412, 413, 430, 431, 432, 456, 477, 483, 484, 591, 592, 600, 601, 603, 604, 636, 737, 738, 739, 745
Gilmanton Iron Works 591
Glencliffe 467
Goffstown 259, 438
Goshen 305
Grafton 170, 601
Great Falls 226, 227, 434, 435, 538, 593, 638, 639, 642
Greenfield 355
Greenland 43, 44, 65, 69, 87, 93, 102, 123, 125, 126, 133, 137, 149, 197, 212, 335, 346, 350, 387, 388, 400
Groton 265, 352, 353, 550, 722
Hampton 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 57, 59, 60, 72, 77, 79, 80, 89, 90, 91, 101, 105, 122, 131, 145, 150, 215, 232, 251, 370, 371, 398, 401, 402, 596, 599, 918
Hampton Falls 69, 93, 95, 102, 130, 144, 234, 235, 258
Hampton North Beach 597
Hanover 133, 631, 632
Haverhill 523, 652, 915
Hawke 86
Hebron 266
Henniker 225, 247, 248, 337, 374, 438, 523, 524

NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Continued*
Hillsborough County 246
Hillsborough Bridge 248, 249
Hinsdale 169, 626
Holderness 120, 183, 187, 411, 412, 606, 739
Hollis 170
Hopkinton 179, 421, 422
Jefferson 918, 919
Keene 343, 573
Kensington 58, 77, 78, 79, 89, 106, 131, 133, 141, 183, 232, 241, 291, 361, 436
Kingston 52, 61, 67, 72, 74, 84, 85, 86, 103, 127, 128, 167, 203, 216, 347, 626, 627
Kingston Plains 217
Laconia 196, 198, 199, 218, 234, 257, 300, 333, 354, 395, 405, 427, 483, 551, 600, 621, 629, 631, 739
Lakeport 218, 299, 300, 551
Lake Village 296, 427
Lakeville 685
Lamperele River 80
Lancaster 501, 503, 504
Langdon 663
Lebanon 591, 725
Lee 146, 149, 154, 190, 202, 205, 213, 219, 245, 266, 337, 523, 524, 579, 617
Lisbon 133, 776
Litchfield 299
Littleton 170, 427
Londonderry 75, 195, 349
Long Island, L. Winnepesaukee 919
Loudon 133, 230, 395, 477
Lyman 776
Lyme 437, 441, 591, 606
Madbury 205, 206, 207, 340
Manchester 137, 194, 249, 302, 321, 329, 392, 422, 426, 447, 476, 478, 524, 536, 576, 593, 601, 604, 621, 624, 627, 632, 643, 644, 704, 720, 756, 758
Massabesic Lake 340
Meredith 127, 128, 137, 148, 177, 217, 218, 219, 256, 259, 295, 296, 297, 348, 353, 354, 404, 483, 551, 552, 620
Meredith Bridge 194, 197
Meriden 297
Milton 118, 226
Mont Vernon 755
Moultonboro 342, 427, 446, 523, 589
Mountainview 545
Nashua 283, 353, 450, 455, 552, 661, 727, 769, 812
Newbury 225, 375
New Castle 46, 83, 234
New Durham 107, 108, 122, 185, 186, 187, 201, 203, 211, 262, 315, 317, 319, 347, 509, 510, 636
Newfields 67, 68, 92, 94, 96, 98, 107, 118, 120, 122, 135, 136, 139, 141, 202, 240, 378, 401, 441, 598, 654
New Hampton 102
Newington 149, 189, 202, 215
New Ipswich 223
New London 296, 559, 560, 561, 727
Newmarket 67, 80, 82, 83, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 104, 107, 118, 119, 120, 123, 125, 126, 129, 130, 136, 137, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 177, 178, 185, 188, 189, 190, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 210, 212, 213, 215, 240, 241, 242, 245, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 321, 326, 327, 328, 329, 336, 337, 338, 340, 342, 411, 435, 436, 441, 524, 644, 645, 646, 917
Newport 559
Newton 250, 251
North Danville 246
Northfield 105, 238, 296
North Hampton 187, 218, 219, 256, 399, 401, 432
North Salem 291
North Sandwich 249
North Stratford 313, 314
Northwood 82, 137, 146, 168, 190, 257, 265, 428
Northwood Narrows 204
Nottingham 22, 67, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 102, 125, 128, 141, 170, 201, 205, 264, 579, 594, 624, 625
Nottingham Square 22, 567
Orange 180, 181
Ossipee 149, 150, 259, 427, 429, 430, 633
Ossippee Centre 545
Ossippee Gore 259

NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Continued*
Packer's Falls 263
Pelham 347
Pembroke 62, 176, 202, 918
Penacook 75
Piermont 467
Piscassic 68, 92, 94, 122, 136, 240, 241, 245
Pittsfield 106, 249, 253, 398, 432, 478, 524, 578, 600, 782
Plaistow 103
Poplin (Fremont) 132, 217
Portsmouth 22, 31, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50, 55, 79, 86, 91, 93, 95, 99, 118, 125, 133, 139, 145, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 217, 226, 237, 242, 247, 257, 262, 328, 334, 335, 336, 347, 391, 394, 396, 397, 402, 403, 411, 429, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 572, 578, 581, 588, 593, 606, 645, 646, 740, 749, 750, 783, 914
Province Lake 918
Quamscot 83
Raymond 22, 52, 53, 62, 130, 131, 132, 219, 229, 230, 251, 257, 258, 266, 291, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 442, 443, 577, 578, 579, 626
Rindge 343
Rochester 122, 210, 211, 212, 226, 234, 236, 376, 423, 425, 435, 535, 574, 624, 636, 644, 706, 783, 801, 918
Rockingham Junction 80
Rumney 176, 281, 282, 550
Rye 44, 106, 126, 129, 291, 393, 394, 566
Rye Beach 192, 335, 618
Salisbury 603
Sanbornton 89, 105, 137, 150, 177, 181, 182, 183, 218, 219, 256, 257, 308, 309, 352, 354, 405, 427, 428, 550
Sandown 22, 153, 383, 572
Sandwich 101, 108, 109, 111, 113, 130, 141, 170, 176, 213, 214, 224, 249, 250, 257, 290, 348, 365, 372, 420, 424, 425, 430, 477, 606, 619, 620, 628, 631
Sandy Bay 204
Seabrook 82, 260
Shelburne 224
Sherbrook 649
Somersworth 138, 376, 573, 699, 700, 729
South Hampton 98, 382, 577
South Lee 606
South Newmarket 80, 346, 441, 524, 654
South Tamworth 544, 545
Strafford 317, 435, 524
Stratford Hollow 313
Stratham 30, 42, 43, 51, 61, 69, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 96, 97, 105, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 132, 143, 144, 149, 150, 151, 175, 199, 201, 203, 216, 234, 238, 251, 256, 346, 397, 398, 427, 432, 537, 594, 636, 912
Swanzey 290
Tamworth 89, 120, 130, 206, 212, 213, 214, 215, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 249, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 349, 365, 367, 368, 373, 375, 376, 377, 420, 482, 538, 539, 540, 544, 545, 589, 619, 631, 710, 754, 918
Thorndyke 256
Thornton 275, 592, 737
Tilton 176, 235, 296, 428, 621
Tuftonborough 145, 396
Unity 61, 247, 249
Upper Gilmanton 135, 404
Wadley's Falls 204
Wakefield 137, 211, 717
Walpole 327
Warner 93, 472
Warren 467
Weare 176, 225, 247, 248, 374, 420
Wentworth 248, 621
West Epping 22, 92, 140, 317, 423, 424, 623, 625, 626, 627
West Wilton 583
Wilmot 166, 559
Winchester 466, 623
Windham 215, 422
Wolfeboro 83, 152, 153, 240, 259, 262, 299, 306, 340, 376, 434, 435, 641, 642, 644, 918
Woodsville 679

NEW JERSEY
Asbury Park 788
Atlantic City 529
Bethlehem 70, 72

NEW JERSEY—*Continued*
Bloomfield 736, 737, 762, 788, 789
Caldwell 482, 788
Camden 356
Closter 715
Elizabeth City 478
Elizabeth Point 134
Glen Ridge 788, 789
Hackensack 736
Haskell 651
Hightstown 800
Hoboken 760
Irvington 762
Jersey City 294, 473, 526
Kearney 789
Lebanon 614
Madison 577
Metuchen 318
Monmouth 134
Montclair 604, 708, 788
Newark 209, 253, 589, 590, 762, 789
New Brunswick 71
New Dover 56
New Durham 56
New Market 56
New Piscataqua 55, 56
Newport 723
Orange 156, 193, 351, 545, 546, 548
Park Ridge 607
Piscatway 54, 69, 70, 71
Plainfield 681
Princeton 482, 483
Rahway 293, 478, 681
Scotch Plains 681
Toms River 681
Ventnor 338
Ventnor City 530
Westfield 478, 681
West Hoboken 590, 737
West Orange 545, 713, 714
Wildwood Crest 699
Woodbridge 55, 71

NEW MEXICO
Alamagordo 740
Albuquerque 603
Clovis 647
Estancia 512
Las Crucas 879

NEW YORK
Albany 100, 156, 161, 162, 163, 166, 267, 437, 472, 778
Alleghany Co. 494
Amherst 439
Attica 294, 479, 480, 654, 683, 684, 757
Aurora 663
Avon 652
Avon Springs 606, 607, 740
Ballston 267
Bennington 293
Black Rock 739
Bloomfield 115
Bombay 442, 767
Boston 273, 274, 275, 457, 458, 459, 460, 663, 664
Bouquet 509
Brockport 287
Brooklyn 201, 327, 390, 464, 501, 546, 547, 642, 680, 714, 760, 776, 788, 913
Buffalo 154, 180, 209, 266, 277, 394, 400, 437, 439, 440, 480, 482, 483, 530, 539, 606, 607, 651, 652, 653, 739, 740, 741, 744, 770, 790, 791, 913
Camp Mills 680
Canajoharie 267
Canton 452, 659, 660
Centreville 185, 304, 305, 488
Champlain 304
Chatham 739
Chautauqua 304
Chautauqua Co. 511
City Island 530
Clifton Springs 800
Coeyman 157
Colden 274, 663, 664, 770
Cooperstown 627
Cortland 507
Crown Point 289
Cuba 276, 277, 460, 461
DeKalb 660
DeKalb Jct. 661
Dickinson 303, 449
Dolgeville 800
Dutchess County 245
East Aurora 664, 770
East Springfield 390
Eaton 548
Elbridge 502
Elmyra 718
Essex 509
Essex Co. 316, 317
Fayetteville 207, 223, 777
Fishkill 242, 295, 413, 607, 912
Flushing, L. I. 242

NEW YORK—*Continued*
Folsomdale 479, 480, 481, 482, 683, 685
Forest Hills, L. I. 752
Fort Covington 104, 441, 442
Fort Edward 109
Fort Slocum 759
Fort Ticonderoga 659, 764
Geneva 656
Glens Falls 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 277, 278, 383
Glover 356
Granville 315
Greenbush 716
Greenwich 100, 159, 163, 166, 268, 444
Guilderland 345
Hammondsport 444, 656, 762
Harrison 776
Harrisville 766
Hebron 655
Herkimer Co. 462, 668, 669, 670
Hermon 660
Hilton 915
Hogansburg 655
Holland 276
Hossick 157, 158
Hoosick Falls 156, 469
Hopkinton 767
Hudson 100
Huntington, L. I. 530
Huron 129
Ithaca 444
Jamestown 244
Katonah 466, 737
Keuka Park 174
Keysville 677
Lake George 290
Lima 480
Lisbon 765
Little Falls 432
Lockport 194, 439, 440
Long Island City 756
Lyndon 276
Madrid 450
Malone 442
Mexico 647
Middlebury 274, 276, 458, 461
Mitchell Field 759
Monroe 331
Moreau 157, 164
Moriah 185, 315, 316, 317, 319, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512
Mt. Vernon 756
Nanuet 744
Newburgh 134, 447
New Hartford 479
New Rochelle 590, 748, 913
New York 137, 154, 161, 206, 207, 208, 242, 257, 261, 267, 276, 283, 291, 294, 306, 318, 322, 324, 327, 328, 348, 350, 351, 356, 370, 376, 385, 389, 390, 397, 426, 428, 440, 444, 460, 461, 478, 482, 487, 490, 502, 505, 517, 518, 521, 522, 525, 527, 532, 537, 539, 546, 548, 575, 581, 585, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 593, 598, 605, 609, 619, 630, 632, 635, 642, 647, 653, 663, 665, 667, 676, 680, 681, 683, 711, 714, 715, 734, 736, 737, 750, 758, 759, 770, 771, 783, 784, 788, 789, 838, 885, 909
Niagara Falls 280
North Castle 412
North Urbana 268, 444, 656, 657
Ogden 185, 186
Onondaga Co. 479
Orchard Park 651, 757
Oswego 798
Ovid 474
Painted Post 268
Parishville 448, 449, 659, 765, 766, 767
Peekskill 380
Pelham 752
Pen Yan 437
Perry 606
Piermont 547, 607, 715
Piermont-on-Hudson 744
Pike 460
Pine Hill, Ulster Co. 157
Pinkney 746
Plattsburg 180, 576
Port Chester 697
Potsdam 766, 767
Poundridge 789, 803
Queensburg 156
Racket River 449
Rathbonville 268
Richabelli 664
Richmond Hill 575
Riga 156
Rochester 278, 303, 376, 480, 530
Rockland Park 546
Rouses Point 304

NEW YORK—*Continued*
Roxbury 825
Saranac Lake 801
Saratoga 201, 220
Saugerties 578
Schenectady 567, 702, 781
Shushan 267
Somerset 606
Staten Island 359
Steuben Co. 267
Stockholm 450, 659, 765, 766, 799, 800
Syracuse 164, 210, 317, 382, 467, 777, 778
Tiashoke 158
Ticonderoga 157, 158, 169
Tioga Co. 196
Trenton 507
Trout River 442
Troy 157, 164
Tyrone 656
Union 576
Union Village (Greenwich) 163, 166
Utica 630
Walden 327
Warsaw 294, 481
Washington 269
Waterford 576
Watkins 444
Webster Corner 651, 757
West Albany 593
Westfield 566
West New Brighton 207
West Point 217, 297
West Stockholm 557, 658, 765
Whitehall 172
Williamsburg, L. I. 518
Willsboro 362, 509, 510
Winthrop 765, 766
Wyack 715
Yonkers 885
Yorktown 607, 744

NORTH CAROLINA
Anson Co. 506, 896, 897
Ashville 361, 520, 521, 701, 702, 703
Averasborough 893, 899
Beaufort Co. 889
Black River 899
Brunswick Co. 896, 900
Bullock Co. 900
Carthage 902
Charlotte 905
Craven Co. 911
Cumberland Co. 72, 863, 867, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 906
Duplin Co. 863, 864, 865, 866
Edgecomb Co. 889
Elizabeth City 407
Fayetteville 323, 889, 893, 895, 897, 902, 905
Greensboro 331, 536, 760, 893
Hamlet 660
Hancock Co. 895
Harnett Co. 890
Johnston Co. 889, 891, 896, 897
Lillinton 890
Mecklenburg, Cabarrus Co. 906
Moore Co. 893, 897, 902
Morgan Hill 521
Newbern 533
Old Fort 610
Pineola 905
Raleigh 805, 889, 890, 892, 896, 899, 901, 902
Rowan Co. 71, 805, 806, 807, 808, 810, 813, 863, 866, 867, 889, 892, 906
Swannanoa 701
Wake Co. 894
Yadkin River 610

NORTH DAKOTA
Dickinson 674, 675, 676
Ellendale 553
Fargo 275, 332, 446, 476
Grand Forks 446
Jamestown 275, 692
Logan 507
Ludden 691
New England City 674, 675
Oakes 519
Tower City 277
Wills Co. 275

OHIO
Ashtabula 272, 650
Bashan 330
Batavia 250
Bedford 483, 686
Bellefontaine 621, 622, 752, 753
Bentleyville 695
Bostwick 668, 772
Camp Sherman 753
Canton 653, 695
Chagrin 695

OHIO—*Continued*
Chester 772
Cincinnati 162, 174, 351, 525, 680, 695, 739, 761
Circleville 421, 621, 753
Cleveland 266, 278, 334, 437, 438, 439, 440, 508, 509, 548, 652, 653, 685, 686, 779
Coalburg 650
Colebrook 697
Columbus 421, 519, 520, 621
Cortland 508
Cuyahoga 500, 693
Dayton 331, 703, 731
Deerfield 664
Delaware 331
Elyria 407
Franklin Furnace 330, 332, 519
Gallia Co. 195
Geauga 316
Girard 695
Greenburg 697
Gustavus 264, 437, 650, 697
Hamden 772
Hanging Rock 520
Haverhill 519
Hiram 696
Howland 316, 505, 650
Hubbard 650
Hudson 334, 500
Ironton 331, 519, 520
Johnson 508
Junior Landing 332
Knox 457
Lima 621, 622, 753
Logan Co. 421, 752, 753
Loveland 521
Lower Sandusky 305
Madison 772
Mansfield 509, 697
Mantua 695
Marietta 195, 519
Masury 651
McClintocksburg 695
Mecca 316
Medina 507
Meigs Co. 196
Middleport 332
Montville 668, 772
Morganville 914
Mt. Sterling 519
Muskingum Co. 914
Niles 505, 506, 695
Nutwood 697
Painsville 668, 669
Parkman 508
Point Harmah 195
Pomeroy 332
Port Harmah 330, 332
Portsmouth 196, 330, 331, 332, 333
Prairie City 196
Proctorsville 196
Racine 333
Salem 509
Scioto Co. 195, 196
Shalersville 695
Sidney 554
Thompson 668, 669, 772
Toledo 621, 695
Troy 508
Trumbull 506
Upper Sandusky 188
Urbana 621
Vernon 697
Vienna 505, 650, 651
Walnut Hills 334
Warren 315, 505, 506, 507, 508, 694
Washington Co. 913
Wayne 437
Westersfield 316, 505, 695
Wheelersburg 196, 331, 519
Xenia 540
Youngstown 264, 436, 437, 505, 506, 650, 651, 653, 695, 696
Zanesville 421, 621, 622, 752

OKLAHOMA
Ada 822, 898
Ardmore 823, 840, 842, 843, 850, 851
Armstrong Academy 817
Atoka 828, 837, 838, 841, 843, 857
Atoka Co. 857
Aylesworth 848
Banty 814, 835, 836
Bennington 817, 834, 836, 855
Blocker 851
Blue Co. 829, 830, 834, 837, 848
Blue River 821, 822, 834
Boggy Depot 847, 848
Bokchito 815, 847, 848, 859
Bokoshe 856
Brazil 836
Brazil Station 836
Bryan Co. 848, 858
Caddo 818, 821, 822, 823, 824, 842, 844, 847, 858, 859, 861
Calhoun 831

OKLAHOMA—*Continued*
Carriage Point 825, 843
Chandler 916
Cherokee Nation 832
Choctaw Co. 848
Choctaw Nation 826, 834, 836, 837, 849, 850, 852, 859
Clear Boggy 844
Coal Co. 838
Colbert 838
Colgate 820
Conser 852
Council House 836, 855
Cowlington 850, 860
Cushing 916
Doaksville 809, 818, 819, 821, 845, 849, 858
Dunton 852
Durant 825, 838, 842, 843, 858
Durger 440
Eagletown 838
Easedale 845
Enid 555
Eufaula 858
Fort Smith 860
Fort Towson 821, 830
Gaines Co. 851
Garland 859, 862
Goodland 826
Guthrie 916
Hart 846
Haskell Co. 860
Heavener, Sugar Loaf 852, 853
Hebron 818
Henryetta 858
Homing 690
Howe 853
Hugo 817, 821, 837, 916
Indianola 858, 861
Keota 854
Kingfisher 910
Kinta 827, 850, 854
Kusa 854
Latham 836
LeFlore Co. 852, 853
Lehigh 854
Lindsay 808
Little San Bois 813
Lolano 858
Madill 861
McAlester 816, 817, 821, 832, 848, 852, 858, 861
McCurtain 837, 851, 856
Medford 489, 687
Milton 856
Moose Prairie 845
Muskogee 843
Norman 440, 816, 916
Oak Lodge, LeFlore Co. 836, 850
Oklahoma City 571, 822, 825, 838, 841, 842, 857, 916
Okmulgee 854
Panola 849, 860, 861
Panther 851
Pauls Valley 410
Pawnee 916
Perrysville 823
Pittsburg 860
Poteau 832, 833, 853
Quinton 854
Red River Co. 827, 828, 848, 849
Ringling, Jefferson Co. 853, 861
Rock Creek 844
Russellville 855
San Bois 832, 850
San Bois Co. 828, 851
Scipio 847
Scullyville Co., Choctaw Nation 831, 834, 836, 849, 853, 856
Shawnee 834
Soper 817
Spiro 851, 852, 856
Stigler 834, 852, 854, 862
Stillwater 731, 853, 916
Stonewall 845
Stratford 845
Stringtown 821
Sugar Loaf 814, 828
Tishomingo 845, 847, 849
Tulsa 820, 856, 916
Wapanucka 846
Washita River 837
Wayne 827
Wheelock 824, 825, 842
Whitefield 847
Wilburton 829, 833
Wynnewood 815, 848
Yale 915, 916

OREGON
Coquille 580, 731
Kelliher 433
Klamath Falls 689
Oregon City 417
Pendleton 417, 615
Portland 399, 522, 580, 584, 615, 636, 748, 909
Salem 355
Sheridan 512
Stephens 433

PENNSYLVANIA
Alleghany 156
Cambridge 699
Chester Co. 621
Dimock 547, 715
Edgewood Park 370
Erie 400
Fairview 319, 512
Gettysburg 283
Harrisburg 215, 347, 349, 495
Hawley 547, 715
Hopewell 674
Hummelstown 495, 692
Johnstown 918
Lancaster 347
Maytown 795
Meadville 334, 520
Montrose 439
Myerstown 347
New Brighton 652
Petrolia 244
Philadelphia 110, 213, 272, 292, 298, 326, 356, 397, 398, 450, 496, 525, 529, 530, 577, 582, 589, 594, 676, 699, 791, 795
Pine 394
Pittsburg 194, 284, 394, 498
Richboro 577
Springville 547
Stoneham 399
Tiogo Co. 268
Warren 164
Wayne Co. 316, 547
Westmoreland Co. 448
Wilkes-Barre 777, 778
Williamsport 619
York 278, 431

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Basilan Island 588

RHODE ISLAND
Bristol 413
Central Falls 756
Cranston 769
Jamestown 361
Little Compton 253
Newport 783
North Scituate 254
Pawtucket 209, 246, 756
Providence 140, 227, 330, 334, 413, 520, 560, 563, 564, 579, 580, 583, 597, 607, 608, 728, 735, 736, 746, 769
Riverpoint 209
Smithfield 249
So. Kingston 156
Valley Falls 563

SCOTLAND
Dundee 794
Edinburgh 159, 161, 162
Glasgow 162

SOUTH AMERICA
Baranquilla 115
Cayenne 326

SOUTH CAROLINA
Branchville 900
Charleston 112, 535
Columbia 734
Sumter 866
Walterboro 516

SOUTH DAKOTA
Aberdeen 675
Alexandria 461, 666
Carthage 338
Cresbard 553
Dell Rapids 459
DeSmet 666, 667
Fulton 462
Hartford 667
Ipswich 674
Loyalton 674
McLaughlin 674, 675
Rapid City 431
Selfridge 675
Yankton 539

SWITZERLAND
Teach 674
Zurich 324

SYRIA
Abeih 252
Zahleh 252, 447

TENNESSEE
Carter Co. 902
Chattanooga 560
Columbia 897, 907
Elizabethton, Carter Co. 902, 903, 904, 905
Fish Springs 904
Green Co. 902
Jackson 848
Kelley's Ferry 790
McMinnville 816

TENNESSEE—*Continued*
Memphis 268, 333, 517, 546, 547, 702, 884, 906
Morristown 890, 903
Murfreesboro 602
Pulaski 602
Trenton 275

TEXAS
Amarillo 646, 647, 648, 791
Asherton 860
Austin 610
Beaumont 885
Breckenridge 408
Brownsville 759
Cameron 406, 407, 408, 409
Clarksville 818
Corsicana 322
Cumby 322
Dallas 452, 453, 885
DeLeon 812
Denison 837, 841, 857
Eastland 572
ElPaso 754
Fort Worth 453, 572
Greenville 408
Grimes Co. 811, 812, 813
Hadley 410
Houston 331, 332
Humbolt 322
Laredo 860
Lone Oak 297, 323
Madison Co. 811
Malakoff 410
Marshall 850
Mineola 408
Montgomery Co. 812
Mt. Vernon 240, 410
Orange 885
Paris 409, 496, 821, 842, 857, 898
Pharr 511, 698
Rockport 314
San Antonio 203, 410, 909
Shannon Prairie 811
Stratford 647, 648
Waco 909
White Rock 322
Willow Hole 812
Wills Point 407
Zulch 811

UTAH
Bountiful 794
Centerville 791
Farmington 741, 794
Ferron 792
Hyde Park 795
Logan 791, 795
Mammoth 794
Manti 743, 796, 797
Mill Creek 792, 793
Morgan 793
Murray 742
Ogden 741, 742
Orangeville 795, 796, 797
Peoa 793
Provo 794
Randolph 794
Richmond 742
St. George 793
Salt Lake City 606, 607, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797
Vernal 792
Woods Cross 794

VERMONT
Albany 679
Arlington 156, 267
Athens 471
Bakersfield 540, 678
Barre 281, 446, 469, 471, 544, 555, 661, 678, 679, 767, 776
Barton 283, 355, 552, 682, 725
Bellows Falls 373, 472
Bennington 114, 220, 472
Bethel 269, 271, 274, 454, 471, 559, 682
Bradford 661, 679
Braintree 172
Brandon 271, 472, 569
Brattleboro 290, 465, 466, 674
Bridport 286
Bristol 286, 287, 290, 448, 659
Brookfield 454, 661
Burlington 172, 292, 308, 364, 447, 466, 470, 568, 569, 660, 682, 730, 801
Cabot 281, 467, 468, 469, 676, 677, 776
Calais 311
Castleton 138
Charleston 355, 356, 357
Chelsea 170, 269, 291, 292, 293, 451, 454, 457, 478, 661, 662, 663, 682, 683, 769
Chester 463
Chittenden 472
Clarendon 583
Clarendon Springs 583

VERMONT—*Continued*
Cobalt 552
Concord 311, 555
Corinth 258, 282, 476, 682
Cornwall 290
Craftsbury 476, 553
Danbury 173
Danville 241, 281, 284, 674
Derby 279
Derby Line 776
Dover 429
Duxbury 470
East Bethel 454, 768
East Burke 169
East Concord 555
East Craftsbury 287
East Granville 293
East Greensboro 466, 467, 468
East Hardwick 284, 471, 504, 676
East Middlebury 285, 286, 288, 289, 290
East Northfield 468
East Orange 258
East Randolph 269
East Ryegate 678, 679
Elmore 285
Essex 264
Essex Jct. 355
Fairfield 356
Fayston 445, 470, 657, 763
Forestdale 472
Gaysville 662
Glover 466, 468
Grafton 167
Greensboro 281, 465, 466, 468, 504, 674
Greensboro Bend 467, 468
Hardwick 89, 463, 464, 468, 471, 678, 683, 777
Hartford 294, 497
Hartland 473
Holland 285, 303
Jamaica 568, 674
Jay 287
Jericho 355
Lincoln 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291
Lowell 468
Ludlow 271
Lunenburg 503, 555
Lyndon 168, 169, 308, 500, 501, 693, 725
Lyndon Centre 183
Lyndonville 309, 552, 693, 694
Manchester 156, 267
Marshfield 280, 281, 282, 283, 462, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 674, 676, 677, 678, 776
McIndoes 678
Middlebury 277, 278, 285, 286, 448
Middle Hero 182
Middlesex 445, 454, 468, 469, 470, 657, 661
Milton 447
Monkton 472
Montgomery 356
Montpelier 172, 311, 445, 446, 470, 476, 504, 674, 677, 679, 683, 776, 915
Morgan 285
Morrisville 468, 777
Mt. Independence 217
Newark 280
Newbury 181, 678
Newfane 158, 251
Newport 355, 356, 379, 725
Newport Center 355, 356
No. Bennington 158
No. Charleston 357
No. Ferrisburg 509
Northfield 446, 449, 476, 915
No. Hero 766
No. Montpelier 678, 776
No. Tunbridge 272
Norwich 311, 476
Orange 258, 281, 394, 592
Orleans 357
Peacham 466, 677
Plainfield 282, 446, 677
Poultney 290
Pownal 487
Putney 468
Quechee 455, 678, 768
Randolph 285, 725
Randolph Center 269, 271, 454, 767
Ripton 169, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 471, 472, 678
Rochester 448
Roxbury 293
Royalton 269, 449, 768
Rutland 445, 493, 736
Ryegate 504, 678, 679
St. Albans 164, 308, 355, 683
St. Johnsbury 6, 169, 462, 463, 466, 468, 501, 503, 504, 552, 554, 555, 591, 663, 676, 682, 683, 728

VERMONT—*Continued*
St. Johnsbury Center 463
Salisbury 287, 289, 471
Shaftsbury 156, 157, 158
Sharon 678
Sheffield 283, 355
Sheldon 181
Shoreham 659
So. Barre 281
So. Barton 354, 357, 552, 553, 554, 724
So. Hero 181, 182
So. Randolph 454, 455
So. Royalton 269, 292, 456, 662, 768, 801, 802
So. Ryegate 678, 679
So. Tunbridge 292
So. Windham 758
Springfield 281, 802
Stannard 465, 467, 468
Starksboro 287, 454
Stockbridge 286, 682
Strafford 448, 451
Sutton 280, 282, 309, 354, 679
Swanton 286
Topsham 391
Troy 693
Tunbridge 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 259, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 291, 292, 293, 294, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 473, 475, 478, 479, 658, 661, 662, 767, 768, 801, 802
Victory 169
Waitsfield 657, 658, 682, 762, 763
Waits River 683
Walden 169, 185, 186, 315, 393, 394, 451, 504, 592, 678
Wallingford 598
Warren 277, 278, 281, 283, 287
Washington 171, 291, 293, 453, 473, 475, 476, 477, 552, 679
Washington Co. 445
Waterbury 171, 470, 504, 678
Waterford 311, 355, 677
Wells River 678
West Berlin 777
West Burke 354, 355, 679
West Concord 311
Westfield 476
West Randolph 448
West Topsham 552
Weybridge 286
Wheelock 168, 169, 170, 182, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285, 308, 462, 463, 464, 466, 467, 471, 500, 501
Whitingham 741
Wilder 311
Williams 287
Williamstown 171, 474, 475, 476, 663
Windsor 277, 473, 474, 679
Winooski 762
Wolcott 285, 468
Woodbury 169, 470
Worcester 445, 446, 470, 477, 499, 658, 659, 763, 764, 777, 915

VIRGINIA
Alexandria 448, 559
Appomattox 394
Brandy Station 466
Bristol 209
Camp Lee 680
Chancellorsville 604
Dumfries 863
Franklin Co. 407
Hampton 583
Magnolia 614
New Hope 794
Newport News 602
Norfolk 902, 915
Petersburg 897
Prince William Co. 72, 863, 864, 867, 892, 897
Richmond 530, 535, 639, 905
Salem 857
Seneca Creek 465
Shenandoah Co. 421
Southampton Co. 893
Stanton 429, 841
Williamsburg 323, 702
Winchester 724

WALES
Swansea 612

WASHINGTON
Bellingham 553, 687
Clarkston 554
Everett 665
Fort Lawton 687
Kent 720
Kettle Falls 688
Mount Vernon 648
No. Seattle 567

WASHINGTON—*Continued*
No. Yakima 381, 494
Olympia 498, 622, 687
Pullman 553
Seattle 244, 317, 318, 417, 498, 510, 521, 542, 543, 567, 568, 622, 623, 667, 742, 795
Silvana 497
Snohomish Co. 381
Spokane 477, 554, 636, 667, 697, 725
Tacoma 419, 497, 519
Tolt 919
Tonasket 553
Toppenish 666, 667
Vancouver 580
Wenatchee 796
Yakima 667

WEST VIRGINIA
Bluefield 904, 905
Charlestown 560
Fairmont 757

WISCONSIN
Albany 766
Alma Centre 665
Aztalan 277
Baraboo 461, 654
Beaver Dam 171
Beloit 491, 680
Brodhead 766
Burlington 316
Burnett 473, 475, 679, 680, 777, 778
Burnett Jct. 680
Caledonia 518
Cambria 284
Chelsea 766
Chetek 135
Columbia Co. 458, 459
Columbus 457, 459
Concord 270
Curtiss 767
Delafield 277
Delevan 156
Dorchester 766, 767
Eau Claire 458
Edgerton 767
Evansville 214
Fon-du-Lac 778
Greenbay 362
Jamestown 284
Janesville 303, 491
Jefferson 269, 279
Johnston 156
LaCrosse 277
Lake Mills 277, 461
Lavalle 491
Mackford Prairie 223
Madison 272, 277, 491, 664, 665, 771
Magnolia 680
Marinette 630
Markesan 778
Mauston 277
Medford 766
Menomee 464
Menomonie 659, 660
Milton 457
Milwaukee 385, 414, 452, 652, 684, 777
Mount Horeb 675
Mount Sterling 460, 665
New Haven 277
Oconomowoc 778
Oconto 361, 362, 363
Oshkosh 413, 414
Oxford 777
Paris 316
Portage City 508
Portland 277
Prairie du Chien 345, 542, 711
Randolph 504
Rio 507, 508, 696
Ripton 413
Superior 275
Vineland 414
Waterloo 276, 277, 457, 458, 461, 665, 666, 667
Watertown 277
Waupaca 445
Wayne 274, 275
West Allis 680
Westfield 777
Whitewater 458, 664, 778

WYOMING
Buffalo 172
Cheyenne 314
Greybull 675
Rawlins 510
Sheridan 675
Sundance 333

FOLSOM INDEX

Ffolsham, Ffolsum, Ffoulsham, Ffoulshame, Ffulsham, Foalsam, Follsum, Folsam, Folsham, Folsom, Folsome, Folsum, Foullsam, Foulsam, Foulsem, Foulsham, Foulshame, Foulsom, Fousham, Fowlsam, Fullsom, Fulsham, Fulsom, Fulsum, Fuolsham

(——) 241
A. A. 26, 640
Aaron 826
Aaron B. 792
Aaron L. 548
Aaron Woods 812
Abba 438
Abbie 496
Abbie Amelia 314
Abbie Ann 582
Abbie Augusta 561
Abbie E. 556
Abbie Ellen 436
Abbie Frances 501
Abbie L. 583
Abbie Lamont 556
Abbie N. (Mrs.) 218
Abby 527
Abby B. 423
Abby C. 919
Abby Pillsbury 579
Abby W. 368
Abel Bugbey 357, 553
Abiah 130, 608
Abiah (——) 129
Abiel 128, 219
Abiel (——) 130
Abigail 51, 67, 80, 81, 82, 98, 100, 101, 103, 118, 119, 120, 140, 141, 154, 155, 158, 169, 204, 223, 231, 246, 247, 249, 265, 271, 275, 299, 317, 333, 363, 369, 412, 417, 454, 462, 527, 813, 867
Abigail (——) 452
Abigail (Abbie) 224
Abigail B. 250
Abigail Brown 454
Abigail E. 833
Abigail Eastman 525
Abigail Ham 263
Abigail Mead 250
Abigail P. 424
Abigail (Perkins) 44, 46, 49, 50, 53
Abigail (Rollins) 127
Abner C. 179
Abner L. 179
Abram 77
Abraham 43, 48, 49, 51, 72, 73, 85, 93, 101, 102, 148, 167, 168, 170, 171, 176, 177, 181, 273, 275, 276, 285, 291, 296, 299, 300, 342, 459, 460, 534, 537, 557
Abraham Decatur 297
Abraham F. 276
Abraham Wilbur 535, 710
Achsah Hathaway 413
Ada 739, 790, 881
Ada A. 566
Ada Althea 641
Ada Augusta 198
Ada E. 419
Ada Irene 618
Ada Lois 488
Ada R. 664
Ada Sybil 583
Ada V. 350
Adah Josephine 593
Adaline 199, 290, 525, 918
Adam 8, 13, 14, 809, 826
Adda May 657
Addie 418, 613, 901
Addie J. 613
Addie S. 620
Addison G. 718
Addison H. D. 653
Adelaide 300
Adelaide A. 720
Adelaide Catherine 858
Adelaide S. 359
Adelaine 819
Adelbert 460, 554, 665
Adelbert Emerson 489, 687
Adelbert S. 564
Adele 540
Adelia C. 659
Adelia Caroline 303
Adeline Kilby 779
Adella Virginia 517, 884
Adline 819, 858
Adolphus 607
A. Douglas 910
Adrianna 362

Adrianna Ada 221
Agnes 493
Agnes (——) 13
Agnes Johnson 728
Agnes L. 689
Agnes Lover 858
Agnes Maua 313
A. H. 710
Alanson 391
A. Laura L. 793
Alba William 659, 766
Albert 295, 301, 310, 331, 431, 486, 507, 519, 774, 787, 852
Alberta 787
Albert A. 257
Albert Adams 428
Alberta Frances 199
Albert Allen 859
Albert Alonzo 589, 639, 735
Albert C. 459
Albert D. 458
Albert E. 785
Albert Everth 919
Albert Franklin 493, 688
Albert Frederick 198
Albert Gallatin 198
Albert H. 620
Albert Hill 689
Albert Hudson 720, 787
Albert Kee 822, 836
Albert L. 393
Albert Manley 500, 693
Albert Mead 623
Albert Morton 686
Albert Nelson 620
Albert Peter 836, 855
Albert Pike 857
Albert Ray 693
Albert Romanzo Pool 509, 697
Albert Thomas 429, 632
Albert Vernon 884
Albert W. H. 731
Albert William 857
Albion Clarence 461, 665
Albion Parker 612, 749
Alby Robert 723
Alden P. 720
Aldred 634
Alex 826, 832
Alexander 159, 166, 167, 832
Alexander H. 854
Alfred 225, 374, 416, 659, 764, 836
Alfred Alexander 842
Alfred Byron 885
Alfred Emerson 818, 825, 842
Alfred L. 200
Alfred W. 816, 834
Alfred Whidden 715
Alice 333, 663, 744, 855, 857, 881
Alice Agnes 475
Alice Ann 553
Alice Augusta 576
Alice Crosette 351
Alice E. 504, 658
Alice Eugenia 508
Alice Evelin 686
Alice F. 649
Alice Irene 646
Alice Josephine 471
Alice L. 665
Alice LeBaron 709
Alice Leslie 739
Alice M. 489, 668, 720, 769
Alice Maud 738
Alice Maurine 495
Alice May 706, 707, 754
Alice Osborne 538
Alice P. 509
Alice S. 685
Aliff Georgie 907
Allan 615
Allard E. 914
Allen 412, 414, 517, 819, 831
Allenby 786
Allene Dunham 488
Allen Gilman 751
Allen Perez 459
Allie May 856
Allis A. 912
Allis Green 862
Allison 459
Allison Gurdon 655
Alma 273, 878
Almira 295, 304, 321, 403
Almira Hoyt 619
Almon 417
Almond Henry 649
Alna 618
Alonzo 358, 558
Alonzo Dana 552, 724
Alonzo E. 913
Alonzo S. 499
Alonzo William 434, 638
Alpha D. 504
Alpheus Smith 484, 686
Alson Bond 512, 699
Alta 319
Alta Eva 691
Alteen 527
Alton A. 785

Alva 295
Alvin 416, 881
Alvina 803
Alvin B. 414
Alvira 918
Alvira M. 424
Alyce Mae 730
Amanda 309, 387, 499
Amanda B. 504, 722
Amanda Clara 486
Amanda M. 457, 459
Amanda Stone 473
Amasa 416
Ambrose 719, 786
Amelia S. 459
Amos 170, 386
Amos Earl 859
Amos Q. 372
Amsiah 817
Amy 105, 536, 586, 744, 873
Amy Louise 793
Amy Sarah 585
Amziah 809
Anamica 880
Andrew 88, 97, 149, 150, 152, 219, 259, 354, 417, 429, 555, 917
Andrew A. 552
Andrew Allen 517
Andrew B. 228, 377
Andrew J. 480, 725
Andrew Jackson 835, 867, 875, 882, 888, 918
Andrew Libby 534, 707
Andrew N. 689
Andrew Pierce 538
Andrew Wakefield 909
Angelette Martha 568, 569
Angeline 224, 302
Angeline B. 302
Angelyne Harriet 657
Ann 44, 81, 83, 101, 208, 476
Ann A. 417
Ann America 872
Ann Bradstreet 106
Ann Elizabeth 200, 202, 423, 623
Ann Eugenia 526
Ann Gerard 782
Ann Gilman 360
Ann Louise 748
Ann Maria 295, 560, 604
Ann Quincy 336
Ann S. 261
Anna 68, 78, 100, 102, 112, 115, 116, 130, 150, 152, 153, 156, 168, 176, 259, 273, 419, 628, 655, 881, 906, 917
Anna (——) 912
Anna A. 369
Anna Abbot 623
Anna Alta 508
Anna Augusta 737
Anna B. 729
Anna Belle 602
Anna Elizabeth 506
Anna Estella 427
Anna Frances 340
Anna Gilman (Nancy) 388
Anna Louise 804
Anna M. 418
Anna Maria 310, 591
Anna Marshall 519
Anna (Nancy) 133
Anna S. 247
Anna Smith 335
Anna Wendell 521
Annabel Bourney 565
Anne 19, 20, 163
Anne Merle 882
Anne Rowland 253
Annette M. 556
Annie 846, 852, 854, 877, 899
Annie Augusta 532
Annie Bartlett 538
Annie D. 793
Annie E. 271
Annie Edith 610
Annie Evelyn 581
Annie Frances 706
Annie Hale 335
Annie L. 375, 720
Annie Laurie 905
Annie Lorene 731
Annie M. 612, 648
Annie M. (——) 485
Annie Ruth 379
Annie Sarah 754
Annievee 803
Annis R. 459
Anthony 20
Arabella 835, 848
Arabella (——) 542
Ara Della 860
Araspus 159, 267, 268
Arcansas (Arkansas?) 876
Archibald Y. 415
Archie Benjamin 414
Arena D. 852
Arlene Mildred 798
Arletta (——) 513

Arline 661
Arline Calista 747
Arlington Blaine 450
Arnold 302, 849, 859
Arnold Leon 801
Arnold Ware 619
Artemas 913, 914
Artemissia Iredell 878
Artemus L. 357
Arthur 113, 193, 351, 513, 538, 546, 647, 648, 652
Arthur Adams 632
Arthur Channing 646
Arthur Clark 377, 574
Arthur David 919
Arthur E. 834
Arthur Edward 737
Arthur Edwin 654, 760
Arthur Ellis 547
Arthur F. 763
Arthur G. 661, 768
Arthur Gilman 737, 789
Arthur Hanna 653
Arthur L. 392, 729
Arthur Leon 657
Arthur Levi 755
Arthur M. 612
Arthur Maynard 650
Arthur Nye 620
Arthur Ricketts 715
Arthur Russell 765
Arthur Sherman 597
Arthur Smith 637
Arthur Vernon 463
Arthur Wayne 857
Arthur Whitney 801
Arvil 803
Arvilla 457, 513
Arvilla Lucy 469
Asa 118, 119, 120, 170, 175, 179, 180, 201, 202, 203, 204, 246, 294, 417, 430, 684
Asahel Blake 266, 438
Asa Whidden 635
Asenath 273, 455
Asenath L. 416
Ashley 872
Ason 338
Athenius 824
Athenius M. 838
Aubrey 382, 746
Aubrey Clinton 883
Audreth 860
Audrey Annie 649
Auelside (?) 883
Augusta 357, 909
Augustine Henry 639
Augustus 826, 846
Augustus Curtis 718, 785
Augustus Henry 580
Augustus Pratt 467, 674
Auren 878, 887
Auren O. 887
Aurie E. 746
Aurilla 821
Aurora A. 853
Austin 264
Austin Olin 483
Austin S. 309, 501
Ava 835
Avaline 728
Avis M. 514
Azro B. 450
Azuba 156

Barbara 264, 700
Barbara Ann 802
Barbara Anne 733
Barbara Elizabeth 769
Barbara Jean 748
Barbara Willianna 639
Bartlett E. 378, 575
Basset 457
Beatrice L. 797
Beatrice V. 701
Belinda B. 320, 430
Beliza H. 267
Belle Crew 621
Belle Florence 525
Bell F. 605
Ben Allen 878, 887
Bener (?) 883
Benford Ernestine 910
Benjamin 59, 60, 62, 86, 87, 88, 89, 94, 95, 107, 128, 130, 136, 140, 141, 145, 149, 180, 182, 189, 190, 220, 223, 227, 240, 241, 242, 246, 250, 278, 306, 320, 321, 327, 328, 338, 351, 352, 359, 364, 391, 411, 412, 416, 462, 480, 526, 527, 530, 589, 606, 613, 670, 671, 705, 739, 864, 865, 866, 918
Benjamin A. 574
Benjamin B. 185, 465
Benjamin Davis 855
Benjamin Dick 637
Benjamin F. 414, 431, 481, 685
Benjamin Fillmore 670, 773
Benjamin Francis White 385, 580
Benjamin Frank 482, 685

Benjamin Franklin 372, 398, 422, 569, 670, 904, 905
Benjamin G. 234, 295
Benjamin Green 239
Benjamin Isom 603
Benjamin L. 180, 361
Benjamin Leighton 377
Benjamin Mead 423, 623
Benjamin Porter 716
Benjamin Rafus 803
Benjamin Randall 294, 479
Benjamin Russell 326, 515, 517
Benjamin Wilbert 495
Benny 880
Benson 608
Bernace Irene 691
Bernard Erma 883
Bernice Alta 666
Bernice E. 768
Bernice Estelle 635
Bernice Gertrude 381
Bernice West 728
Berren 872, 873
Berry Jones 870, 876
Bert 555
Bertha 194, 542, 615, 630, 861, 862, 881
Bertha Carrie 643
Bertha E. 563
Bertha Evelyn 739
Bertha Fanny 680
Bertha L. 648
Bertha Leona 766
Bertha M. 314
Bertha R. 564
Bertha S. 430
Bertha Whitney 759
Bessie 820, 851
Bessie Alice 731
Bessie Ethleen (Ethlyn) 879
Bessie Garnet 691
Bessie J. 669
Beth 700
Bethena 231
Betsey 101, 115, 129, 152, 176, 179, 186, 205, 206, 225, 231, 245, 251, 259, 260, 265, 292, 295, 338, 352, 413, 899
Betsey (——) 351
Betsey Ann 299
Betsey E. 505
Betsey (Elizabeth) 202, 411
Betsey F. 422
Betsey Jane 448
Betsey Lavinia 437
Betsey M. 316
Betsey Smith 243, 346, 430
Betty 151, 168, 247, 828, 854
Betty (Elizabeth) 140
Beulah Fern 688
Beverly Fern 556
Billy 809, 828
Birdie Catherine 724
Blaine W. 505
Blake 299, 435, 861
Blanche 857, 919
Blanche E. 504
Blanche Eleanor 521
Blanche Elizabeth 690, 723
Blanche Horrell 648
Blanche May 601
Blanche Stevens 350
Blindey 830
Bradbury C. 223, 364
Bradbury D. 365, 565
Briant 896
Bruce B. 781
Bruce Dalton 732
Bruce Edgar 919
Bryan O'Brien 903
Bryant 898
Burton E. 664, 770
Burton Whitmore 714
Byron 458, 786
Byron Lamar 883
Byron Vincent 883

Cacia D. 793
Cacia L. 793
Calista Marian 758
Callie 880
Calvin 830
Carl 460, 517, 844
Carl Dean 697
Carl Roland 884
Carl M. 661
Carlos 453, 799
Carl Randolph 884
Carlton 787
Carlton C. 420
Carlyle Hamill 909
Carol 843
Carolina Pauline 350
Caroline 255, 360, 363, 434, 458, 497, 531, 854, 909
Caroline A. 431
Caroline C. 870
Caroline Eliza 751
Caroline F. 312
Caroline Grace 179

Caroline Lowell 362
Caroline Saltus 784
Caroline Susan 369
Carrie 552, 716
Carrie (——) 823
Carrie Eliza 524
Carrie Ella 507
Carrie Elma 697
Carrie Jane 315
Carrie L. 716, 853
Carrie M. 442, 540
Carrie Susan 711
Carrie T. 729
Carrie W. 371
Carrie Whittier 582
Carrol 786
Carrol Elroy 637
Carroll 716
Carroll Bradley 638
Carroll Henry 434
Carroll L. 693
Carroll Raleigh 870, 877, 886
Cassie May 725
Catherine 61, 91, 133, 165, 178, 216, 331, 794, 817, 820, 845
Catherine Beatrice 844
Catherine E. 437
Catherine Elizabeth 623
Catherine Houghman 422
Catherine Mann 207
Catherine S. (——) 513
Catherine Sanborn 227
Cecelia 833
Cecil 878
Cecil Adelbert 687
Cecil L. 887
Cedric 721
Celinda Young 466
Challis Leonard 690
Chandler Ransom 736
Channing 67, 342, 436, 644, 645, 647
C. Hanson 643
Charity 900
Charlene Sharp 380
Charles 199, 263, 308, 309, 310, 319, 328, 350, 388, 402, 414, 421, 435, 460, 481, 488, 500, 510, 511, 521, 584, 585, 594, 603, 621, 651, 671, 679, 703, 772, 774, 860, 881
Charles A. 268, 439, 444, 497, 541, 652, 711, 912
Charles Abbott 777
Charles Albert 627
Charles Albion 574, 730
Charles Andrew 554
Charles Anthony 607
Charles Arthur 472, 565, 758
Charles Augustus 607
Charles B. 256, 345, 473, 544, 633, 684
Charles Blane 313
Charles Butters 311
Charles C. 312, 372, 665
Charles Carroll 460, 665
Charles Clarke 676
Charles Cornelius 703
Charles D. 501, 558
Charles David 683
Charles Davidson 701
Charles Decatur 686
Charles Downing 589
Charles Dudley 395, 592
Charles Dwight 397
Charles E. 311, 379, 404, 625, 664, 913
Charles Eakle 794
Charles Edgar 512
Charles Edward 512, 534, 560, 602, 707, 708, 727, 781, 782
Charles Edward Balch 783
Charles Edwin 423, 496, 547, 593, 594, 692, 779
Charles Ellsworth 554
Charles Elwin 789
Charles Emerson 704
Charles Ernest 635
Charles Everett 644
Charles F. 413, 731
Charles Follen 334
Charles Franklin 401
Charles Fremont 387
Charles Fulford 737
Charles Gilbert 403
Charles Greenleaf 431, 634
Charles H. 435, 550, 592, 644, 717, 785
Charles Harry 540
Charles Harrison 435, 642
Charles Henry 357, 396, 426, 436, 472, 490, 554, 593, 649, 695, 726
Charles Herbert 798
Charles Hermon 381
Charles Ingalls 654
Charles James 390, 588, 753
Charles Joseph 621, 752
Charles K. 658, 762
Charles L. 471, 513, 601, 642
Charles LaForest 635
Charles Lane 251, 426

Charles Lucius 472
Charles Lyndon 753
Charles M. 552
Charles Marvin 652
Charles N. 424, 551, 621
Charles Newell 658, 764
Charles O. 906
Charles P. 298, 619
Charles Paine 661, 768
Charles R. 300, 763
Charles Richard 330
Charles R. (Mrs.) 207, 223
Charles Rodrick 380
Charles Rogers 680, 777
Charles Russell 374, 573
Charles S. 768
Charles Simon 670
Charles Spencer 644
Charles Stuart 589
Charles T. 772
Charles Taylor 358, 559
Charles W. 301, 376, 486, 503, 581, 651, 877
Charles Wallace 310
Charles Walter 313
Charles Ward 711, 784
Charles Watter 651
Charles Wells 524
Charles Wendall 779
Charles Wilbur 540
Charles William 330, 441, 585
Charley Chesterfield 909
Charlotte 204, 307, 352, 359, 360, 402, 416, 712, 828, 836
Charlotte Adelaide 612
Charlotte B. 394
Charlotte Barrett 784
Charlotte Chase 749
Charlotte Ellen 396
Charlotte Jennie 472
Charlotte Lucretia 600
Charlotte Mandana 595
Charlotte Marion 779
Charlotte Rogers 391
Charlotte Winship 309
Chester Grant 691
Chester Hiram 689
Chester Hoyt 300
Chester Leroy 726
Chloe Augusta 853
Chloe Austin 273
Christiana 264
Christie 911
Christine 825, 858
Christopher C. 913
Cirus 100, 159
Clany 566
Clara 354, 363, 378, 418, 460, 554, 614, 664, 743, 793, 859, 910
Clara A. 497
Clara Asenath 711
Clara B. 363
Clara Bailey 694
Clara Belle 436
Clara Cornelia 680
Clara E. 432, 562
Clara Eliza 681
Clara Elizabeth 309
Clara Goldie 603
Clara J. 581
Clara Josephine 475
Clara L. 793
Clara Louise 501
Clara M. 456, 657, 661, 907
Clara Marcia 576
Clara O. 740
Clara Octavia 712
Clara Pomeroy 586
Clara R. 541
Clarence 497, 657, 799, 860
Clarence A. 768, 802
Clarence Alex 472
Clarence Ashley 882
Clarence Bebb 796
Clarence Burton 728
Clarence E. 461, 665
Clarence Edgar 493
Clarence Everett 739
Clarence H. 799
Clarence Herve 621
Clarence LeRoy 802
Clarence M. 912
Clarence Moody 603
Clarence S. 706
Clarence White 574
Clarinda 373, 374
Clarissa 273, 390, 649, 817
Clarissa Ann 310
Clarissa Augusta 215
Clarissa Edna 389
Clarissa Elizabeth 631
Clate 880
Claude 630, 822
Claude Miller 757
Claude R. 796
Claudine Fern 630
Claudius Conrad 856
Clay 695, 696
Clayton Henry 766
Clayton J. 659

Clayton John 765
Cleo A. 897
Cleo Ann 896
Cleveland 860
Cliffola 879
Clifford Lamar 887
Clifton 752
Clifton Eugene 753
Climena Quimby 373
Clint 880
Clinton 510
Clyde 502, 910
Clyde E. 797
Clyde Hallett 487
Clyde Hildred 692
Coleman 828, 830
Columbus 844
Columbus G. 786
Comfort 149
Conan Eugene 887
Cora 317, 414
Cora Amanda 660
Cora Bell 515
Cora Belle 393, 697
Cora Emma 683
Cora L. 419
Cora Malinda 583
Cora Marcia 558
Cordelia 551
Cordelia A. 357
Cornelia 440, 441, 828, 854
Cornelia L. 793
Cornelia R. 906
Cornelia Thomas 901
Cornelius 816, 818, 819, 845
Coryl 796
Curren 877
Curtis 688
Cynthia 271, 608, 867, 873
Cyrus 305, 413, 490, 826
Cyrus Bushnell 505
Cyrus G. 221
Cyrus Gooch 221, 361
Cyrus H. 549, 717
Czarena 805
Czarina 824

Daisy 615
Daisy D. 540
Daisy Elizabeth 652
Dallas J. 534, 706
Damaris 909
Dan 316, 854
Dana A. 724
Dana Alonzo 354, 552
Danforth T. 716
Daniel 72, 73, 85, 101, 167, 168, 170, 177, 180, 224, 246, 269, 272, 273, 274, 277, 278, 290, 298, 302, 321, 365, 366, 367, 418, 445, 448, 458, 557, 658, 774, 827, 847, 848, 912
Daniel A. 462, 668
Daniel Eakle 794
Daniel H. 420, 620
Daniel Hartfield 909
Daniel L. 549
Daniel W. 301
Daniel Warren 594
Daniel Webster 869, 871, 878
Daniel Willard 485
Daphne 857
Darius 100, 158, 898, 905
Dave 813, 834
David 99, 124, 130, 150, 153, 154, 167, 183, 215, 224, 225, 226, 249, 264, 266, 271, 272, 309, 351, 373, 374, 420, 448, 538, 547, 548, 557, 614, 619, 809, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 834, 847, 849
David Alfred 765
David Allen 857
David B. 384
David Benton 852
David C. 485
David Cate 377
David Chase 919
David Crockett 837
David D. 763, 799
David Edwin 425, 627
David H. 845
David J. 226, 376
David Knox 452
David Leighton 574
David Levett 449, 557, 658
David M. 227
David McKee 820, 847
David Morrill 628
David N. 620
David P. 239
David Pierce 749
David S. 478, 683
David Sweet 416, 613
David Weeks 447, 658
David Wilding 711
David William 856
Davis L. 855
Dayton Orra 494, 690, 691
Dean 787
Deane Rodney 732

Dean Merrill 748
Deborah 111, 143, 145, 150, 441, 563
Deborah C. (——) 239
Deborah Gilman 193
Deborah J. 381
Deborah Lane 401
Deborah (Sinnott) 338
Dee Lenzi 793
DeElsie Marie 568
DeEtte Pearl 688
DeFrancais 525
DeFrankus 527
Delbert E. 745, 797
Delia 230, 303, 382, 826
Delia V. 499
Delilah 810
Deliverance 44
Della 722
Della B. 763
Dennett A. 608, 745
Dennet Weymouth 415
Dennis 460, 828, 849
Dennis Orville 471, 677
Desila 797
Devillo Leander 553, 725
DeWitt Clinton 310, 319, 502, 510
Dexter Arnold 770
Dexter E. 457, 663
Diadema 673
Dickerson M. 608
Dick John 433, 637
Dock 883
Dolle 104
Dollie 104
Dolly 104, 238, 291
Donald 490, 688, 699, 914
Donald Barker 733
Donald Ernest 752
Donald Hooker 755
Donald Robbins 798
Donald W. 792
Don C. 763, 799
Don Juan 837, 857
Dora 681, 737, 830
Dora Bell 852
Dora Elizabeth 765
Dora Eunice 862
Dora Narcissa 305
Dorcas 363, 476
Dorcas Emma 562
Doretha 799
Doris 561, 637, 788
Doris Amelia 904
Doris Bertha 649
Doris Esther 763
Doris Rebekah 558
Dorothea 192
Dorothea Adelaide 738
Dorothea Virginia 688
Dorothy 107, 113, 224, 229, 238, 321, 591, 643, 744, 747, 772, 803
Dorothy (——) 146, 149
Dorothy Angelina 405
Dorothy Elizabeth 787
Dorothy Eudora 639
Dorothy Hattie 510
Dorothy Johnson 350
Dorothy S. 226
Dorothy W. 792
Douglass 576
Drusilla 357
Dudley 97, 99, 143, 238, 255, 257, 295, 427
Dudley Chipley 703
Dudley Conner 176, 295
Dulcena 460
Dustin Adams 429
Dwight 818
Dyrell 786

Earl 786, 851
Earl Clinton 777
Earl D. 664, 770
Earl E. 746
Earl Wilmarth 769
Earle 637
Earle Dudley 428
Earle Gray 776
E. B. 813
Eben Carsley 434, 638
Ebenezer 21, 40, 42, 43, 72, 402, 597, 806, 807, 810, 811, 812, 813, 822, 823, 826, 863, 864, 867, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 902, 906
Ebenezer Johnson 606, 744
Ebenezer Lee 811
Ebenezer Plumer 354
Eben H. 321
Eben Roy 638
Eber Jewett 687
Ed 513
Eda J. 504
Eda May 649
Edgar 319, 512, 525
Edgar Abner 919
Edgar B. 659
Edgar H. 744
Edgar R. 854

Edgar Stuart 884
Edith 418, 519, 765, 794, 861, 868, 871, 877, 883, 889, 896, 898, 902
Edith (——) 891, 892
Edith Augusta 554, 787
Edith B. 900
Edith Brewster 683
Edith Cummings 919
Edith Eria 512
Edith Florence 379
Edith H. 564
Edith L. 612
Edith Margaret 638, 682
Edith May 666, 725, 750
Ed. M. 745
Edmond 809, 814, 830, 858
Edmond R. 619
Edmund 806, 807, 808, 809, 813, 828, 832
Edmund Franklin 594
Edmund Hoffman 594
Edmund H. Q. 336
Edmund J. 397, 593
Edna 276, 532, 725, 752, 801
Edna A. 561, 657
Edna Bebb 796
Edna Esther 753
Edna Gertrude 430
Edna Gray 580
Edna W. 792
Edson Fessenden 664, 770
Ed. Stedman 711
Edward 7, 96, 147, 255, 312, 426, 608, 696, 746, 818, 852, 861
Edward A. 494
Edward C. 616
Edward Channing 609
Edward Ellsworth 380
Edward Graham 654, 757
Edward H. 343
Edward Hayford 540, 711
Edward Lawrence 538, 710, 711
Edward Luther 427
Edward Nelson 727
Edward O. 630
Edward Payson 658, 763
Edward Penhallow 334
Edward R. 796
Edward Richard 656, 762
Edward Simeon 784
Edward Stedman 768, 801
Edward Swasey 590, 737
Edward W. 497
Edward William 555
Edwin 407, 436, 458, 605, 608, 746
Edwina California 724
Edwin Augustus 403
Edwin Day 795
Edwin Doore 662
Edwin F. 634
Edwin J. 514
Edwin John 747, 797
Edwin Lee 861
Edwin Owen 614
Edwin R. 509
Edwin S. 592
Edwin Sawyer 626
Edwin Slocum 458, 664
Edwin True 746
Edwin W. 515, 605, 699
Edwin Wilson 770
Effie 861, 881
Effie Idella 707
Effie May 520, 554
Ela E. 858
Elbert 901, 902
Elbert Clair 497
Elbert Ray 314
Elbridge Gerry 234, 405
Eldora 634
Eldora L. 644
Eldred 721
Eleanor 131, 150, 152, 257, 258, 259, 340, 560
Eleanor (——) 19, 20, 88
Eleanor Anne 784
Eleanor Elizabeth 702
Eleanor Fuller 510
Eleanor Jane 507
Eleanor Titus 546
Eli 272, 452, 453
Elias 12, 397, 834, 849, 854
Elias Smedley 854
Elias Whitney 715
Elijah 273, 274, 278, 457, 869, 872
Elijah Eliezer 437, 650
Elinor (or Endor) 231
Elinor Joan 748
Eliphalet 131, 132, 229, 230, 251, 385
Eliphalet Francis 230
Eliphalet S. 384, 579, 580
Elisha 152, 292, 478, 682
Elisha Chaloner 221, 363
Eli Stedman 454, 661
Eliza 194, 198, 228, 354, 363, 402, 413, 418, 449, 539, 552, 743, 827, 872, 917
Eliza (——) 846
Eliza Adeline 333

Eliza Ann 260, 327, 337, 415, 416, 556, 604
Eliza Asenath 433
Elizabeth 61, 82, 90, 92, 103, 105, 106, 115, 117, 118, 119, 126, 128, 132, 134, 135, 140, 145, 148, 149, 150, 156, 165, 172, 188, 191, 194, 232, 245, 259, 278, 306, 316, 321, 333, 339, 348, 359, 411, 412, 413, 417, 539, 606, 608, 743, 744, 778, 785, 788, 810, 822, 861, 866, 867, 872, 874, 876, 883, 892, 896, 901, 902, 912
Elizabeth (——) 80, 81, 118, 119, 277
Elizabeth A. 524
Elizabeth Abbie 713
Elizabeth Ann 426, 462, 544
Elizabeth B. 370
Elizabeth (Betsey) Smith 212
Elizabeth Catherine 803
Elizabeth Chase 349
Elizabeth (Eliza) 79
Elizabeth F. 303, 440
Elizabeth Frances 203, 336, 595, 705
Elizabeth Graham 757
Elizabeth Griffiths 568
Elizabeth H. 375
Elizabeth Hale 325
Elizabeth (Hilton) 105
Elizabeth Jane 506
Elizabeth L. 762
Elizabeth Lucille 687
Elizabeth Lura 603
Elizabeth M. 402, 769, 793
Elizabeth Mabel Gertrude 755
Elizabeth Matilda 654
Elizabeth Penhallow 521
Elizabeth R. 796
Elizabeth S. 305
Elizabeth Sarah 398, 402
Elizabeth Smith (Betsey) 346
Elizabeth Taylor 198, 398, 596
Elizabeth Webster 390
Eliza Christiana 474
Eliza D. 327
Eliza Delia 436
Eliza E. 375, 725
Eliza F. 541
Eliza H. 262
Eliza Jane 394
Eliza M. 205
Eliza Marshall 478
Eliza Simmons 362
Ella 259, 308, 524, 539, 743, 843
Ella A. 582
Ella Adelaide 515
Ella Augusta 391
Ella Clara 554
Ella Clifton 716
Ella Elizabeth 800
Ella Frances 574
Ella Gertrude 450
Ella J. 593, 616
Ella L. 541
Ella Maria 681
Ella May 379
Ellen 12, 371, 378, 460, 621, 904
Ellen Almira 600
Ellen Amelia 475, 477
Ellen Augusta 314
Ellen Elizabeth 257, 319, 490
Ellen L. 657
Ellen Louise 442
Ellen M. 414, 602, 616, 762
Ellen Marcella 445
Ellen Maria 401, 579
Ellen (Mary) 587
Ellen Minot 335
Ellen Robinson 556
Ellen S. 312
Ellen Tayor 905
Ellery H. 564
Ellis 824, 828
Ellis Daniel 882
Ellis W. 832, 852
Elma A. 376
Elmer 560, 605, 659, 765
Elmer A. 634
Elmer E. 706
Elmer Elizabeth 507
Elmer Ellsworth 379
Elmer H. 786
Elmer Leslie 650
Elmer M. 661
Elmina 382
Elmira 285, 289
Elmira E. 499
Elna 723
Eloise Malone 887
Elouisa 268
Elroy A. 729
Elry Huff 743, 796
Elry Leonard 797
Else 818
Elsie 615
Elsie Alice 688
Elsie Baker 594
Elsie E. 648

Elsie M. 632, 707
Elsie Naomi 909
Elva Julia 732
Elva Nuel 494
Elvina 224
Elvira 304, 469, 628
Elvirus Fred 601
Elwood Earl 747, 797, 798
Elzria 858
Emeline 306, 457, 809, 830
Emeline S. 439
Emerson 622, 809
Emery Bradbury 306, 495
Emery Thomas 692, 779
Emily 264, 268, 441, 449, 629, 650, 739, 809, 830, 836, 896, 918
Emily Achsah Hathaway 607
Emily Ann 383
Emily Arthur 438
Emily Elouise 444
Emily F. 497
Emily J. 480, 580
Emily Jane 352
Emily Laura 474
Emily Marion 379
Emily Orpha 427
Emily Ruth 905
Emily Savage 646
Emis Kathlin 843
Emma 524, 543, 552, 846, 853, 873
Emma (——) 13
Emma A. 431, 685
Emma Augusta 726
Emma B. 430
Emma Celestia 450
Emma Chloe 506
Emma Eliza 683
Emma Elizabeth 773
Emma F. 235, 314, 583
Emma Frances 401, 581
Emma Harriet Haynes 374
Emma J. 304, 772
Emma Jane 453
Emma L. 731
Emma Louise 505
Emma M. 763
Emma Maria 553
Emma Maud 574
Emma N. 510
Emma Pearl 843
Emmett Francis 602
Emziah 817
Endor 231
Enoch 122, 185, 315, 337, 525
Enoch D. 504
Enoch Leonard 316, 504
Enos 292, 473, 477
Ephraim 32, 37, 58, 65, 66, 67, 88, 93, 96, 97, 131, 145, 146, 149, 151, 152, 158, 177, 195, 259, 263, 342, 645, 912
Ephrim Melvin 673
Erastus 259
Erastus A. 460
Erie 883
Erma Lucille 495
Erma Thomas 739
Ermenia 459
Erna 20
Ernald 12
Ernest 881
Ernest A. 731
Ernest Albert 919
Ernest B. 707
Ernest Bartlett 710, 783
Ernest Burbank 616
Ernest Clinton 547, 715
Ernest E. 665, 771
Ernest Erwin 677
Ernest L. 688, 689
Ernest Miller 653
Ernest W. 767
Ernest Westley 910
Ernest Wilbur 692
Erwin Masters 653
Erwin Moore 861
Erwin W. 712
Eryl Adelbert 687
Eryl E. 687
Estella 332, 427, 554, 662, 775
Estelle Louise 426
Estelle M. 635
Esther 156, 826, 909
Esther B. 465
Esther Cleta 690
Esther Evangeline 761
Ethel 464, 513, 637, 666, 744, 851, 857
Ethel C. 577
Ethel Dell 700
Etheldred Frances 734
Ethel E. 834
Ethel Lenora 750
Ethel May 675, 687, 713
Ethel S. 661
Ethen (?) 883
Ethleen Whitaker 791
Ethylene 882
Etta 608, 881
Etta Frances 340

Etta M. 725, 731
Etta May 686
Eugene 373, 855
Eugene B. 523
Eugene Gilman 752
Eugene H. 486
Eugene Jackson 852
Eugene Leslie 613
Eugene Oscar 607
Eugene Robert 335, 521
Eugene Shelden 665
Eugene W. 604
Eugene Watkins 519
Eugenia Lillie 603
Eugenia T. 906
Eula 688
Euleta Amanda 624
Eunice 257, 307, 395, 855
Eunice B. 261
Eunice Elaine 779
Eunice Pauline 884
Eunice W. 306
Eva 591, 744
Eva B. 637
Eva Bruen 915
Eva H. 744
Evaline 832
Eva Livermore 568
Eva M. 664
Eve 827, 829
Evelyn 499, 795
Evelyn A. 423
Evelyn Althea 798
Evelyn Fulford 789
Evelyn Gertrude 802
Everett 844
Everett Leicester 381
Everett Sherman 794
Everett William 701
Evie 614
Ewell Vernon 885
Ezekiel 155, 264, 266, 439
Ezekiel Gilman 437, 914
Ezekiel H. 441
Ezra P. 381, 576
Ezra T. 374

Fannie 859
Fannie A. 527
Fannie DeForest 503
Fannie Elizabeth 530
Fannie May 523
Fannie N. 373
Fanny 194
Fanny Esther 665
Fanny M. 747
Fay Arlene 555
Felix 826
Ferdinand 565
Fern 666
Fidelia 299
Filmore 848
Filura B. 450
Finis Ewin ("Bud") 826, 843, 844
Finish Ewing 844
F. John Bentley 778
Flavia Gladys 694
Flavilla 668
Flo 615
Flora 592, 614, 775
Flora Alice 478
Flora B. 501
Flora Bell 679, 700
Flora Belle 903
Flora Belle Warren 594
Flora E. (——) 698
Flora Ellen 617
Flora Etta 468
Flora L. 496
Flora Limeburner 752
Flora May 522
Florence 429, 430, 458, 540, 775, 791, 881, 907, 908
Florence A. 751
Florence Edna 707
Florence Estelle 315
Florence H. 699
Florence Isabel 513
Florence J. 393
Florence Janette 879
Florence Kellogg 725
Florence Lillian 706
Florence Lindsey 781
Florence M. 556
Florence May 767
Florence McRae 910
Florence Nelson 739
Florilla Daggett 559
Florine 622
Flossie Myrtle 690
Floyd E. 664
Floyd Goodwin 733
Floyd Morain 688
Floyd Walter 666
Foster Cahoon 501
Francelia 527
Frances 236, 309, 378, 614, 696, 704, 830, 852, 879, 918
Frances Barbara 795
Frances Bertha 617

Frances Bettie 835
Frances C. 482
Frances Constance 735
Frances Edna 885
Frances Emilia 660, 765
Frances Emily 741
Frances Estelle 393
Frances H. 781
Frances Helena 749
Frances Jeanette 765
Frances Louise 539, 698
Frances Magda 725
Frances Maria 405
Frances Wadsworth 667
Frances Wyman X. 712
Francis 230, 231, 302, 503, 787, 912
Francis Ayer 475
Francis B. W. 736
Francis Charles 764
Francis Claude 489
Francis Elisha 683
Francis F. 764
Francis J. 557, 726
Francis James 763
Francis Lynd 569
Francis M. 458, 664, 899
Francis Porter 658, 763
Francis W. 718
Francis Warren 857
Frank 260, 316, 318, 443, 452, 486, 507, 513, 539, 605, 614, 665, 666, 751, 849, 861, 913
Frank A. 381, 501, 514, 577, 642
Frank Almeron 507, 696
Frank B. 905
Frank Barton 444, 656, 657
Frank Bertrand 605
Frank C. 298, 621
Frank Charles 605
Frank D. 376
Frank Dennis 554, 725
Frank Dexter 428
Frank Dyer 561
Frank E. 489, 503, 687, 694
Frank Edson 642, 756
Frank Elwin 436, 650
Frank Elwood 707
Frank Everett 739
Frank Floyd 688
Frank Gilman 616
Frank Greenleaf 641
Frank H. 448, 498, 718
Frank Harding 380
Frank Henry 639
Frank Howard 589
Frank Judd 511
Frank L. 537, 613, 750, 910
Frank Leon 767, 801
Frank Leslie 426
Frank Lester 706
Franklin 452, 771
Franklin Brewster 798
Franklin Ernest 696, 780
Franklin Horace 758
Franklin King 708
Franklin T. 301
Franklin Weeks 387
Frank Lloyd 635
Frank Lyon 462, 666
Frank Martin 587
Frank P. 523
Frank Pierce 532
Frank R. 796
Frank Robinson 312
Frank Rodney 600, 739
Frank Roscoe 515, 700
Frank Tenney 661, 767
Frank Vernon 780
Frank W. 496, 651, 691, 757
Frank Walter 336
Frank William 523, 542
Fred 308, 309, 321, 357, 362, 493, 498, 555, 615
Fred Alvin 489
Fred Bruce 699, 780, 781
Fred Cyrus 694
Fred E. 716
Frederica Josephine 351
Frederick 216, 771
Frederick A. 311, 557, 799
Frederick Collins 738, 789
Frederick E. 557
Frederick Eugene 557
Frederick Francis 727
Frederick Glen 725
Frederick H. 431
Frederick Heald 532
Frederick Henry 581, 732
Frederick Hodge 351
Frederick King 708, 782
Frederick Lewis 444, 656
Frederick Mark 609
Frederick Milo 800
Frederick Smith 607
Fred Forest 686
Fred Gorman 749, 798
Fred H. 663
Fred Hartley 428
Fred J. 522
Fred John 613, 750

Fred Norton 642
Fred Olney 716
Fred P. 336, 496, 522
Fred S. 382
Fred Scott 694
Fred W. 563
Fred Walter 554
Fred Winson 595
Freelove Elizabeth 526
Freeman 306, 355, 692
Fritz Porter 623

Gale Greathouse 690
Gardner Harmon 659
Gardner Howard 766
Garfield Emery John 723
Garland 881
Genevee 803
George 9, 13, 190, 299, 310, 315, 351, 390, 414, 421, 452, 472, 477, 483, 506, 513, 532, 587, 590, 604, 619, 621, 630, 722, 733, 734, 737, 775, 808, 813, 814, 837, 849, 852, 860, 868, 871, 875, 880, 888, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 900, 906, 909
George A. 431, 542, 642
George Abner 670, 773
George Albert 486, 569, 686
George Alfred 641
George Albion 757
George Andrew 593
George Ansel 471
George Augusta 602
George B. 345, 549, 628, 696, 711
George Benjamin 625
George Berry 905
George Blake 540
George Brinton 562, 728
George C. 297, 483, 493, 688
George Claron 763
George Combe 403
George David 883
George Davis 790
George DeForest 310, 502
George Dewey 860
George E. 769
George Edward 569, 589, 750
George Edwin 574, 636
George Elmer 436, 649
George Emmet 909
George F. 424, 443, 457, 625, 663
George Francis 580, 625, 731
George Frank 567
George Franklin 434, 626, 639, 640
George Frost 215
George G. 194, 876, 883
George Gilman 435, 642
George Granberry 517
George H. 484
George Hendry 884
George Henry 349, 594, 688
George Herbert 676
George Hinman 795
George Hoffman 752
George Ira 577, 731
George J. 694
George James 537
George Jones 652
George Keeler 762
George L. 557, 659, 766
George Leavitt 536
George Lee 905
George Lyman 234
George M. 542, 719
George Marion 859
George McKean 586
George Melvin 351
George Omar 695
George Oscar 739, 790
George P. 551
George Palmer 441, 653
George Perry, 536, 784
George R. 795, 854
George Reuben 630
George Russell 607
George S. 393, 395, 629
George Sherman 502, 698
George Shorey 419, 420
George Storrs 406
George Strickland 532
George T. 518, 901, 909
George Troy 909
Georgette 735
George W. 179, 180, 263, 285, 327, 338, 419, 435, 471, 497, 527, 528, 577, 706
George Walton 517, 884
George Ward 654
George Warren 397, 526
George Washington 306, 319, 386, 494, 526, 550, 583, 722, 860
George Watson 360
George W. C. 641
George Weymouth 445, 452, 657
George Whitefield 903
George Wiggin 428
George William 389, 511, 534, 698, 709, 802
George Willis 355

George Winthrop 587, 734
Georgia 803, 878
Georgia A. 658
Georgia Elizabeth 579
Georgiana 492
Georgiana May 351
Georgianna Bartlett 537
Georgia R. 786
Georgia Virginia 901
Georgie 407, 414, 615
Gerald 721
Geraldine 664
Gerald Joseph 697
Gerald Melton 410
Gerald William 801
Gertrude 552, 631, 908
Gertrude H. 648
Gertrude Clare 660
Gertrude Inez 765
Gertrude Lulu 614
Gertrude May 755
Gilbert A. 725
Gilbert Ballard 439, 652
Gilbert L. 494
Gilbert Uberto 653
Gilbert Warren 690
Gilman 155, 224, 262, 266, 292, 418, 438, 442, 478, 615, 651
Gilman Nathaniel 417, 616
Gladys E. 514
Gladys Erna 693
Gladys Marie 732
Glencoe Ivan 512, 699
Glendora G. 764
Glen Howard 766
Glenn Curtis 687
Glen Watson 725
Glorianna 100, 156, 158, 159, 160, 165
Goble Thomas 802
Gordon 220, 358
Gordon Edward 802
Gordon Leneire 844
Gorham Augustine 612
Grace 304, 430, 453, 502, 887
Grace (——) 13
Grace A. 791
Grace Ada 690
Grace Amelia 554
Grace Anita 909
Grace Ann 625
Grace Blanche 520
Grace C. 179
Grace Evalyn 767
Grace Glen 677
Grace L. 785
Grace May 414
Grace Osborn 535
Grace Wells 787
Grant Way 784
Granville Bevil 887
Green 868, 872, 873, 898
Greenleaf D. 260
Greenleaf Franklin 434
Grosvenor 568
Grover 821
Gulielma (Julia Ellen) 358
Gussie E. 910
Gustavus Decatur 483, 685
Guy 688
Guy B. 792
Guy Boyce 763
Guy Earl 696
Guy Elza 690
Guy Otis 763, 799
Guy Van 862
Gwendolyn Bevington 703

Hadassa B. 439
Ham (Hamilton) 900
Hanibal 358, 557
Hannah 108, 124, 131, 136, 147, 148, 152, 154, 168, 175, 177, 178, 181, 185, 203, 211, 220, 221, 226, 228, 240, 241, 242, 249, 250, 260, 264, 272, 276, 295, 296, 299, 300, 316, 336, 382, 391, 413, 418, 477, 600
Hannah (——) 560
Hannah A. 412
Hannah Ann 406
Hannah Calista 609, 611
Hannah E. 301, 359
Hannah Elizabeth 239, 416
Hannah Emma 563
Hannah Ford 740
Hannah G. 221, 360
Hannah K. 319
Hannah L. 551
Hannah M. 180, 455
Hannah Morrill 398
Hannah P. 384
Hannah S. 261
Hannah Soule 223
Hardy 869
Harland 555
Harley Charles 678, 776
Harley Eugene 500, 693, 694
Harley Robert 776
Harlom William 757

Harlow 471, 677
Harlow G. 764
Harlow Knight 367
Harold 517, 532, 577, 661, 726
Harold Albert 803
Harold Charles 726
Harold E. 786
Harold Edgar 603
Harold Ernest 769
Harold Frank 688
Harold Gilman 751
Harold Kenneth 780
Harold Morrill 749
Harold Palmer 731
Harold Preston 758
Harold S. 797
Harriet 256, 299, 385, 395, 790, 847, 914, 917
Harriet (——) 609
Harriet A. 389, 495, 569
Harriet Amelia 741
Harriet Ann Elizabeth 407, 429
Harriet Atwood 426
Harriet Augusta 379
Harriet Byron 166
Harriet E. 435, 489, 875
Harriet Elizabeth 335, 632, 633, 654
Harriet Emorette 512
Harriet Grace 376
Harriet I. 845
Harriet Jane 404
Harriet Lucy 488
Harriet M. 395, 522
Harriet Mayme 780
Harriet Newell 227, 395
Harriet Octavia 543
Harriet Rebecca 444
Harriet S. (——) 710
Harriet Soden 639
Harriet W. 484
Harrison 918
Harrison E. 489
Harrison O. 721
Harrison S. 663
Harry 615, 651, 737
Harry A. 552
Harry Abel 726
Harry Abiah 600
Harry B. 651
Harry Charles 487, 697
Harry Clinton 679, 777
Harry Don 613
Harry E. 615
Harry Elmer 587
Harry Emerson 580
Harry F. 311
Harry Frederick 472
Harry G. 799
Harry Gilman 522, 704
Harry Herman 677
Harry L. 729
Harry Lincoln 710
Harry Melville Weston 693, 779, 780
Harry Morton 919
Harry Noble 697
Harry Parker 601
Harry Peter 705
Harry S. 769
Harry Willett 744
Harry Woodruff 913
Haskell 860
Hatter Billy 865, 866
Hattie 308, 418, 464, 492, 493, 510, 526, 809, 845
Hattie B. 595
Hattie Belle 427, 524
Hattie E. 197, 657
Hattie Ethel 618
Hattie I. 490
Hattie M. 616
Hattie Malvina 387
Hattie Sybil 387
Hauell 751
Hawley 188, 320, 321, 513, 514
Hazel 651, 793, 795
Hazel Bertha 802
Hazel Fern 555
Hazel Hope 508
Hazel Miriam 558
Hazel P. 498
Hazel Turner 752
Helen 421, 434, 630, 656, 660, 696, 709, 751, 765, 798, 910
Helen Asenath 545
Helen Doris 756
Helene Grace 776
Helen Esther 732
Helen Eveline 457
Helen Fannie 461
Helen G. 189
Helen H. 769
Helen Harriet 556
Helen L. 313
Helen Livermore 567
Helen Lorene 648
Helen Louise 330
Helen M. 480, 634
Helen Mary 480

Helen May 778
Helen Pratt 708
Helen Stuyvesant 587, 734
Heman 314
Henderson M. 902
Henderson Matson 904
Henderson Mitchell 904
Henrietta 305, 775, 861, 871, 912
Henrietta H. 534
Henry 188, 189, 195, 216, 263, 332, 333, 350, 358, 389, 421, 435, 496, 519, 545, 546, 614, 656, 692, 784, 906
Henry Andrew 555
Henry Asa 632
Henry Augustus 434, 639
Henry B. 484, 575, 781
Henry Benjamin 673
Henry Carl 766, 800
Henry Clare 450
Henry Clay 452
Henry D. 699, 781
Henry Day 502
Henry F. 385
Henry Frank 541
Henry Gilman 683
Henry Gordon 427
Henry Gregory 743, 795
Henry H. 68, 305, 342, 364, 462, 489, 556, 565, 857
Henry Herbert 645
Henry J. 644
Henry L. 486
Henry Lafayette 404
Henry Lloyd 714, 784
Henry M. 313, 472
Henry McKean 586
Henry Morang 533
Henry N. 819
Henry Page 622, 753, 754
Henry R. 416, 614, 796
Henry Richard 532
Henry Robbins 561
Henry Story 591
Henry T. 306, 534
Henry Thomas 908
Henry Titus 546, 713
Henry W. 300, 386, 414, 419, 435, 616, 644
Henry Wesley 387, 583
Hepsibah 224
Herbert 436, 453, 575, 646, 772
Herbert A. 11
Herbert Angier 543
Herbert Arthur 329, 330
Herbert Charles 642
Herbert Henry 508
Herbert Leslie 613
Herbert Lincoln 707
Herbert Oscar 647
Herbert Ralston 715
Herbert Riley 462, 666
Herbert Stanley 648
Herbert Thomas 547
Herman Benjamin 776
Herman John 677
Hervie 692
Hester 751
Hester Ann R. 372, 373
Hilda Elizabeth 697
Hilliard R. 720
Hilman 321
Hinman Day 741, 795
Hinton 907
Hiram 185, 282, 283, 305, 313, 353, 396, 417, 439, 493, 551, 845
Hiram A. 180, 907
Hiram (B.?) 918
Hiram H. 493
Hiram P. 504
Hiram Tuttle 782, 783
Hiram W. 490
Hiram Welch 592
Hobart 477
Hollis Harrison 802
Horace 302
Horace B. 867, 869, 872, 874
Horace Bertrand 869, 787
Horace Booth 609
Horace Mather 444, 656
Horace W. 668
Horatio Nelson 343, 538, 710
Horatio Q. 337
Horatio Sanborn 432
Hortense 797
Hosea 246
Howard 545, 772
Howard Gale 712
Howard H. 634
Howard Heman 766
Howard John 726
Howard Richard 351
Howard William 779
Hoyle Pushmataha 844
Hugh B. 791
Hugh Curtis 778
Hugh Francis 778
Hugh Ramsey 412
Huldah 101, 175, 251, 273, 278, 282, 384

Hyren 455
Hyren H. 663, 769
Hyrum Burdette 791
Hyrum Pierce 740, 741, 791, 793

Icell Leland 910
Ida 507, 904
Ida Arcilla 553
Ida B. 792
Ida C. 514
Ida M. 463, 577
Ida Mabel 562
Ida May 564, 842
Ida May (——) 698
Ida Olivia 397
Ila May 667
Ina B. 577
Inez 882
Inez Evelyn 558
Inez Louise 562
Inez May 747
Inez S. 580
Inice (Inez?) 882
Ira 180, 901
Ira Blaisdell 300, 485
Ira F. 257, 427
Ira Freeman 234
Ira John 486
Ira L. 404, 601
Ira N. 120
Ira Nelson 420, 619
Irbe C. 498
Irene 820
Irene E. 689
Irene Elvira 484
Irene Nutter 372
Irving 442
Irma Cody 844
Irod James Buchanon 527, 705, 706
Irvin 493, 626
Irving Sylvester 688
Irvin Smith 637
Irwin 881
Isaac 239, 407, 809, 826, 845, 849, 894
Isaac Lord 342, 534, 708
Isaac Young 186, 317, 319, 510
Isabel 307, 352, 421, 531, 789, 848
Isabel Edna 588
Isabel Hall 760
Isabel L. 360
Isabell 887
Isabelle 720
Isabelle Hannah 477
Isaiah F. 450
Israel 5, 37, 44, 54, 55, 56, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 86, 87, 88, 89, 129, 130, 224, 225, 372, 373, 805, 806, 807, 809, 812, 823, 824, 827, 828, 837, 863, 864, 867, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 907
Israel Guy 909
Israel Phillips 5, 6, 21, 136, 341, 373, 374, 569, 729
Israel Wellington 825, 843
Iva Ioan 696
Iva L. 854
Ivon Winfred 802
Ivor Dale 690

J. A. 811
Jack 818, 857, 905
Jack Newell 764
Jackson 222, 363, 872
Jackson Loven 851
Jackson Orlando 562
Jacob 122, 152, 170, 180, 195, 210, 230, 251, 262, 291, 302, 342, 384, 385, 534, 827, 847, 849, 858, 861
Jacob Augustus 385, 581
Jacob D. 305
Jacob Gale 302, 487
Jacob J. 545
Jacob Knowlton 320, 512
James 21, 91, 98, 106, 107, 130, 132, 135, 143, 146, 150, 151, 155, 179, 180, 182, 183, 188, 189, 190, 227, 228, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 242, 245, 260, 263, 265, 306, 308, 310, 312, 320, 321, 328, 333, 357, 358, 378, 387, 388, 398, 406, 412, 413, 434, 462, 477, 499, 513, 554, 560, 604, 614, 651, 652, 669, 689, 773, 802, 830, 849, 867, 875, 900
James A. 569
James Albert 524
James Alexander 399, 595
James Alfred 434, 519, 641
James Bert 648, 756
James C. 573
James Charles 907, 910
James Clyde 764
James Crosbon 368, 569
James D. 309, 501, 883, 919
James Daniel 671
James E. 330, 772
James Edwin 561, 603
James Enders 682

James Essex 409
James F. 306
James Flaw 859
James Forrest 682
"James G." 107
James Gerald (Fitzgerald) 698
James Gilson 107
James H. 315, 716
James Harrison 413
James Henry 693, 859, 912
James Herbert 595
James Israel 908
James King 274, 457
James L. 359, 404, 601
James Leavitt 537
James Lee 692
James Leighton 636
James Leslie 379, 380
James Madison 342, 535, 866, 875, 881
James Melvin 802
James N. 592, 737
James Neal 573
James Newton 608, 745
James Oren 882
James P. 566, 729
James Richard 488
James Roscoe 648
James Roundtree 870, 877
James S. 740
James Sherman 523
James Smith 195, 330, 519
James Towle 223
James Uriah 773
James W. 389, 860
James Wallace 744
James William 200, 336, 594
James Y. 910
James Young 899, 907
James Zimri 304, 488
Jane 19, 161, 171, 228, 413, 812, 818, 833, 880, 901, 914
Jane (——) 828
Jane Alice 771
Jane Augusta 166
Jane B. 359
Jane Martina 166
Jane S. 450
Jane Sophia 319
Jane Stirling 166
Janet 667, 911
Janet Frances 704
Janette 700
Janette Ethel 638
Janie 860, 869
Jay 666
Jean 615, 917
Jean Clara 797
Jeanette 457
Jeanette Mandania 442
J. Earl 762
Jeff 879
Jefferson Davis 836, 855
Jefferson Edward 855
Jemima 142, 143, 232, 233, 416, 848
Jennie 372, 500, 812
Jennie (——) 513
Jennie A. 720
Jennie Annis 478
Jennie Belle 695
Jennie E. 593
Jennie Frances 693
Jennie Graham 903
Jennie M. 684
Jennie May 660
Jennie Sophia Farnsworth 566
Jeremiah 48, 52, 68, 80, 81, 82, 84, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127, 128, 129, 146, 167, 197, 203, 205, 207, 212, 217, 241, 243, 273, 274, 275, 276, 307, 333, 340, 343, 345, 351, 386, 457, 458, 461, 539, 541, 548, 582, 813, 827, 829, 831, 851, 864, 865, 917
Jeremiah F. 340, 533
Jeremiah Pease 582
Jeremiah Sanborn 403, 600
Jeremiah W. 876, 884
Jeremiah Walton 517
Jeremy Beard 600
Jerome C. 659, 765
Jerry 809, 827
Jerusha 416
Jesse 425, 631
Jesse B. 304
Jessie 378, 500, 517, 558, 744, 855
Jessie Bulin 855
Jessie Harrison 576
Jessie Juanita 886
Jessie Lorena 495
Jessie Louise 590
Jewel L. 844
Jim L. 799
Jimmie 849
Jincie 850
Jincy (——) 834
J. Irving 501
J. M. 845
Joan 682, 701

Joanna 115, 170, 213, 283, 343, 462, 471
Joanna (Norris) 87, 88
Joanna Weeks 344, 348, 545
Job 499
Joe 818, 828, 832, 834, 836
Joe Alford 856
Joel 821, 828, 832
John 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 68, 73, 74, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 91, 92, 94, 97, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 120, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 136, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 159, 161, 163, 166, 167, 168, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 182, 183, 195, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 216, 218, 219, 225, 229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 241, 242, 245, 247, 249, 250, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 263, 271, 273, 278, 283, 295, 296, 299, 307, 308, 310, 311, 315, 319, 337, 338, 342, 343, 349, 350, 353, 354, 374, 376, 380, 382, 386, 390, 412, 414, 415, 417, 420, 423, 431, 434, 435, 445, 465, 497, 504, 512, 517, 557, 608, 611, 614, 641, 658, 723, 762, 800, 805, 808, 817, 818, 822, 836, 863, 864, 865, 867, 871, 872, 881, 888, 897, 899, 901, 911, 913, 917, 918
John A. 873, 888
John Albert 607, 609, 744, 747, 776, 803
John Albion 376, 573
John Alexander 918
John Amasa 432, 636
John Arthur 620
John B. 294, 332, 479, 481, 684
John Ballantine 788
John Bean 274, 457
John Bickford 627
John Blackhawk 720
John Bradford 832
John Bryant 755
John Bussell 416, 612
John C. 313, 551, 663, 769
John Chapin 782
John Chestley 896, 899
John Clapham 618, 751
John Clark 217, 548
John Clinton 524
John Cummings 454, 662
John Curtis 305, 488
John D. 312, 541
John Dana 577
John David 547
John Dearborn 129, 220, 352
John Dexter 375
John Dick 433, 637
John Drew 256
John Dudley 428
John E. 350, 582
John Eastman 370
John Edgar 919
John Edward 616
John Edwin 524, 704
John Eugene 511, 698
John F. 205, 337, 395, 551
John Forest 638
John Frank 503
John Franklin 382, 577, 654, 757
John Frederick 790
John F. Tibbetts 340
John Fulford 391, 589, 590, 736
John Gilman 239, 441, 589, 654
John Gordon 712
John H. 345, 498
John Henry 200, 518, 636
John Hilliard 549, 719
John Howard 426, 737, 749
John Hunt 732
John Ira 427, 555
John Jackson 562
John J. F. 60
John Josiah 303
John L. 364
John Lewis 423
John Lyman 683
John Mac 904
John Malcolm 904
John Maurice 769
John Mendel 712
John Morrison 523
John N. 431, 595, 846
John Odlin 337, 523
John Olwyn 687
John Orville 584
John P. 412
John Paul 638, 711
John Peter 413, 607, 608
John Philbrook 363, 561
John Preston 728
John Q. Adams 319
John R. 375, 692
John Richard 758
John R. Jackson 483

John S. 404
John Smith 337, 524
John Stirling 166
John T. 200, 650, 774
John Taylor 399
John Thomas 672, 775
John Thorn Dodge 349, 544
John Tilton 404
John W. 404, 504, 769
John Walter 381
John Weeks 213
John Wesley 602, 603
John West 116, 193
John William 713, 773, 802
John Winter 430
John Young 186, 315, 319
John Zopher 340
Jonas F. 462
Jonathan 48, 49, 52, 73, 76, 77, 105, 106, 107, 112, 116, 118, 132, 135, 143, 145, 146, 148, 149, 168, 177, 178, 179, 180, 185, 186, 188, 196, 200, 202, 230, 234, 238, 239, 241, 242, 277, 283, 295, 296, 299, 301, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 396, 405, 413, 462, 469, 483, 485, 505, 506, 509, 510, 899, 913, 914
Jonathan F. 239
Jonathan James 670, 773
Jonathan Kingsbury 101, 168
Jonathan P. 227
Jonathan Philbrick 227, 377
Jonathan Purcell 695
Joseph 97, 146, 150, 179, 180, 181, 206, 230, 238, 260, 278, 305, 306, 308, 338, 339, 357, 404, 418, 493, 498, 526, 530, 616, 836
Joseph Andrew 575
Joseph Bean 468
Joseph Burdette 794
Joseph Carr 230, 386
Joseph Clinton 908
Joseph Daubanton 726
Joseph Edmund 885
Joseph F. 799
Joseph Fulford 737, 788, 789
Joseph G. 220, 260, 353, 430, 551
Joseph Gilman 388
Joseph H. 725
Joseph Hufty 590
Josephine 357, 526, 828, 830
Josephine B. 557, 799, 800
Josephine Elizabeth 638
Joseph Kirk 789, 803
Joseph L. 297, 526
Joseph Linwood 694
Joseph M. 405, 681
Joseph Marshall 478
Joseph McKean 585
Joseph Morang 533
Joseph O. 431, 633
Joseph Packard 754
Joseph Pitchlynn 830
Joseph Pitman 260
Joseph R. 382
Joseph Robinson 183, 309, 311, 502, 503
Joseph Schley 856
Joseph Secomb 128
Joseph Smith 205
Joseph William 884
Joshua 92, 93, 120, 132, 139, 140, 141, 180, 219, 230, 231, 246, 247, 251, 259, 272, 418, 421, 423, 425, 450, 622, 623, 631, 917
Josiah 9, 74, 76, 78, 79, 93, 94, 102, 103, 104, 111, 117, 122, 130, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 153, 177, 178, 179, 180, 194, 197, 199, 202, 205, 210, 211, 232, 233, 234, 235, 251, 257, 263, 296, 299, 300, 301, 342, 393, 401, 402, 816, 918
Josiah Ardell 264, 436, 648
Josiah Bartlett 342, 537
Josiah Chase 638
Josiah Dutton 371
Josiah Gilman 118, 194, 195, 330
Josiah Henry 253, 426
Josiah James 402, 595
Josiah P. 225, 300, 375
Josiah Smith 262, 432, 433, 637
Josie B. 558
Josie Blake 403
J. R. 906
Judith 136, 150, 178, 225, 273, 457
Judith M. 544
Judith Madeline 544
Julia 416, 458, 485, 615, 681
Julia (——) 812
Julia A. 360, 364, 658
Julia Adelia 745
Julia Ann 374, 383, 561
Julia Ann R. 483
Julia Clarinda 554
Julia Crosby 707
Julia E. 716
Julia Elizabeth 736
Julia Ellen (Gulielma) 358
Julia Emma 544
Julia Etta 721

Julia Grady 886
Julia Law 556
Julia Maria 652
Julia May 543
Julia Morse 224
Julianna 774
Julia Rice 771
Julian W. 537
Julia Woods 638
Julia Veuvela 516
Juliet 437
Juliet W. 792
Julius 264
Julius C. 494, 689
Julius Caesar 824, 837, 838
June Doris 634
June Elizabeth 802
Junia 837
Junior Wade 862
Justin Nathaniel 334
Justin Nathaniel Holland 521
Justus Watson 738

Kate 221, 377, 496, 560, 647, 822
Kate Evans 547
Kate Matilda 711
Katherine Farnsworth 568
Katherine Griffin 754
Katie Bradley 350
Katie M. 621
Katrina 587
"Kelley John" 871
Kendrick Lane 748
Kendrick Palmer 748
Kenneth 771, 793
Kenneth Francis 706
Kenneth McLeod 754
Kenneth Penhallow 703
Kenneth Ware 619
Kenneth Winston 757
Kern 340, 533
Kesiah 670
Kezia 831
Kezia (——) 863
Keziah 866
Kittie B. 665, 772
Kitty Berry 904

LaForest Julian 710
Lake Homer 696
Lamila 451
Lancretia 848
Landon 880
Landon C. 903
Laura 561, 689, 773, 881
Laura (——) 835
Laura B. 913
Laura E. 729, 785
Laura Elizabeth 340, 876
Laura Ethel 638
Laura Etta 562
Laura Helen 693
Laura M. 316
Laurence P. 768
Laurett 913
LaVerne 502
Lavina 846
Lavina Thompson 223
Lavinia 237, 533
Lawrence 137, 241, 245, 825, 865, 866, 872, 873, 881
Lawrence A. 865, 871, 879
Lawrence Armstrong 866, 867
Lawrence Blanchard 755
Lawrence Metcalf 701
Lawrence Reid 796
Lawrence Woodward 866
Leander 637
Lee 908
Lee Benson 657
Leighton J. 257
Leighton Joseph 431, 635
Leila Gillman 788
Leila Virginia 788
Lela Blanche 726
Leland W. 503
Lelia 861
Lelia E. 501
Lelia S. 613
Lena 721
Lena C. 772
Lena S. 563
Lendall 575
Lenora 719
Lenora Bebb 796
Lenora Gertrude 483, 685
Lenpha Alfred 775
Leo 772, 881
Leon 877, 880
Leonard 419
Leonard Albion 731
Leonard B. 301
Leonard C. 444
Leonard E. 494, 690
Leonard S. 483
Leonard Taylor 470, 676
Leonard W. 564, 728, 729
Leon Everett 676
Leon Frank 767, 801
Leonidas 847, 858, 861

Leonie Vilwie 688
Leon Lamar 910
Leon T. 792
Leota Mary 619
Leroy Albion 731
Leroy Rowell 746
Leslie Florence 613
Leslie M. 194
Leslie Melvin 643
Leslie P. 854
Leslie Warren 514
Lester A. 460
Lester Alba 766
Lester Arthur 663
Lester Edward 745
Lester M. 751
Leta May 691
Letha Faye 919
Lettice 882
Leur Z. 772
Levi 122, 146, 206, 212, 213, 291, 292, 308, 338, 348, 478, 525, 527, 832
Levi Brackett 343, 538
Levi G. 295
Levi Gilman 317, 508
Levi H. 344, 541
Levina 823
Levi Smith 631, 754
Levi Walter 713
Levi Woodbury 349, 545
Lewis 180, 190, 326, 788, 818, 860, 875, 881, 883
Lewis A. 518
Lewis Aurelius 326
Lewis B. 419
Lewis Belden 653
Lewis Deland 327, 518
Lewis G. 719
Lewis Lee 303, 488, 686
Lewis N. 721, 787
Lewis P. 494, 689
Lewis P. (Mrs.) 690
Lewis Walton 517
Lewis Y. 268
Lila 861
Lilia Fitch 654
Lillian A. 583
Lillian Bruen 914
Lillian E. 189
Lillian Evelyn 674
Lillian G. 763
Lillian Genevieve 374
Lillian Howard 610
Lillian Lucille 673
Lillie 774
Lillie M. 499, 772
Lillie May 318, 523, 544, 653, 802
Lilly 362
Lily Etta 641
Lincoln Copeland 779
Lindley Herbert 754, 798
Lindley Hoag 631, 754
Lindley S. 514
Linton Comfort 373
Linville Walter 644
Linwood L. 634
Lizzie 221, 358, 510, 517, 845, 851, 859, 900
Lizzie E. 621, 694
Lizzie Emma 503
Lizzie H. 561
Lizzie M. 522
Lizzie May 694
Lizzie Myrtle 755
L. L. 814
Llewellyn Hobbs 784
Lloyd Hudson 787
Lloyd Truman 665, 771
Lodema 277, 652
Lois 492, 788
Lois Ann 801
Lois Josephine 800
Lois Mariah 370
Lona 786
Lone Star 573
Lora Eliza 728
Lora Maria 490
Lorana 307
Lord Morley 12
Lorenzo 397
Lorenzo A. 393
Lorenzo D. 309
Lorenzo Judkins 560
Lorinda 824
Lorinda Mary 758
Loring 823
Loring E. 363
Loring S. W. 820, 847, 853
Lorrain Edgerly 433
Lorrain Everett 637
Lottie 321, 378, 553, 560, 659
Lottie Lillian 713
Lottie May 618, 785
Lottie W. 503
Louis 656, 751, 812, 836
Louisa 226, 231, 238, 293, 378, 389, 407, 854
Louisa Emeline 835
Louisa Francina 612

Louisa Harriet 437
Louisa Isabella 518
Louisa Maria 606
Louisa May Augusta 429
Louisa T. 548
Louisa V. 407
Louis C. 731
Louise 775, 815
Louise Frances 784
Louise G. 575
Louise Kapiolani 522
Louise M. 658
Louise Mary 609
Louise Virginia 801
Louis G. ("Nubby") 821
Louis Layton 762
Louis Lindsay 835
Louis McKinley 637
Love 552
Love Keziah 405
Love Leavitt 238
Lovilla Lovren 422
Lovina R. 393
Lowell Edwin 495
Lowe Ricketts 714
Lucia A. 604
Lucia Ann Elizabeth 407
Lucian 257
Lucian Munroe 427
Lucien Bion 635
Lucile 517, 790, 844, 887
Lucilla Abigail 484
Lucille 775
Lucina 276
Lucinda 250, 321, 420, 497
Lucinda S. 367
Lucius Grant 494
Lucretia 145, 809
Lucretia A. 471
Lucretia Ann 255
Lucy 228, 320, 333, 415, 440, 451, 461, 560, 666, 743, 809, 817, 883
Lucy A. 433
Lucy Abigail 774
Lucy Agnes 500
Lucy Ann 267, 372, 377, 816
Lucy E. 772
Lucy Ella 640
Lucy Emerson 653
Lucy Emma 362
Lucy G. 220
Lucy Gilman 560
Lucy Jeanette 520
Lucy Lodemia 511
Lucy M. 665
Lucy May 426, 463
Lucy N. 665
Lucy Walker 255
Luella 619
Luella Belle 706
Luella Clyde 887
Luella May 462
Lula Doris 691
Lula Permilia 908
Lulu Kate 791
Lulu Mabel 676
Lulu May 686, 799
Lumber A. 513
Lura M. 785
Lurana A. 393
Luria 880
Luther James 500, 692
Luther Pope 221
Lutie 407
Lydia 7, 52, 67, 79, 98, 136, 137, 143, 145, 152, 208, 225, 233, 234, 238, 249, 263, 291, 396, 404, 418, 420, 435
Lydia A. 245, 304, 418
Lydia Ann 394, 396, 606
Lydia B. 143, 235
Lydia Bartlett 401
Lydia D. 349, 544
Lydia E. 718
Lydia Ellen 535
Lydia Genora 660
Lydia H. 343, 553
Lydia J. 717
Lydia Loretta 302
Lydia Marie 492
Lydia Ramsay 632
Lydia S. 195, 328
Lydia Titcomb 708
Lyla Myrtle 677
Lyle Bertram 688
Lyle Joseph 691
Lyman Carlson 465
Lyman Pierce 779
Lymon Jones 442
Lyncius A. 437
Lynn Hunter 904, 905
Lysander Buel 437
Lysle Willis 733

Mabel 430, 460, 510, 519, 630, 664, 689, 771, 854
Mabel A. 707
Mabel Abby 626
Mabel G. 658
Mabel Gretchen 755

Mabel Hook 594
Mabel J. 634
Mabel J. (——) 644
Mabel Josie 542
Mabel Louisa 678
Mabel M. 722
Mabel S. 781
MacKee 862
Macon 872
Madaline Frances 613
Madeline 651
Madeline M. 555
Madora J. 556
Mae 860
Maggie Blanche 908
Mahala 168, 357
Mahala Ellen 371
Mahalaetta 405
Major 340, 415, 416
Major George Perry 342
Major H. 338, 526, 527
Malcolm Berry 906, 910
Malcolm Blanchard 756
Malcolm G. 797
Malcom Nevil 897, 902, 905
Malena 826
Malina 816
Malinda 830
Malona M. 659
Malvern Earle 776
Malvina 529
Mamie 490
Mamie Leona 885
Mancelia 525
Manley E. 179
Mans Ransomfield 908
Marcena 278
Marcia 552
Marcia E. 634
Marcia P. 308
Margaret 525, 594, 628, 721, 764, 771, 772, 813, 817, 849
Margaret A. 719
Margaret C. 702
Margaret Cornelia 588
Margaret Cotton 261
Margaret Elizabeth 687
Margaret (Haynes) 483
Margaret Kemp 788
Margaret Lilian 728
Margaret Lyndon 754
Margaret M. 793
Margaret Maria 304
Margaret Matilda 760
Margaret Q. 372
Margaret Rubertha 414
Margaret Smith 569
Margaret Winthrop 587, 734
Margery Luna 696
Margery Ruth 472
Margia A. 562
Margret Louise 691
Margret R. 795
Marguerite 429, 664, 797
Marguerite Callender 738
Marguerite Estelle 697
Maria 166, 229, 272, 422, 424
Maria Augusta 607
Maria Baldwin 622
Maria Dudley 536
Maria Frances 526, 527
Maria Freeman 582
Marian Chloe 489
Marian Eugenia 522
Marie 699
Marie Lillian 884
Marietta B. 304
Marilda 846
Marion 513, 671, 775, 803, 881
Marion Albra 692
Marion Annie 434
Marion Bayard 910
Marion Burdette 780
Marion Charlotte 475
Marion E. 770
Marion Eliza 638
Marion Elizabeth 632, 795
Marion Estelle 613
Marion Frances 780
Marion Gertrude 798
Marion Jackson 774
Marion Jane 795
Marion Lucy 510
Marion W. 571
Marion Wyman 712
Marit Emerson 653
Marjorie 715
Marjorie Pearl 659, 765
Marjorie Ruth 756
Marjorie Thelma 802
Marjorie Theodora 703
Mark 245, 416, 609, 610, 611
Mark B. 792
Mark J. 361
Mark Melville 611, 749
Mark Pittock 748
Mark Winkley 317, 319
Marshall Downing 757
Marshall Emery 779
Marshal Sales 653

Martha 85, 124, 125, 142, 143, 233, 234, 349, 352, 357, 413, 432, 436, 528, 590, 743, 774, 859, 868, 872, 901
Martha (——) 130
Martha A. 444
Martha Alice 672
Martha Alvira 302
Martha Ann 395, 401
Martha Augusta 541
Martha B. 204
Martha Boardman 253
Martha Elizabeth 496, 591, 773
Martha Eugene 430
Martha F. 395
Martha J. 549, 717, 721
Martha Jane 395, 629, 670, 774, 911
Martha Josephine 361
Martha Kathryn 753
Martha Maria 566
Martha N. 143, 235
Martha Olive 255, 256, 257, 394, 428
Martha R. 226
Martha T. 907
Martha Thayer 623
Martha Wingate 206, 214
Martin D. 414
Martin F. 774, 802
Martin Robbins 452, 660
Martin Smith 456
Martin V. 817
Martin Van Buren 586, 607
Martle May 859
Marvin Eugene 179
Marvinia 880
Mary 14, 37, 40, 42, 48, 49, 52, 62, 63, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 82, 89, 93, 98, 100, 103, 106, 111, 116, 122, 124, 128, 131, 132, 133, 136, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 156, 160, 168, 176, 182, 183, 187, 190, 191, 194, 196, 198, 208, 213, 219, 222, 224, 225, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 241, 248, 250, 251, 258, 263, 268, 269, 273, 274, 276, 295, 308, 331, 337, 339, 351, 355, 358, 374, 375, 382, 385, 394, 413, 416, 421, 431, 440, 461, 485, 487, 492, 519, 552, 594, 600, 614, 650, 658, 782, 812, 821, 846, 850, 872, 896, 899, 900, 914
Mary (——) 88, 89, 259, 810
Mary A. 301, 311, 582, 604, 832, 918
Mary Abbie 511, 593
Mary Abby 625
Mary Abigail 848
Mary Agnes 652
Mary Alice 724, 725, 905
Mary Ann 159, 287, 289, 415, 416, 422, 434, 448, 832
Mary Augusta 440, 483, 654
Mary B. 604
Mary Baker 321
Mary Barbara 712
Mary Bell 843, 884
Mary Bethany 278
Mary Blanche 377
Mary Butters 311
Mary C. 345, 368, 711, 905
Mary Calista 578
Mary Clark 251
Mary Darling 223
Mary E. 312, 424, 439, 441, 455, 503, 630, 655, 721, 740, 772, 906
Mary Eliza 457
Mary Elizabeth 329, 396, 444, 518, 528, 534, 557, 560, 585, 595, 651, 652, 698
Mary Ella 484, 534, 593, 712, 723
Mary Ella B. 792
Mary Ellen 511
(Mary) Ellen 587
Mary Ellis 710
Mary Elmina 919
Mary Emeline 475, 489
Mary Emma 411, 428, 619
Mary Emma (——) 583
Mary Emmeline 294
Mary Esely 652
Mary Evelyn 627
Mary F. 262, 478, 729
Mary Frances 200, 202, 399, 592
Mary G. 359
Mary Giddings 390
Mary Gilman 200, 389
Mary (Gilman) 36
Mary Gove 750
Mary Griggs 639
Mary G. S. 710
Mary H. 268
Mary Hazel 638
Mary Helen 646, 754
Mary Idella 430
Mary Isabelle 674
Mary Isette 223
Mary J. 305, 877
Mary Jane 238, 377, 384, 419, 441, 442, 445, 467, 606, 608, 646, 671, 876, 904

Mary Jessie 543
Mary (Jones) Roberts 54
Mary Josephine 361, 681
Mary L. 242, 360, 364, 624, 665, 918
Mary Leavitt 446, 535
Mary Livona 600
Mary Lizzie 587
Mary Loraine 607
Mary Louisa 309, 708
Mary Louise 595, 633, 742, 747, 770
Mary Lucille 803
Mary Lucretia 602, 908
Mary M. 438, 565, 781
Mary Martin 502
Mary Mershon 909
Mary Nan 903
Mary Olive 537
Mary Olive Wedgewood 587
Mary Olivia 314, 397, 567
Mary Ordway 782
Mary Peaslee 423
Mary (Polly) 122, 130, 136, 315, 316
Mary (Polly) Phylinda 302
Mary Pond 720
Mary Regina 427
Mary Russell 432
Mary Ruth 179
Mary S. 340, 412, 561, 571
Mary Swain 300
Mary W. 541
Mary Warren 396
Mary Winter 736
Mary Woodruff 402
Mason Ezekiel 654
Mason Fitch 440
Maston 867, 871, 872
Maston Lee 877
Mathias 445
Matilda 276, 719, 846
Matilda A. 669
Matson Russell 904
Matthias 271
Mattie 855
Mattie Mary 486
Mattie May 746
Mattie Parks 835
Maud 731, 795
Maud Angeline 686
Maud Annie 852
Maud Christine 734
Maude 300, 853, 860
Maud Eliza 443, 626
Maude Vesta 706
Maud Hunter 835
Maud Marion 380
Maud Whitson 913
Maurice C. 719, 786
Max Watkins 753
Maxwell Peterson 796
May 631, 651, 786, 912, 913
May Bebb 796
Maybelle Calista 610
May Ella 715
May Lillian 686
McDonald Jewell 787
McKee 809, 827
Mead 250
Mehitable 137, 152, 241, 353, 366
Mehitable A. (——) 514
Mehitable B. 549
Meldon 787
Melinda 286, 290
Melinda B. (——) 603
Melissa 196, 331
Melsee Bray 223
Melville 227, 716
Melvina 358
Melvina (——) 832
Melvina M. 786
Melvin D. 227
Melvin H. 637
Memency Jane (or Jincy) 830
Menoh E. 720
Mercy 52, 73, 101, 222, 352, 406
Mercy Jane 509
Mercy L. 239, 360
Meredith 762
Meribah Joy 373
Merle Eugene 697
Merrill 224, 880
Merrill Brown 748
Merrion M. 688
Merton Winthrop 757
Mila Ailene 668
Mildred 771, 803
Mildred Barbara 755
Mildred G. 764
Mildred Louise 887
Mildred May 697
Miles 788
Millard Emmons 485
Milley Orsey 695
Millicent 513
Millie Eter 859
Millie Moore 442
Milo G. 22, 58
Milo Garfield 557, 766, 799

Milton 554
Milton John 726
Milton Myron 666
Mina 358, 666
Mina Isabel 494
Mina M. 504
Minerva 331
Minnie 303, 877, 904, 917
Minnieaxia Alvine 609
Minnie E. 381, 563, 573
Minnie Ellen 635
Minnie L. 573
Minnie Rebecca 908
Minnie V. 844
Minnie Warren 683
Mintia 833
Miriam 84, 586
Miriam Annie 434
Miriam Bertha 739
Mishie 861
Missouri K. 875
Mitchell 816
Mollie 905
Mollie Lou 888
Molly 147, 241, 615, 808
Montgomery Ellis 518
Montgomery Morgan 877, 884
Morgan 881
Morjory 796
Morris Dodge 545
Morris Ernest 715
Morris Willard 547, 714
Mortimer Davis 739, 790
Mortimer G. 791
Morton 407
Moses 7, 107, 188, 189, 265, 272, 292, 320, 436, 475, 650, 832
Moses D. 266, 441
Moses Emerson 417, 614, 615, 616
M. Rose L. 793
Mureal 493
Muriel Viola 691
Murray Scott 861
Murray Stover 904
Murtree Willis 611, 748
Myra E. 769
Myra Elizabeth 757, 767
Myrah 882
Myra M. 565
Myra Oneta 844
Myra Rebecca 693
Myrna Lenora 666
Myron Archer 462, 667
Myron Buck 553
Myron Devillo 726
Myron William 910
Myrtie Calista 749
Myrtie G. 707
Myrtilla P. 583
Myrtle 847, 856
Myrtle Elizabeth 656
Myrtle Inez 745
Myrtle Mabel 637
Myrtle Maria 862

Nabby (Abigail) 204
Nadine 278
Nancy 108, 118, 125, 126, 130, 133, 135, 159, 194, 203, 211, 225, 226, 239, 246, 259, 264, 265, 283, 295, 307, 352, 388, 417, 430, 554, 608, 814, 866, 868, 873, 900, 903
Nancy A. 316, 643
Nancy Albina 715
Nancy Anderson 208
Nancy Ann 835
Nancy Belle 592
Nancy Chase 484
Nancy Dam 528
Nancy Elizabeth 774
Nancy Emaroy 467
Nancy Emeline 239, 407
Nancy Helen 520
Nancy Jane 355
Nancy Larona 478
Nancy Lawrence 406
Nancy Marilla 455
Nancy Miranda 274
Nancy R. 875
Nancy S. 432, 605
Nancy Wedgewood 587
Nancy Young 236
Nannie E. 905
Nannie Louise 903
Natalie 782
Natalie Alforetta 832
Nathan 81, 82, 118, 146, 203
Nathan B. 523
Nathan Bentley 695, 696
Nathan Boardman 202, 203, 336, 522
Nathan Draper 505
Nathan Marvin 439
Nathan Thomas 716, 784
Nathaniel 22, 37, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 66, 69, 71, 77, 80, 83, 84, 86, 100, 101, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 118, 128, 129, 130, 135, 156, 178, 188, 190, 191, 192, 199, 200, 202, 216, 219, 222, 224, 225, 232, 233,

Nathaniel—*Continued*
234, 239, 256, 267, 296, 299, 351, 355, 367, 368, 390, 394, 552, 567, 589, 805, 806, 807, 808, 810, 813, 847, 863, 866, 867, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 898, 899, 906
Nathaniel Bassett 811
Nathaniel Cross 537
Nathaniel G. 135, 514, 549, 719
Nathaniel H. 918
Nathaniel P. Willis 609
Nathaniel Rindge 193
Nathaniel Smith 200, 333
Nathaniel William 812
Nathaniel Wilson 518
Needham Bryant 896, 899, 900
Nehemiah 145
Nehemiah Taylor 404, 601
Neil 700
Nell 723
Nellia A. 483
Nellie 104, 517, 630, 689, 772, 919
Nellie Abbie 726
Nellie Allen 443
Nellie Elizabeth 768
Nellie Ena 785
Nellie F. 501, 660
Nellie G. 662
Nellie Gott 843
Nellie L. 621, 729
Nellie Lord 700
Nellie Lucinda 857
Nellie M. 498, 663
Nellie May 659, 678
Nellie P. 763
Nepanuel (Pennewell) 902
Nettie 551, 630, 845
Nettie Beulah 636
Nettie S. 677
Neva Lois 780
Neyrell (?) 881
Nicholas 12, 135, 205, 218, 219, 238, 239, 352, 353, 403, 550
Nicholas Carr 217
Nicholas Carter 128
Nicholas D. 237, 403
Nicholas Leavitt 403
Niles 684
Niles R. 480, 683
Nina 794
Noah 132, 264, 265, 354, 437, 438, 821, 866
Noah D. 918
Noah Davis 266, 441
Noah L. 355
Noah Wall 826, 844
Noah Woods 812
Noel 832
Noel Byron 885
Noel Hampton Montgomery 885
Nora 414, 847
Norma Arline 649
Norma Ellen 630
Norma Irene 619
Norman 493
Norman Culver 788
Norman Eugene 700
Norman Harvey 653, 737, 788
Norman Thomas 776
Norton 586
N. S. 7, 8, 197

Obed Varney 629
Octavia 239, 713
Octavia Augusta 582
Odus W. 854
Olive 272, 517, 608, 743
Olive Ann 643
Olive E. Spencer 644
Olive Fenwick 537
Olive G. 223
Olive Gooch 222
Olive H. 527
Olive Husk 193
Olive Lambert 506
Olive Madeline 700
Olive Marilla 179
Olive Ruth 752
Oliver 241, 419, 618
Oliver Eveleth 754
Oliver Hazard 704
Oliver S. 245, 912
Oliver Smith 413, 607
Olivia Ann 199
Olivia Dickie 740
Olivia R. 193
Ollie Ella 856
Omar Justin 754
Omar V. 629
Omar Walton 505, 694
Omar White 631
Opal Clarice 882
Opal Joan 426
Opal Lucille 603
Ophelia A. 908
Ora A. 582
Ora Frances 686
Ora Lee 862
Ora Pearl 859
Orange Ferris 308, 500

Oregon 877, 878
Oren James 765
Oriana 459
Oril E. 770
Orilla 824, 838
Orin C. 420, 618
Orion Burns 887
Orman 416
Orra Clarence 691
Orren 513
Orrin 235, 391, 591
Orrin (William O.) 306
Ortis Fred 493
Orton W. 664
Orville Jewett 488
Oscar 482, 517, 775
Oscar Herbert 563
Osceola L. 720
Oslen 860
Otis 300
Otis Fremont 444, 656
Otis Whipple 268, 444
Oura P. 854
Overta 883
Owen Rolfe 614
Owner (Owen) 880

"Pad" 872
Pansy Lennie 690
Paris Hill 334, 520
Paris Penhallow 521, 702, 703
Parker Lowell 750
Park Ward 784
Parmelia 833
Pat Hall 853
Patience 280
Patricia 676, 787
Patricia Loring 804
Paul 418, 786, 917
Paul B. 792
Paul Carter 725
Paul Foster 365, 566, 567
Paul G. 769
Pauline 644, 720
Pauline E. 769
Pauline Louise 763
Pauline M. 604
Pauline M. R. 240
Paul Irving 769
Paul Lincoln 710
Paul Meron 780
Paul W. 792
Pearl 501
Pearl C. 659, 765
Pearl E. 907
Pearl Lois 520
Pearl M. 764, 853
Peasley H. 300
Peggy 813
Pennewell (Efanuel) (Napennuel) 896, 902
Penniean (Penniman?) 898
Percy 605
Percy James 504
Percy Nicholas 601
Perley Leon 676
Perley Oscar 677, 776
Permenus (Ed) 513
Perry Elijah 651
Perry J. 699
Persis 292, 293
Persis Annette 682
Peter 14, 20, 21, 32, 35, 37, 46, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 77, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 102, 120, 122, 132, 134, 135, 136, 142, 143, 145, 146, 167, 205, 206, 212, 220, 223, 229, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 241, 245, 256, 272, 273, 337, 338, 357, 364, 391, 397, 404, 406, 407, 415, 416, 418, 526, 527, 565, 605, 608, 813, 828, 831, 917
Peter G. 236, 402, 404
Peter H. 705
Peter Henry 912
Peter Jonathan Hayes 526, 704
Peter Lawrence 241, 242
Peter S. 351, 851
Peter Sanborn 129, 222, 364
Peter William 397
Phaltiel 68
Phebe 264, 714, 847
Phebe (Kenneston) 147
Phebe M. 505
Phebe Maria 445
Philander 608
Philander E. 542
Philena H. 717
Philip Rudolph 787
Phillips Emery 750
Phillip W. 764
Philo Daniel 668, 772
Philo M. 437
Philura 565
Phoebe 278, 705
Phyllis Irene 779
Pitman C. 820
Pleaidies Hathaway 607

Polly 135, 147, 170, 212, 222, 230, 234, 238, 241, 260, 263, 265, 353, 394, 416, 810, 912
Polly A. 504
Polly M. 225
Polly (Mary) Phylinda 302
Prentis Poe 862
Priscilla Alden 709
Priscilla E. 550
Priscilla Rita 725
Prudence 860
P. W. 834

Queenie Belle 575

Rachel 70, 72, 94, 95, 96, 145, 148, 149, 249, 744, 774, 813, 828, 871, 897
Rachel A. 875
Rachel Ann 868
Rachel Blanchard 755
Rachel Ellen 869
Rachel Freeman 681
Rachel Joanna 278
Raleigh Lysle 733
Ralph 615
Ralph Alonzo 731
Ralph Bartlett 576
Ralph Bentley 696
Ralph Fairfield 732
Ralph Howard 547, 715
Ralph Jones 727
Ralph L. 793
Ralph Lyle 462, 667
Ralph Marion 753
Ralph Parker 750
Randal 867, 869, 873, 875, 878, 897
Randal Hughes 879
Ransom G. 896, 900
Ray 689, 909
Ray Adelbert 697
Ray Frederick 732
Raymond Charles 472
Raymond Elliott 420
Ray Whitney 758
Rebecca 97, 181, 221, 809
Rebecca C. 906
Rebecca F. 360
Rebecca H. 905
Rebecca J. 905
Rebecca White 538
Refina 820, 847
Reid Lamar 887
Relief S. 441
Renie M. 583
Reta 688, 723
Reuben 180
Reuben Darrow 317
Reuben E. 505
Reuben Smith 261, 432
Rhea W. 792
Rhoda 132, 170, 258, 283, 689, 809, 817, 820, 821, 822, 823, 829, 836, 845, 850
Rhoda M. 464
Rhoda Stevens 445, 915
Rhodensa 450
Richard 11, 20, 339, 351, 528, 751
Richard Allen 803
Richard Arnold 536
Richard Clark 743
Richard Dightman 532
Richard Gilman 704
Richard Henry 781
Richard Philbrick 223
Richard S. 711, 774, 803
Richard Whitney 654, 759
Riley 273
Riley Treadway 712
Robert 19, 20, 340, 555, 651, 787 801, 808, 816, 818, 826, 860
Robert Bartlett 784
Robert Benham 713
Robert Bruce 797
Robert C. 577
Robert Clayton 754
Robert Clifton 381
Robert Crosby 397
Robert Earl 726
Robert Edward 757, 801
Robert E. Lee 877
Robert Ellis 853
Robert Fitch 757
Robert Francis 581, 732
Robert Gilman 650
Robert Henry 591, 753
Robert Hilcon 548, 716
Robert L. 860
Robert Lambert 360
Robert Lee 835
Robert Lincoln 704
Robert Lisle 769
Robert M. 381, 782
Robert Marshall 520, 701
Robert Matthews 748
Robert N. 858
Robert S. 507
Robert Sibley 761
Robert Slade 739
Robert Streeter 633

Robert Warren 535, 538
Robert Willis 781
Robert Yearsley 753
Robinson 861
Robinson (Robb) 857
Rodney Clagstone 450, 659
Rodney Gerry 732
Rodney Tenney 802
Rodolph D. 854
Rodolph S. 834
Roger 13, 16, 630
Roger Porter 853
Roger William 778
Roland P. 786
Rolfe Ames 756
Rolston Arleigh 745
Romelia (——) 278
Ronald Pedrick 781
Ronald R. 796
Rosa 866
Rosalie B. 747
Rosamond 181
Roscoe 565
Rose 372, 382, 512, 772
Rose A. 559
Rose Arlington 641
Rose Matilda 758
Rose Nerine 691
Rose O. 684
Rosilla A. 392
Rossie Glover 861
Ross Reginald 555
Roswell 512
Roswell Payson 708
Roxanna 360, 471
Roxie A. 832
Roy 499, 880
Royal G. 494, 691
Roy Caldwell 696
Roy D. 793
Roy DeLoach 882
Roy Doliber 760
Roy E. 731, 835
Royford 883
Roy Lenzi 792
Roy Maxwell 765
Roy R. 490
Ruby 699, 786
Ruby Jean 856
Rufina 858
Rufus 183, 310, 312, 503, 828, 847, 858
Rufus Allen 765
Rufus C. 782
Rufus Danforth 304
Rufus Dudley 256
Rufus E. 396
Rufus H. 548, 716
Rufus J. 305
Rufus W. 828
Russell 224, 381, 517
Russell Edwin 919
Russell Irvin 688
Russell Willand 784
Ruth 43, 54, 104, 171, 228, 242, 256, 279, 293, 614, 618, 723, 743, 782, 796, 797, 853, 858
Ruth A. (——) 621
Ruth Amanda 694
Ruth Ann 306
Ruth Brown 380
Ruth Calista 759
Ruth Clarissa 648
Ruth E. 439
Ruth Elizabeth 765
Ruth Ellen 753
Ruth Florence 691
Ruth Inez 559
Ruth Jane 919
Ruth Madaline 802
Ruth Margaret 706
Ruth S. 261
Ruth Weare 113

Sadie A. 665
Sadie L. 644
Sadie Luella 540
Sadie (Sarah) 705
Safford G. 478
Salina 820, 832
Salina P. 853
Saliver 879
Sallie 150, 178, 353
Sallie E. 908
Sallie Hale 515
Sallie M. 551
Sally 147, 153, 176, 179, 202, 206, 226, 236, 264, 266, 272, 295, 338, 519, 895
Sally Ann 310
Sally Boardman 336
Sally T. 296
Sam 832
Samantha 308
Sampson 826, 842, 845, 855
Samuel 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 54, 69, 71, 78, 100, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 123, 124, 135, 141, 156, 179, 180, 182, 193, 195, 196, 208, 218, 225, 230, 234, 238, 239,

Samuel—*Continued*
240, 247, 251, 267, 306, 307, 332, 352, 364, 374, 406, 409, 412, 421, 425, 628, 712, 808, 814, 834, 861 918
Samuel B. 378, 575, 699, 781
Samuel Barwick 884
Samuel Bradley 103, 178
Samuel C. 363, 563
Samuel D. 257
Samuel Downing 589
Samuel Dudley 233, 234, 394, 395, 592
Samuel Fisk 539
Samuel G. 200, 335
Samuel George 723
Samuel H. 549, 717, 744
Samuel Harmon 416, 609, 611
Samuel Hilliard 423, 623
Samuel M. 384
Samuel Nelson 375
Samuel Pratt 559
Samuel P. Russell 812, 813
Samuel Thomas Francis 705
Samuel Warren 320, 513, 725
Samuel Whitefield 439, 653
Sara Agnes 750
Sarah 7, 20, 43, 51, 68, 70, 72, 78, 82, 83, 86, 93, 97, 102, 124, 128, 130, 132, 142, 148, 155, 183, 186, 193, 194, 197, 223, 224, 226, 231, 234, 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 306, 307, 319, 323, 332, 343, 364, 382, 412, 418, 423, 449, 478, 492, 614, 812, 836, 867, 869, 876, 877, 897, 900, 913
Sarah (——) 260, 314, 832
Sarah A. 230, 870
Sarah Adelaide 311
Sarah Alvina 611
Sarah Angeline 539
Sarah Ann 193, 375, 405, 415, 447, 905
Sarah Annette 300
Sarah Augusta 607
Sarah B. 315, 319
Sarah Bickford 317
Sarah Brainard 334
Sarah C. 300, 548
Sarah Caroline 507
Sarah Celestia 448
Sarah Clegg 603
Sarah (Drake) Hull 69, 70, 71
Sarah (Durgin) 87, 88
Sarah Elizabeth 389, 593, 762, 884
Sarah Estabrook 409
Sarah Evelyn 754
Sarah F. 312, 398, 414, 484, 566
Sarah Farnsworth 567
Sarah Florence 915
Sarah Frances 194, 328, 656, 798
Sarah G. 388, 441
Sarah Helen 566
Sarah Hoyt 619
Sarah Hull 194, 197
Sarah J. 550, 718
Sarah Jane 200, 428
Sarah Louise 588
Sarah Maria 313
Sarah McKean 586
Sarah Melvina 562
Sarah O. 565
Sarah Olivia 198
Sarah P. 919
Sarah Quincy 336
Sarah R. 236, 375
Sarah Rust 341
Sarah Thayer 623
Sarah Warren 631
Saul 828, 836, 855
Savannah 880
Sayfronia 898
Sem 828
Sena N. 455
Seneca 358
Serena 849, 850
Seth Arnold 725
Sewall 181
Seward G. 421
Seward Griffin 753
Shadrach W. 273, 456
Shadric 918, 919
Shame 810
Sheleb 179
Sherman Isaac 511
Shirley Ann 748
Shirley Grace 687
Shirley Louise 777
Sidney C. 747, 910
Sidney Johnson 853
Sidney L. 853
Sidney W. 499
Silas 189, 294
Silas Morton 411
Silas R. 382
Silas Sheffield 909
Silence Amanda 452
Simeon 122, 205, 210, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343, 527, 538, 784, 826
Simeon Bartlett 536, 710, 783

Simeon Pease 345, 542, 543, 712
Simeon Peirce 535, 709
Simon 12, 826
Simpson 821, 834, 845
Sina 816, 862
Sis 836
Sissie (——) 836
Smith 273, 333, 453
"Sog John" 871, 872
Solomon 810, 813, 828
Sophia 226, 388, 810, 817, 822, 823, 825, 828, 831
Sophia Augusta 653
Sophia W. 372
Sophronia E. 499
Sophronia Perry 179
Sovia Ann 625
Squire 316, 505, 506, 913
Stanley B. 712
Stanley Denton 776
Stanley Noyes 733
Steaven (Stephen) 179, 302
Stephen 167, 180, 189, 190, 225, 228, 272, 276, 321, 378, 460, 865, 866
Stephen E. 363
Stephen F. 382
Stephen Gilman 357, 554
Stephen H. 389, 586
Stephen Homes 812
Stephen McGaffey 500
Stephen P. 229, 381
Stephen Philbrick 223
Stephen Philbrook 130, 229
Stephen S. 339, 533
Stephen Sinnett 533
Stephen Snyder 650
Stephen Swett 405
Stephen W. 455, 662
Stewart 816, 835
Sue Frances 711
Sumner 357, 556, 557, 622
Sumner B. 717
Susan 226, 268, 365, 816, 817, 830, 880, 888, 901, 902
Susan A. 435
Susan Cordelia 448
Susan Electa 784
Susan Emeline 670
Susan F. 822
Susan Fidelia 267
Susan Frances 831
Susan J. 875
Susan K. 668
Susan L. 642
Susan Octavia 346
Susan Pickering 438
Susan Theodosia 662
Susanna 58, 59, 60, 61, 74, 86, 90, 93, 102, 104, 128, 129, 132, 147, 218, 222, 305, 351, 360
Susanna (Cousins) 94
Susanna Plumer 354
Susannah Madeline 776
Susie 854
Susie Irene 856
Sweeny Wallace 853
Sybil Willard 387
Sydney 877
Sydney Benjamin 688
Sylvester 231
Sylvester M. 913
Sylvia 451
Sylvia Purinton 709

Tandy 832, 846, 848, 862
Tanya 420
Taylor 308, 465
Tecumseh 834
Temperance (——) 181
Tennessee 836
Tennessee (——) 814, 816
Tepha 838
Teresa 648
Teressa Ellen 691
Thaddeus 510
Thaddeus Joy 607
Thelma 799
Thelma Beatrice 764
Thelma Gertrude 697
Thelma Louise 650
Thelma M. 768
Theodore 478, 680
Theodore Carothers 521, 701
Theodore Melville 500, 693
Theodore Robert 748
Theodore ("Sunny") 825
Theodore Winslow 702
Theodosia 786
Theophilus 106, 182, 183, 780
Theresa 458
Therese 786
Theron A. 461, 665
Thiron James 757
Thirsa Winnifred 223
Thomas 10, 12, 13, 19, 20, 95, 140, 144, 145, 154, 183, 229, 230, 232, 250, 257, 260, 264, 338, 339, 343, 389, 424, 478, 626, 786, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 903, 906

Thomas A. 896
Thomas B. 336
Thomas C. 899
Thomas Charles 425, 625
Thomas E. 238, 405
Thomas Edwin 396
Thomas G. 719
Thomas James 404, 600
Thomas Jefferson 875, 882
Thomas Knox 754
Thomas Milton 711
Thomas Oliver 390
Thomas Reynolds 626
Thomas Stringfield 904
Thomas Taylor 406, 604
Thomas Webster 589
Thomas William 649
Tiley 866
Tilford 608
Tirzah Fox 354
Titus Philbrick 223
Titus Philbrook 365
Tobias 865
Tom Herbert 882
Travis 773
Tristram 220, 358
Tristram S. 129, 219
Trueworthy 78, 116
Truman 275, 460
Trustrum 504
Tubelar 150
Tyler C. 688

Ulses Carl 859
Ulyses 900
Uranus 430
Uriah 881
Urlma Edna 919

Valentine 699
Valerie Adelle 687
Vashti L. 764
Vaughn 720
Vaughn L. 786
Velda 862
Venona 801
Vera C. 909
Vercilda Jane 393
Verna Valla 692
Vernice Berry 910
Vernon Fred 750
Vernon Stewart 745
Vesta Ellen 691
Vesta P. 705
Vicie 828
Victor 820
Victoria 302
Vienna 229, 372
Vina (——) 854
Vio E. 614
Viola 785
Viola E. 570
Violet 303
Violet Agnes 724
Violet Leola 602
Violona Estelle 405
Virgie 837
Virginia 268, 644
Virginia Redman 429
Vivia 822
Vivian Gladys 667
Volman Ashley 666

Wabbetta 862
Wade 713, 858, 861
Wallace Herbert 625
Wallace Leland 502
Wallace O. 747
Wallis C. 512
Walter 493, 545, 609, 689, 713, 717, 743, 747, 876
Walter C. 719, 786
Walter G. 689
Walter Hastings 600
Walter Henry 727, 919
Walter Herbert 486
Walter Hosford 377
Walter Lincoln 611
Walter R. 363
Walter Sewall 613
Walter Smith 686
Walter W. 437
Ward 713
Ward P. 540
Ward W. 541
Ward Weeks 212, 342, 343, 346, 540
Warren 352, 549, 873
Warren Bonapart 550, 721
Warren Converse 602
Warren F. 189
Warren George 526
Warren J. 499
Warren S. 717
Washburn 721
Watson 264
Watson Albert 512
Watt 813, 831
Wayland Parker 601
W. B. 906
W. B. Lester 747

Weare Little 246, 418
Webster J. 534
W. E. ("Eddie") 859
Wellington 849
Wendell Burt 6, 21, 132, 235, 402, 598, 601, 838, 889, 892, 893
Wendell Burt (Mrs.) 21, 601, 823, 838, 889, 891, 892, 893
Wendell Charles 763
Wendell Gilman 703
Wesley D. 621
Wesley E. 661
West R. 875
Weymouth 417
Wilbert S. 747
Wilbur 541
Wilbur A. 503, 694
Wilbur Allison 611, 748
Wilbur M. 661
Wilburn Winfield 909
Wilie L. 918
Wilkes 880
Will A. 582
Willard 221
Willard Keyes 426
Willard Miller 714
Willard Thomas 532
Willard Whitmore 714
William 14, 15, 16, 19, 68, 88, 93, 97, 99, 146, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 158, 168, 171, 177, 182, 189, 195, 259, 263, 278, 283, 285, 295, 302, 306, 307, 311, 330, 336, 340, 342, 355, 368, 369, 413, 417, 435, 462, 471, 473, 474, 485, 489, 490, 493, 496, 526, 532, 592, 621, 651, 679, 680, 720, 744, 809, 811, 812, 816, 831, 835, 849, 863, 865, 866, 867, 871, 880, 881, 891, 892, 893, 895, 896, 898, 900, 901, 909, 912
William A. 276, 460, 504, 609, 651, 665, 725, 772
William Actus 311, 503
William Alonzo 641, 725
William Ardell 436, 648, 649
William Arthur 489
William B. 328, 907
William Barker 670, 774, 775
William Benjamin 603
William Berry 897, 904
William Bryant 908, 910
William Burdette 741, 794
William C. 328, 910
William Charles 329
William Chester 511, 697
William Clarence 314
William Cogswell 655
William Crumley ("Jack") 905
William Cummer 739
William Cutter 195, 328
William D. 772
William Davis 671
William E. 568
William Earl 649, 777
William Eastman 224, 368, 369, 570
William Edward 790, 859, 914
William Edwin 602
William Elijah 811
William Enos 473
William Ernest 759, 919
William F. 661
William Franklin 611, 749
William Fuller 734
William Fullington 412, 606
William G. 785
William Gray 633
William Gregory 743, 796
William H. 294, 431, 495, 518, 744, 903
William Harrison 606, 740
William Henry 216, 333, 395, 398, 430, 519, 520, 589, 594, 633, 710, 918, 919
William Henry Carman 345, 542
William Henry Charles 544, 713
William Henry Hobart 526
William Herbert 378, 575, 715
William Higgins 730
William Horace 542
William Howard 596
William Hugh 680, 778
William J. 503, 604, 685
William James 902
William Johnson 215, 216
William Lansing 798
William Leavitt 471, 678
William Lee 859, 862
William Lucus 876, 884
William M. 228
William Marston 700
William Martin 884
William N. 193
William Nathaniel 592, 738
William Odlin 523
William Oliver 607
William O. (Orrin) 306
William Otis 715
William P. 321, 514
William Phillip 594
William Philo 651

William Quimby 367, 568
William R. 685, 744
William Robert 888, 918
William Rowland 397
William S. 185, 313, 359, 832
William Seavey 918
William Seward 509
William Sprague 708
William Starns 834, 853
William Thomas 329, 548, 715
William Towle 223
William W. 566, 843, 854, 875, 883, 897, 898, 906, 907
William Wallace 310
William Ward 538
William Willis 893, 894, 896, 897
William Winslow 906
Willie 517
Willie Butler 517, 884
Willie Myrtrice 901
Willis 827, 849, 860
Willis Day 503
Willis Herbert 581, 733
Willis Nathaniel 812
Wilmer 333
Wilson 836, 859
Winfield P. 747
Winfield Scott 450, 871
Winifred 735
Winnie 861, 873, 875, 898
Winnie (——) 849
Winnifred 710
Winnifred Jane 766
Winnifred L. 473
Winnifred Myrtle 801
Winthrop 153, 155, 205, 265, 266, 337, 438, 651, 913, 919
Wirt (or Wert) Telle 843
Woodrow Wilson 860
Worden 264
Wrenetta 856
Wyatt Hamilton 420, 619
Wyatt J. 621
Wyman X. 345, 542, 711

Xenophon George 668

Young R. 900, 908

Zebulon Norris 442, 655
Zelma G. 689
Zena 273
Zenobia B. 853
Zernah 451
Zeroiah 280
Zervia May 794
Zilthy 866
Zimri Allen 180, 303
Zola Marie 856
Zolia Emily 507
Zopher R. 533
Zora E. 854

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN FOLSOM

(——)
Andrian 854
Brontly 872
Coma(?) 872
Eddie 871
Eumertachre 849
Grace 881
Horley 871
John 870
J. W. 881
Laura 870
Leroy 881
Morris 881
Susie 914

Abbot
Martha Thayer 623

Abbott
Allen V. 446
Bessie I. 446
Clara May 777
Edgar J. 446
Frank 777
Fred Ames 716
George 279
George A. 595
George Walter 716
Ida 493
Imogen Folsom 716
James G. 684
John 710
Joseph 280
Katherine Virginia 715
Mary M. 446
Nathan 405
Niles F. 684
Rachel 224
Sarah 280
Susan Ann 710

Achison
Mary (Mrs.) 161
(Mr.) 162

Achorn
Lena S. 386
Mary Etta 686

Ackroyd
Edward J. 646
Jean Folsom 591
John Hustler 591
William Hustler 591

Adair
Bertha 209

Adams
Alfred 835
Arthur C. 274
Benjamin 126
Caleb 126
Caleb G. 111
Charles 126, 526
Charles A. 629
David 126
Deborah 413
Dolly 111
Dudley B. S. 477
Eliza 126
George E. 193
Hannah 274
Heber 835
John 122, 125, 146, 147
John F. 126
John L. 273
Joseph 69, 125, 126
Josiah 257
J. Q. 835
Kate 822
Lizzie Ann 478
Luna 274
Martha 126, 273
Mary Ann 126
Moses 273
(Mrs.) 111
Nancy 257, 299
Nannie Toka 835
Nathan 126
Nathaniel F. 111
Orissa Phillips 478
Pauline 578
Sally 126
Samuel 822
Seth 273
Sophronia 287
Theodore 629
Watson 617
Willie Otto 478

Adamson
Anders 742
Lizzie 742

Adgate
Anna 508
Susan Ann 316

ADKINS
Maud 701
ADSIT
Grace Maurine 511
Jacob Wilson 511
AHO
Ida 578
AIKEN
Samuel 230
AI-NE-CHI-HOYO 809
AINSWORTH
Alice 490
Frank 490
Leo 490
Minervia 776
Myrtle 490
Olive 490
Raymond 490
William 490
AITKEN
Rheta 919
AKINS
Mary 825
ALBEE
Charles E. 785
Ellery (Hon.) 632
Roxey 471
ALBERT
Alma 675
ALBERTY
Andy 845
ALDERMAN
Mary 868
ALDERSON
Adelbert 270
Lawrence 270
Margaret 270
ALDRICH
(——) 208
Amelia 507
Eliza J. 288, 289
Nancy 760
Walter J. 501
ALERTON
Charles Fred 719
ALEXANDER
David 485
Martha (——) 485
Mary Elizabeth 485
ALFORD
Elizabeth 889
ALGER
Edwin A. 398
ALLAN
Mary 436
ALLARD
Daniel 914
Elizabeth 914
Polly 462
ALLEN
(——) 194
Alton R. 718
Blanche 304
Bozoan 25
Carrie S. 401
Catherine 658
Charles 560
Cleon Enmund 718
Cora R. 718
Cornelia 173
Elizabeth 435, 717
Fanny 380
Francis Folsom 194
Frank 856
Fred 401
Fred J. 304
George Dudley 718
George O. 466
Grace M. 304
Hattie 715
Homer Folsom 304
James 717
John Folsom 194
Lydia 342
Mary 463
Mary S. 829
Matilda 742
Philip 913
Richard Choate 466
Sally 838
Wyman 466
ALLEY
Abigail 141
Daniel 141, 249
Daniel Bassett 141
John 141
Joshua 141, 247
Sarah (——) 141
ALLISON
Kate 392
ALPRESS
Bert 726
ALSABROOKE
Lou G. 907
ALTRINGER
Alfa 647
AMBROSE
Betsey 219
Merritt 257

AMEND
John W. 491
AMES
(——) 300
Daniel 87
David 218
Eunice 358
Helen G. 756
Horace Theodore 756
Stella Myra 157
William R. 756
AMIDON
Ethel M. 682
Orrin Clement 682
AMOSHOLIHUBIB 807
AMY
Lorna 283
ANDERSON
A. S. 441
Cecil Vernaldo 553
Charles 784
Charles W. 553
Ella F. 784
Hans 663
Lee F. 905
Paul Edward 553
Virginia Lee 905
ANDRASS
Alice 679
ANDREWS
George F. (Mrs.) 360
Grace 513
Joseph 513
Josie 513
Mary 811
Maud 513
Ora P. 690
Thomas 26
ANDRUS
Elizabeth J. 663
Lucy 450
Robert 663
ANGEL
Robert B. 905
ANGIER
Anna Louise 543
Mary 64
Roswell P. 543
ANNIS
Sarah 478
ANO
Mary 665
Peter 665
ANTHONY
Ruth H. 505
APITZ
Alfred Carroll 690
Lewis Edwin 690
APPLEBY
Annie 533
George 638
Lemont H. 638
ARCHER
Sarah 709
ARCHIBALD
David 832
Ella 832
Henry 832
Maggie 832
Sarah 426
Thomas 832
William 426
AR-CHI-HOYO (AI-NE-CHI-HOYO) 807
ARDELL
(——) 96
William 263
ARMINGTON
Grace 284
William 284
ARMSTRONG
Henry 311
Lawrence 866
Rebecca 564
Sally 866
ARNOLD
Ann 385
Benedict 134
Eunice 844
Lucy 909
ARTHUR
Emily 651
Pleasant 651
ASHLEY
Bert 292
Margaret 479
ASHMORE
Cassie 459
R. W. 459
ASPER
Albert 743
ASTON
Charles S. 853
ATHERN
Cyrus 229
Frank 228
Jennie 229
John 228, 229
Orrin 229

ATHERTON
Sarah Ann 112
ATKINS
Caroline G. 729
Ica 897
Isaac 729
James 896, 897
Sara 253
ATKINSON
Theoder 35
ATWELL
Charles 358
Clarence 358
ATWOOD
Isaac 277
Mary 782
AUHLMANN (——) 414
AULDS
Diddie 834
AULSEBROOK
Eliza 270
AUSTIN
G. F. 879
AVERA
Alexander 893
AVERILL
Carrie Alice Clark 471
Leonard 471
Lisa (——) 471
Rose Mary 471
William Henry 471
AVERY
Albert 494
Betsey 176
Daniel F. 176
Eliza Ann 189
Hannah 176
Hiram 188
Huldah 176
James 188
John F. 176
Julia Ann 189
Lloyd E. 494
Lovina 188
Mary F. 176
Merrill 189
Myrick 188
Nathan 188
Nancy 176
Nathaniel 175, 176
Nathan Merrill 189
Opal 611
Otis 188
Sally 176
Samuel 175
Sarah 189
Sophia 188
Stella 494
Susan 188
AYER
Hannah 76
Laura 473
Sarah 138
Warren 169
William 473
AYERS
Annie B. 524
John O. 524
Lewis 874
Mark Wentworth 525
Samuel Harry 525
AYLEN
John 269
AYRES
Mary 708
Warren 708
W. Dillaway 708

BABB
Mary E. 221
BABBITT
Helen L. 695
BABCOCK
Agnes 782
BACHILER
Nathaniel 34
BACKUS
Mary 439
BACON
Catherine 903
Nathaniel 324
Robert B. 770
BADGER
(Col.) 181
Joseph 151, 204
Opal May 426
BAGLEY
(——) 898
Anna 260
George 340
Hannah Swett 597
Major 340
Nancy Evans 642
BAILAW
Laura Elzina 677
William 677
BAILEY
(——) 113
Addison E. 444
Albert 634

BAILEY—*Continued*
Anna 472
Annie 852
Bernard F. 605
Carl L. 173
Catherine Jane 174
Charles Folsom 371
Clara S. 693
Dorothy 314
Dorothy Ellen 173
D. P. 358
Edwin 554
E. Frank 314
Emma Brundaga 444
Frank 314
Fred 314, 371
Harry Folsom 314
Ida 694
Jane 289
Joel 175
Lafayette 174
Lora Ellen 174
Marion Lora 174
Mary 277
Myrtilla May 371
Myrtle M. 634
Nancy 174
Prescott J. 605
Ralph M. 605
Ruth M. 314
Sarah 674
Sarah Folsom 445
Victoria 633
Willis A. 605
Winthrop 371
Winthrop Carl 371
BAILOW
David 677
Laura Eliza 677
BAILY
Katherine 668
BAIRD
Patrick Noble 399
BAITSELL
Karl M. 427
Marianna 427
Roger Elroy 427
BAKER
Alice 796
Alida 476
Charles 390
Cora 732
Edna Ela 389
Edward Folsom 389
Edward Wortley 389, 390
Frances Beryl 687
Frank C. 687
George 390
Harriet 317
John 189
John C. 233
John W. 390
Joseph Dana 389
Louisa F. 389
Mary 189
Minnie 757
Samuel 67
Stephen C. 187
BALDWIN
Bertha 695
Charles 323
(Col.) 91
Edgar Sidney 323
Edward 470
Eli 316
Eugene Burke 323
Frank Blalock 323
Herbert A. (Mrs.) 245
Herbert H. 609
Jennie 470
Mamie Baker 323
Marguerite Folsom 609
Mattie 323
S. B. 323
BALL
Burnham 547
Della 752
Elizabeth 547
Emma 275
Eveline 275
Jane (Jincy) 818, 822
John 104
Joseph 275
Susan (——) 818
Tom 821
William 547, 818
BALLAR
Louisa 156
BALLARD
Edgar O. 214
Ella E. 214
Gertrude Ellen 214
Hadassa 439
Hollis 214
Jabez S. 385
Jeremiah 214
Jeremiah D. 213, 214
Levi Washington 214
Lucy Ann 214
Mary 214

BALLARD—*Continued*
Mary Louise 214
Mary Nye 214
Orin A. 385
Susan Sanborn 214
William Ward 214
BALLIET
Andrew Jackson 568
BANCROFT
Blanche Laura 450
Willis Herbert 450
BANGS
Ella 549
Joshua 106
BANISTER
Esther T. 186
BANKS
Charles E. 15, 20, 25
Lydia 137
BANNER
Ernest Albert 687
Fred W. 687
Harold William 687
Ralph Henry 687
BANNISTER
George Orris 286
Kenneth Chester Thomas 286
Kenneth Haven 286
BARBER
George 157
Gideon 660
Lucy Cornelia 660
Reuben 265
R. Y. (Mrs.) 171
BARDEN
Anna 573
BARFIELD
Doris 872
George 872
Guy 872
Hox(?) 872
Hushell 872
John 872
Julian 872
Laura 872
Marion 872
Meron 872
Nancy 872
Willie 872
BARKER
(——) 903
Charles V. 503
Charles W. 58
Edith 418
Henry F. 418
Noah V. 503
Peleg 176
Percy E. 498
BARLEICH
(——) 868
Eloise 868
Glynn 868
Talmadge 868
Vera 868
BARLOW
(——) 540
Charles M. 510
Clara 510
Eliza A. 583
George 28
George Owen 510
George W. 510
Helen M. 540
Ida May 284
James A. 510
John Thomas 284
Mabel 510
M. H. 540
Richard 916
Orville 583
Sara R. 510
Walter I. 510
BARNARD
Alonzo L. 288, 289
Caroline 289
Eliza 289
John 289
Rosella 288
Sarah (——) 289
BARNES
A. (Mrs.) 166
Kenneth 573
BARNETT
August 831
Charles W. 831
Dallis D. 831
Lucille 831
Rosa 831
T. M. 831
BARNEY
Eleanor 771
BARNUM
Julia A. 543
BARRELL
Adaline Eliza 369
Charles Sewall 736
Elijah 369
Julia Elizabeth 736
BARRETT
Abigail 332

BARRETT—*Continued*
Ada Lucile 553
Allen J. 427
Cecil 553
Ida May 553
Sarah 743
BARRON
Alfred 483
Olive S. 483
BARROWS
Daniel 576
Emily (——) 576
George L. 363
Harold G. 364
Joel 363
Laura E. 364
Lawrence D. 364
Lizzie H. 364
Mabel F. 364
Marion E. 364
Marjoria A. 364
Pliny Bradbury 576
BARRUS
Dudley 174
Leigh 174
BARRY
Katherine Agnes 661
Margaret 467
BARSTOW
Joseph (Capt.) 717
Susan E. 717
BARTELS
Mercedes 492
BARTLETT
Alice J. 237
Annie C. 736
Bailey 103
Belknap 405
Bradbury 407
David 154
Grace Bancroft 537
Harrison Otis 537
Helen Maude 537
John Minot 536, 537
Josiah 536
Robert Danforth 537
BARTLEY
Charlotte 245, 912
BARTON
Melissa Ann 578
Pamelia 716
BARWICK
Wiley 899
BASFORD
Elizabeth (——) 80
Jacob 80
Mary 80
BASHAW
Alex 472
Delia 472
BASS
Andrew 908
Barbara 908
Cornelia Covington 703
Edna (——) 908
BASSETT
Marvel Terry 617
Mary Jane (Stratton) 450
BATCHELDER
(——) 321
Addison 559
Effie 782
Elinor (Haines) 263
Evelyn 559
Fannie Adelle 579
James 579
John 89, 354
Joseph Kent 579
Mary 89
Nathaniel 186
Ruth 108
BATES
(——) 241
Dora 855
Harry 825
Lucinda Josephine 666
Walter 666
BATH
Mary 616
BATON
Dave 833
BAUER
Anton 381
Frances (——) 381
George N. 381
BAUMAN
(——) 815
BAXENDATE
Jane 523
Peter 523
BAXTER
Percival (Gov.) 747
BAYLES
John 11
BEACH
Harland P. 440
BEAIRD
George B. 855
Tabitha 855

BEAL
Achsa 229
Bradford 228
Daniel 26
James 377
Jennie 228
Louis 228
Rebecca 377
Samuel B. 229
Stephen 228
BEALE
Albert F. 564
Hannah M. (——) 564
Lutie A. 564
BEALS
Anna 275
Theresa 784
BEAMAN
Maryette O. 683
BEAMES
Hettie (Folsom) 809
(Mr.) 809
BEAN
Abigail 93, 274, 276
Abner 283
Ada M. 374
Albert 284
Annie Taylor 284
Benjamin 150, 283
Bertha Elizabeth 284
Clara Joan 284
Daniel 85
Deborah 52
Dicie 284
Edward 170, 415
Eliza 355
Elizabeth 241, 245
Folsom 85
Frank 550
Gideon 150
Hannah 261, 719
Ida 457
James 85
Jeremiah 85
John 85, 168, 274
Jonathan 85
Joseph 84, 85
Joshua 274
Levi 170
Lodema 462
Lora 797
Mabel Esther 284
Margaret 85
Mary 85
Miriam 85, 276
Myrtle 284
Nathaniel 85, 93
Solon H. 457
Susanna 93
Susanna (——) 283
Susanna (Folsom) 93
Susie Low 284
William 415
William Harrison 284
BEANE
Laura 692
BEARD
(——) 815, 819
Hannah 600
John 54
Robert 22, 84
BEATTY
Ellen Frances 673
Ethel Frances 673
William Henry 673
BEAUCHAMP
G. A. 696
BEAUMONT
Hilda Elizabeth 887
BEBB
Vida 796
BECKNER
Jack 554
BECKWITH
Charles Harris 633
BEEDE
Daniel 423
George F. 423
Hannah 565
Mary Ann 423
Miriam (——) 423
Moses 423
Susan 423
BEER
Amanda L. 265
Sophronia 265
BEETLE
Sally 470
BEIDLER
Agnes Nelson (Stephens) (Mrs.) 674
Harry F. 676
Joseph 676
BELDEN
Amos 100
Chester 100
Hannah 100
Isaac 100
BELKNAP
(Dr.) 210

BELL
Caroline 529
Charles H. 111, 114, 192
Francis Folsom 857
Francis M. 857
Harriet B. 321
John Murphy 857
(Mr.) 807
Robert 832
Robert E. 832
Sweeny 832
BELLOWS
Eunice 373
BELOTE
Albert 871
Anthony 871
Anthony W. 871
Clustis 871
Henrietta 871
Israel P. 871
John 871
J. P. 875
Lena 871
Martha 871
Nancy 871
Nancy Elmary 871
Ola 871
BEMIS
Edith Marion 280
Phineas G. 280
Samuel 280
Zenith Melinda 280
BENCH
John D. 854
BENDER
Letitia Ella 765
BENEDICT
Charles Dennison 463
Clarissa 460
Erma 305
Frank Edmund 463
Fred 463
George O. 305
Lorraine Mabel 463
Lucien Charles 463
Lucille Marion 463
Maude Esther 463
M. G. (Mrs.) 6
(Mrs.) 278
Rosemond 470
Toli 305
BENHAM
Cora Maud 713
Josephine 408
BENIDICT
Armina 171
BENJAMIN
Caroline Matilda 494
Loomis 494
Rosetta 678
BENNER
John 564
BENNETT (BENNET)
Aaron 108
Andrew 168
Andrew J. 208
Charles 732
Fanny 294
Frances E. 208
Frederick A. Hawley 208
George 896
James 208
John F. 273
Julia A. (——) 732
Mary (——) Folsom 259
Muriel Mae 506
Sarah 330
Susie Jane 732
William 896
Winthrop 259
BENSON
Arad 271
John 656
Louisa M. 656
Mildred 916
BENTLEY
Adamson 695
Luna A. 695
Staughton 695
BENTON
Alice 400
BERDEL
Charles R. 724
Eilene Jean 724
BERGMANN
Frances Lillian 789
BERKLEY
Cyrus 233
BERRY
(——) 106
Alida McCrea 165
Arthur 528
Augusta 196
Bertha 528
Catherine 196
Elizabeth F. 165
Emma 528
Frances E. 165
Frank 528

BERRY—*Continued*
James 196
James M. 205
James Monroe 205
J. J. 164
John 528, 904
John H. 196
John Jay 164
John M. 196
Kenneth Kelita 771
Lydia 413
Mary Elizabeth 639
Mary F. 196
Nellie 528
Norris 528
Rachel 69, 71
Samuel F. 196
Sarah 904
Sidney 165
Smith F. 196
Vesta 528
BERTHEL
Alix 164
BERUDE
Mabelle 883
BESANT
Gilman Folsom 155
(Mrs.) 155
BETTIS
Ann Cornwall 606
BEVIS
L. R. 910
BEWEN
Maud 688
BEYETTE
Charles Keith 572
BEZOLD
Calista Marion 602
BICK
Bertha 491
BICKFORD
Avis 244
Carrie 244
Edith May 244
Elizabeth 342
Elizabeth Brown 244
Emmy (——) 244
Eva E. 376
John Mansur 243
Maria Louisa 636
Mary 625
Oliver H. 625
Rebecca 83
Sarah 185
Simon 375
Susan Mansur 244
Thomas 354
Walter M. 244
Walter Mansur 243
Wilbur 376
Willis John 244
BIENVILLE
(——) 807
BIERCE
Nellie 158
BIGELOW
Beatrice 356
Cleveland 735
John (Hon.) 783
Joseph S. 735
Poultney 783
BIGGERSTAFF
Anna 799
Lew 763
BIGGS
Thomas 28
BIGLOW
Arthur 669
Verna 669
BILLINGS
Genevieve Louise 464
Peter 246
Rufus 464
BINGHAM
Alonzo Landon 606
Ann 100
Charles A. 658
Laura Cornelia 606
BIRD
Alice Mary 252, 447
Carrie P. 253
Emily G. 252
Isaac 252
William 252
BIRGIN
(——) 552
BISHOP
Anna Jones 902
BIXBY
Charles Frederick 422
Charles P. 422
Edson 269
Ella Maria 422
Frank Albert 422
George 269
BIVENS
(——) 909
BJUR
Marion Jean 667
Martin W. 667

BLACK
Carrie 324
Charles F. 433
Charles Joseph 602
Crosby Eugene 433
Dorothy Ann 602
Edward Donald 453
Ernest L. 453
Horace 453
James Frank 453
James William 602
John 602
John Tanner 602
Leda 433
Maria 708
(Mr.) 809
Neil 433
Nellie Maria 602
Ray Howe 433
Robert 807
Ruby M. 453
Walter H. 453
BLACKBURN
Carrie 900
BLACKMAN
Augustus 222
Charles 222
Cyrus F. 221
E. 221
Elisha F. 221
Elizabeth 221
Harlow 222
John 222
Martin V. 221
Olive 222
Sarah 221
Timothy 221
William R. 222
BLACKWELL
Clyde Harman 374
Gertrude Marion 374
Jotham 374
Willard C. 374
BLAIR
Alphonsine 627
Edmond G. 627
John 627
Lucia D. 411
Matthew James 284
May E. 284
Minnie 843
William Marvin 411
William P. 411
BLAISDELL
(——) 52
Abbie N. 551
Abigail 104
Augustus 385
Azurbah 104
Clarissa 104
Daniel 104
Elijah 104
George H. 104
Joseph H. 629
Joshua 104
M. J. 551
M. W. 551
Parrit 104
Polly 104
Ruth 104
Sally 104
Timothy 52
William 385
BLAKE
Abigail 265, 298
Asahel 265
Betsey 576
Celina 403
Fred 677
Gertie L. 677
Hannah 434
Joseph 579
Sarah M. 539
Theophilus 298
BLAKELEY
Jonathan 300
Minnie 300
BLAKELY
Bessie May 554
Doris 554
Frank Folsom 554
George H. 554
Henry 554
Henry Keith 554
Sophia A. (——) 554
BLAKIE
Sarah 427
BLANCHARD
Abbie Susan 754
Ella R. 480
Harriet E. (Howell) 269
Jacob 754
Joseph 215
BLANCHE
L. N. 593
Victoria E. 592
BLANDIN
Frank E. 678
Nelson 678
Perley Edward 678

BLANDIN—*Continued*
Vena Grace 678
BLASHEG
Agnes 779
BLAZO
Amos 137
William 137
BLETHEN
Andy B. 381
Charles L. 381
Cynthia 638
Deborah (Folsom) 563
Etta S. 381
Everett W. 381
Harry 381
Lester J. 381
Webster M. 381
William 563
William W. 381
Willis B. 381, 563
BLEVENS
Gus 845
Josephine Harris (Mrs.) 815
Mary 845
Susie 815
BLISS
Amelia Bell 543
Emily Ann 450
Stephen W. 450
BLODGETT
Adelia 157
Charles C. 157
Emma 157
Fred 766
Frederick 157
Lois M. 766
Luella 157
Mary 158
Rebecca Riddle 269
S. 113
William 158
BLOOD
Edmund 450
BLOOMFIELD
Mary Ann 766
BLOOMQUIST
Christine 464
BLOWER
Beliza C. 267
Charles Ansel 267
George Obed 267
Obed 267
Samuel F. 267
BLUNT
Mary 361
BOARDMAN
(——) 113
Ruth A. 205
Sally 201
Stephen 201
BOAS
Elizabeth 295
BOBBITT
Ina Florence 572
BODGE
Charlotte J. 430
J. (Rev.) 430
BODINE
Elsie Ann 327
BODLEY
Annie 916
BOGAN
Bernice 844
BOGUE
Fannie Bell 489
James 489
BOHAMMONT
John 891
BOHANNAN
(——) 842
Cy (Cyrus) 827
Edmond 827
Isaac 827
Joseph 827
Joshua 809
Sim 827
BOHNON
Caroline 846
BOLBY
M. 919
BOLDEN
Arvil James 773
Ed 773
Raymond 773
BOLLINGS
W. A. 665
BOMAR
DuPont 591
BOND
Esther 72
Hester 72
Mary 390
Thomas 390
T. J. 824
BONNER
Barbara 843
Wellington Folsom 843
William Mitchell 843
BONNETTE
Nellie 169

BONNEY
Isabel Hazel 350
BONTON
(——) 854
BOOKER
Gladys Elizabeth 434
James Abraham 434
BOOTH
Frank 450
(Judge) 794
Leah 609
BOOTHBY
Annie M. 705
Howard Mott 756
Rufus T. 756
William D. 705
BOOZER
(——) 815
BORCHERT
Auguste Elizabeth 508
BORDEN
Philip H. 707
BOREN
G. E. 904
Joyce L. 824
BORGER
William 905
BOSHER
Albert Folsom 195
Anna Josephine 194
Charles Colcord 195
Ferdinand (Mrs.) 329
Florence May 195
George Ferdinand 194
Gilman Folsom 194
Jennie Gilman 195
Mabel Ethelyn 195
BOSSERMAN
Eva 635
BOSSON
Catherine 331
BOSWELL
M. A. 176
Mary Jane 520
BOSWORTH
Byron O. 344
Oliver E. 344
BOUCHER
Anna Louise 531
John Herbert 531
John Williams 530
Mabelle Lillian 531
BOULTER
Nathaniel 38
BOUTON
Annie H. Folsom 825
Madison 825
Nellie Folsom 825
BOWDEN
Elizabeth 80
John 79
Margaret 80
Michael 79, 80
Sarah 80
Susanna 79
William Taylor 80
BOWEN
Abby Hubbard 158
Frieda Bell 708
BOWER
Agnes C. 913
BOWERS
Fannie E. 139
Helen G. (Folsom) 189
Herbert M. 189
BOWES
Constance Folsom 189
Muriel G. 189
BOWLEY
Augusta Stevens 553
BOYCE
May 763
Orrin Oscar 763
BOYD
Adam 221
Alfonso 871
Benjamin L. 870
Benjamin Walker 871
Berry Folsom 871
Carolyn C. (Mrs.) 5, 863, 865, 866, 867, 869, 870, 872, 874, 876, 880, 881, 892, 894, 895, 896
Carrie Lee 871
Eddie 871
Elizabeth 870
Guseoa 870
Haywood 870
Joseph Holly 871
Lauria 871
Marie 871
Mary 871
Mary E. 871
Millie 871
Mitchell 870
M. J. B. 871
Nan 870
Vendo 870
Virginia 870
William 871

BOYD—*Continued*
Wilson W. 871
BOYDEN
Persis 450
BOYDSTON
Angeline 815
John 815
BOYLES
Brandon Goddard 311
Elizabeth B. 311
George Orvis 311
BOYNTON
Nettie 455
BRACKENBURY
Anna (——) 246
Mary 246
Samuel 246
BRACKETT
Alfred Bruce 125
Anthony 125, 152, 189, 320
Benning 152
Betsey (Folsom) 259
Eleanor 130
Elizabeth 125
Elmer H. 430
Hannah 152
Jacob 320, 430
Jeremiah 125
John 152, 259
John D. 125
John M. 152
Joshua 87, 125, 130, 152, 189, 320
Lillian M. 430
Martha 125
Martha (Folsom) 125
Martha (Wiggin) 123
Mary 123
Mary Jane 125
Maynard 746
Merton 746
Myrtie I. 746
Nathaniel 125
Permelia 189
Samuel 96, 189, 320
Shadrach 125
Simeon 189
Thelma 6
Thomas 123, 125, 152, 189, 320
William 152, 259
BRACKNEY
Evelyn O'Brien 803
Frances Folsom 903
Howard Wilson 903
William S. 903
BRADBURY
Ann 306
Thomas 33, 306
BRADFORD
(——) 358
Arthur 164
Elizabeth 880
(Governor) 100
Jack 880
Vira 407
William (Gov.) 164
BRADLEY
Abigail C. 501
Abraham 74
Abram 102
Ann 75
Anna 76
Elizabeth 102
George 76
Harry Rolen 611
Helen Louise 611
John 75, 76
Jonathan 74, 75, 102
Josiah 75
Mary 75, 76
Mehitable 76
Minnie C. 638
Moses 76
Norman B. 611
Olive O. 527
Reumah 265
Richard 76
Robert 76
Samuel 75, 76, 102, 527
Susanna 75
Susanna (Folsom) 75
BRADSHAW
George 573
James 169
BRADSTREET
Elizabeth 215
Jessie 513
(Simon) Symond 33, 34, 153
BRADY
Susan H. 496
BRAGDON
William G. 402
BRAGG
Emma R. 605
BRAHAM
Joseph 542
BRANIN
Mildred 379
BRANTHOOVER
Alfred Irl 488

BRANTHOOVER—*Continued*
Alva A. 488
Barbara Jean 488
Eunice Marietta 488
Free Frank 488
Lester Lee 488
Victor Alva 488
BRASHEARS
Charles 824
Mary 836
BRASHIERS
Susan K. 855
Turner (Judge) 855
BRATTSTROM
Morma Constance 492
BRAWN
Elsie 494
Frank 307
Isaac 307
Reuben 496
BRAY
Nina 220
BRAZIER
Lenora 750
BRENEMEN
Elizabeth Graybill 795
BRETT
Alice Frances 369
Bertha Martha 369
Charles Greenwood 369
Charles Warren 369
Clara Ellen 369
Edwin Vinet 369
Ella Maria 369
Eula Mabel 369
Florence Adelaide 369
Fred 369
Fred Walter 369
Mabel 369
Mary Abby 369
Otis 369
Wilmer Otis 369
BREWER
Grace 488
Lake 844
BREWSTER
Ebenezer 142
Elizabeth Annette 213
Susan 142
BREXFORD
(——) 194
BRIANT
Otis 347
BRICK
Moses 188
BRIDEWELL
C. A. 536
Charles Percy 536
Robert Owen 536
BRIDGES
Alfred C. 721
Della M. 721
John 721
Margaret 720
Victoria 499
BRIDGHAM
Annie E. 613
BRIGGS
Ardrith 787
Arthur 787
Curtis 305
Elaine Margery 732
Henrietta Jacobs 781
Henry S. 781
Marjorie 787
Robert William 732
Vashti 716
Wayne Folsom 732
William 732
Wilmot 787
BRIGHAM
Mildred Ellen 371
William H. 371
William Mossman 372
BRISCOE
Benjamin 539
Debbie B. 539
BRITTON
Bernard 721
Clara Lillian 629
Delia 629
Elizabeth 721
Emma Mattie 629
John E. 721
Lizzie Achsah 629
Lois 721
Thomas 628
BROADBENT
Nancy 791
BROCK
Albie Eugene 383
Arthur 383
Carrie 383
Charles I. 383
Daniel 383
Delmar Jefferson 855
Doris 383
Elijah Arlington 855
Florence C. 383
Helen Emily 383

BROCK—*Continued*
Howard 383
Howard Folsom 383
John W. 383
Laura E. 383
Nancy C. 707
Robert M. 707
Walter 855
Walter A. 383
BROCKENWAY
Lizzie M. 772
BROCKWAY
Bertha M. 375
Charles H. 375
George E. 375
Hosea W. 375
Loretta (——) 375
Mary L. 375
Virgil C. 375
BRODSTREET
(Mr.) 33
BROKAW
Elizabeth May 682
Elmer Vincent 682
Elmer W. 681
Ethel Dorothy 681
Julia Alice 681
Marietta 682
BROMFIELD (Brumfield)
H. D. 811
BRONSON
Howe Cuyler 389
BROOKS
Abner 747
Albert E. 410
Albert Edwin 410
Edith Alberta 410
Eliza Atherton 207
Erastus 207
Harry Porter 410
James 206
John 125
John Erskine 410
Lucia B. (Mrs.) 240
Murray Carleton 410
Palmer Morton 410
Robert Reagan 410
Russell Willard 410
Samuel Flagg 410
Susie E. 747
BROUGHTON
Betsey 286
Frances 273
Henry White 566
John Nicholson 566
Katherine Folsom 566
Paul Folsom 566
Philip Folsom 566
BROUILLETTE
Margaret 252
BROWN
(——) 283, 862, 872
Abel 179
Adaline Colby 179
Albert Vincent 220
Alice M. 637
Alma 862
Anna E. 247
Annie (——) 393
Benjamin 135
Benjamin F. 244
Bernice Jensen 742
Betsey 296
Betsey (Folsom) 241
Beulah Olga 672
Burnice Alice 672
Buster 862
Carrie Allen 399
Charles 393, 595
Charles A. 204
Charles Peaslee 243
Charles W. 354
Chase Proctor 354
Clyde Dudley 742
Daniel 243
David 243, 354, 449
David F. 248
Deborah 857
Elizabeth 243, 909
Elizabeth Moses 354
Elizabeth Odlin 399
Ella 743
Ella Elizabeth 399
Ellen 449
Emily 452
Enoch William 398
Ethel 742
Fannie L. 747
Fannie Marie 641
Florence 742
Florence Almeda 399
Frances Ann 398
Frances Delia 739
Fred 563
George 449
George P. 243
Gertrude 846
Grace 723, 725
Hannah 524
Hannah Folsom 243, 244

BROWN—*Continued*
Harriet 449
Helen Louise 672
Henry 444
Horace 449
Isabella Lizzette 563
James B. 248
James Brackenbury 248
James S. 339
Jean 862
Jennie Amelia 743
Jennie Augusta 759
Jere 249
Jeremiah 243
Jesse 248, 566
John 565, 742
John A. 391
John P. 243
John W. 168
Josiah 248
Julia A. Phillips 565
Kathryn Susan Rebecca 572
Lewis Alfred 354
Lorenzo F. 742
Lorenzo John 742
Lucinda 354, 449
Malinda 449
Maria G. 566
Marie 862
Martha Temperance 672
Mary 460
Mary (——) 563
Mary Ann 186, 248
Mattie 186
Melinda 533
Moses 247
Nancy 449
Nathan 264
Noah F. 354
Oscar 563
Phoebe 493
Raymond Folsom 742
Rupert 862
Sarah Morrill 354
Shearly 672
Stanley 563
Susan 528
Susan M. 577
Thomas 211
Timothy 563
Virginia 743
William 393, 637
William Edward 399
William F. 742
William Robert 672
Woodward 449
BROWNELL
Pardon 360
BROWNING
Angeline 576
BROWNSON
Mary O. 439
BRUCE
Carrie 305
Eugenia 305
George 305
Hattie 305
J. D. 526
Joseph 305
Mary E. 699
BRUEN
Evelyn 437, 914
BRUMFIELD
H. D. 811
Jane (Lee) 811
BRUNDAGE
Alice 268
Almira S. 268
Elouisa 268
Emily 268
Hiram W. 268
James 268
James A. 268
Julia 268
Lewis 268
Mary 268
Susan 268
Zebulon P. 268
BRUSE
Fay Millicent 878
Thomas Calvin 878
BRYAN
Andy 891
Ann 889
Edith (Smith) 889
Esther 889
Needham 889, 891
Samuel 889
William 889, 891
BRYAN (Bryant)
Edith 893
Bryon Harvey 509
Edward Arthur 684
Edward W. 684
Gilman LeRoy 509
Gordon Folsom 684
Guy F. 684
Irene 164
Lafayette F. 508
LeRoy Gilman 508

BRYAN (Bryant)—*Continued*
Rosamond 509
Susan 144
William Cullen 585
BRYENT
Anna 82
Elizabeth 82
Elizabeth (Folsom) 81, 82
Honor (——) 82
James 82
Jeremiah 82
John 82
Mary 82
Rhoda 82
Walter 82
BRYER
Jane 227
BRYMER
George 845
BUCK
(——) 504
Alene B. 355
Betsey Louise 356
Caroline E. 777
Delos Marvin 356
Edith M. 277
Edward H. 355
Emogene P. 550
Erastus 356
Erma L. 356
Esther L. 355
Flora Anetta 916
Freeman 355
Harry M. 277
John 32
Leon E. 356
Maddison 277
Mae 357
Martha A. 277
Maurice C. 355, 356
Myron 355
Percy E. 356
Priscilla Louise 356
Rachel Marie 356
Ralph M. 356
Ralph Nelson 356
Richard F. 356
Ruth M. 356
Sam Lloyd 356
Theodore H. 356
Wilson 356
BUCKLAND
Mary Ann 632
BUCKLES
Ann 832
Ann (——) 832
Leathe 832
BUCKLEY
Annie V. 705
John 705
BUCKMINSTER
(Dr.) 118
Mildred Arlene 595
(Rev. Mr.) 333
William A. 595
BUCKNER
Alphies 895
Elizabeth Inby 841
Ivy Dell 888
Joel 895
(Widow) 895
BUGBEE
Alvah 203
Louisa A. 311
William D. 210
BUHIER
Maude Frances 777
BUKER
Byron 223
Henry 223
Marjorie 223
Thomas 223
Winnifred 223
BULL
Chalmer T. 303
Charles M. 303
Enoch B. 303
Ethel L. 303
Gertrude E. 303
Hattie C. 303
Irene F. 303
Ruth L. 303
BULLOCK
Asa 280
Bertha 685
Carl C. 685
Mae Evelyn 286
Myrtie 280
BUMPAS
Ethel D. 550
Howard G. 550
BUNCH
Maggie 846
BUNDY
Fred G. 501
BUNKER
David 384
Sarah 384
Timothy 133

BUOY
Malcolm 890
BURBANK
Caroline A. 184
(Col.) 255
Edward H. 663
Eva T. 557, 799
Henry W. 451
Lois Ann 184
Lydia 137
Mary 137
Miriam 137
Peter S. 137
Silas 137
BURCH
Matilda 689
BURDON
Charles Lyman 640
BURG
Charles 270
Charles Copeland 270
Ernestine 270
Kitty 270
BURGESS
Eliza 478
Emily A. 496
Joshua 496
Mabel 208
BURGIN
Ede 82
BURGOYNE
(Gen.) 114
BURK
Barney 862
Clyde 862
William Lee (Bill Lee) 862
BURKE
James 26
BURKET
Isabel 353
John 353
Mahala 353
Silvanus 353
BURKMAN
Bert Deloss 507
Elias 507
Elmira Genevieve 507
Frank Folsom 507
Pearl Amelia 507
Warren 507
Warren Clifford 507
BURLEIGH
Evelyn 430
John 430
Rachel 83
Samuel H. 430
Sarah 151
William 83
BURLEY
Andrew 92
Giles 92
James 147
John 88, 92, 149, 429
Joseph 119
Mary (Eastman) 92
Mehitable 147
BURNETT
Benjamin F. 846
Charles M. 846
Edgar A. 660
Rufus 845
BURNEY
(——) 880
BURNHAM
(——) 211
Cora Edith 226
Daniel 445
Henry 445
John 137
Marcus 445
Myrtle 445
BURNS
Burton 831
Carrie M. 441
Joe 831
Joseph R. 441
Lyman Norris 441
Stella 441
BURNSIDE
George 282
BURPEE
Frances 643
Howard Ainsworth 643
BURR
Abbie M. 556
Grace A. 556
John 556
Perez S. 556
BURRILL
Ann 749
BURRIS
George 839
Hindman H. 845
Laceta 839
Vivian 839
BURROUGHS
Mary 440
BURT
Emily Rose 547

BURTON
Alexander Tennille 324
Caroline E. 728
George 432
Nellie 432
Sarah 324
Warren Beal 324
Zimri 432
BUSBY
Eva Ethelyn 919
BUSH
Flora 575
BUSHNELL
Robert 709
BUSWELL
Betsey (——) 259
James 259
Patience 259
BUTLER
Abigail Ford 313
Albert C. 324
Ann Folsom 624
Ann Rebecca 323
Betsey J. 248
Eleanor 223
Ella 324
Etta 275
Frank Hersey 624
Harriet Amsden 624
Henry 341
James Hersey 624
Lou 324
Mae 862
Marcus A. 323
Marion Cilley 624
Sarah 221, 324
Stephen Z. 324
Thomas S. 743
William 323, 324
William A. 323
W. S. 526
BUTTERFIELD
Mary 203
BUTTERS
Mary 311
BUTTOLPH
Henry Wright 664
Richard Folsom 664
BUTTS
George Coit 112
BUZZIEL
W. 299
BYERS
Arthur 158
Charles H. 158
Edward C. 158
Frances C. 158
Ida M. 158
Jesse P. 158
BYINGTON
Cyrus (Rev.) 805, 808, 822
Dave 858
Simon 858
BYRD
Vinton Charles 916
William L. 822

CADLE
Edward Fiske 221
CADY
Albert 460
Vera Jane 460
CAHOON
Louise B. 500
CAIRNES
Lulu 560
Mildred 560
Robert 560
CALDWELL
Alexander 265
Alice L. 696
Betsey 265
Charles Henry 227
Charles Sumner 227
Eben 265
Hiram 696
Mary Louise 227
Mehitable 247
Pliny W. 227
Raymond Pliny 227
Stanley L. 227
CALEF
Betsey 241
Hannah (Jackman) 603
Joseph 603
Oliver 241
CALFE
Robert 76
CALHOUN
(——) 872
CALKINS
Alva O. 723
Inez 723
CALL
(Capt.) 305
Louise 613
CALLEY
David 183
Nicholas 132
Richard 90, 132

CAMBRIDGE
(——) 302
CAMP
Eunice 470
CAMPBELL
Annie (——) 281
Alex 826
Blanche C. 281
Curren 671
Daniel 225
Donald H. 502
Dorothy 700
Elizabeth 326
Harry W. 700
John R. 539
Kenneth 671
Margaret M. 842
Margaret (Peggy) 810
Mary Ann 460
Mathew 366
May 392, 826
Minnie 826
(Mr.) 810
Rose S. 718
Sabara 282
Samuel 182
Thomas 281
CANDY
Della 494
CANNON
Olivia P. 709
CAPERTON
R. G. (Mr. & Mrs.) 516
Ruby Marie 516
CAREY
A. C. 435
John Spaulding 636
Mary G. 642
William 636
Winchester G. 636
CARLETON
Edna C. 446
CARLISLE
Charles Albert 419
Charlotte Adelaide 419
Daniel 618
Emma J. 618
Ethel M. 618
George Albert 419
Gordon 618
Milton Folsom 618
Myrtie Emma 419
Walter Scott 618
CARLSON
Claire R. 691
Edna Gladys 491
CARLTON
Guy (Sir) 217
CARMAN
James 603
Martha 899
Rachel 588
CARNEY
Allen 820, 847
Annie 852
George 852
Lealer 852
Margaret 840
Mary M. 431
Pamelia 820, 847
Peter 852
CARPENTER
Abijah Howard 469
Clarence Francis 469
Constance Ann 469
Elmira 469
George Murray 658
George N. 469
George S. 469
Grace F. 469
Hugh M. 658
Hugh Walton 658
Lettie Irene 658
Mary Hollister 469
Mattie 469
Minnie 469
Miriam Francis 469
T. C. 461
William John 469
Willie A. 469
CARR
Abiah 127
Betsey 107
Betty 230
Eleanor Folsom 633
Elizabeth 470
Folsom Brackett 633
Fred Martin 633
John 230
Rhom 408
Sarah (——) 230
Wave Weaver 408
CARRAL
Addie 678
CARRINGTON
Ann Eliza Grannis 286
CARROL
(——) 136
Francis 164

CARROLL
(——) 415
CARSHALL
Simon C. 852
CARSLEY
Eben 433
Miriam Harriman 433
CARSON
Leo E. 488
CARTEE
Philip 30
Teag 60
CARTER
(——) 831
Abigail 183
Della 690
Esther Marion 629
Ethel 725
I. J. 629
Jim 854
John Oakley 629
Levi 278
Robert S. 854
CARTERET
Philip 55
CARTLAND
Luella C. 392
CARTTY
Elizabeth 884
CARTY
Prescott 454
Thelma M. 454
CARY
(——) 458
CASAS
Miquilita 916
CASE
Ellen Frances 379
Gideon 500
Henry A. 379
Nettie L. 722
Sabra 500
Scott W. 797
CASSEY
Mae 696
CASSIDY
(——) 552
CASTORNE
Peter 720
CASWELL
Arlene Alma 675
Clarence Arthur 467
Harold 675
Helen May 675
John 675
William 467
CATE
Harriet N. 376
Joseph 204
CAVANAUGH
Verna 766
CAVERLY
E. C. 177
Mary Fisher 418
CHABOT
Edward 464
Louis 464
CHADBOURNE
James 648
Mary Ann (——) 648
Teresa F. 648
CHADBURN
Sarah 412
CHADWICK
Jeremiah E. 346
John 412
CHALLIS
Miriam 98
CHAMBERLAIN
Barzailla 676
Emma 676
CHAMBERLIN
Dale Solomon 679
Francis Everett 679
Horace Fenton 678
Kenneth Dale 679
Lois Leone 679
Mary E. 376
May 375
Obadiah 376
Perley Horace 679
Ruth Agnes 679
Samuel 158
Scott Folsom 679
Solomon 678
Sophia 319
Stanley Lee 679
Thomas B. 394
CHAMBERS
(——) 815
George 888
Mathew 178
CHAMON
Thomasine 278
CHAMPION
Aaron Burt 345
CHAMPLIN
Archie E. 444
Mary Elizabeth 445
William Henry 445

CHANDLER
Allen A. 864
Carroll Carl 470
Charles B. 383
C. L. 383
Ella Mary 470
Elmer Pierce 470
Emeline 313
Florence 383
(General) 298
George Washington 470
Jacob 470
Jacob Martin 470
Leona Matilda 470
Lucy Arvilla 470
Luther Martin 470
Mae Jennie 470
Martin Luther 470
Martin Wilbur 470
Sarah 184
Thomas 168
Wilbur Jacob 470
Will William 470
CHAPIN
Charles I. 782
Marjorie 782
Mehitable 912
CHAPLIN
Anna N. 422
CHAPMAN
(——) 316, 334
Albert H. 125
Annie Robinson 125
Caroline 751
Clara Adelaide 285
Dorothy 353, 669
Edward 678
Elisha 353
Eliza F. 347
Elmira Nancy 286
Elsie V. 286
Emma A. 285, 290
George B. 353
Harold L. 678
Ida 372
Imogen 716
J. 107
Jacob 13, 23, 129, 130, 346, 589, 830
James B. 285
James H. 716
James J. 290
Joanna Weeks 346
Job 346
John 348, 353
Joseph H. 372
Joseph LeMont 372
Julia 379
Laura 669
Lloyd 669
Marion 669
Mary 729
Mary Ann 348
Nathan 353
(Rev. Mr.) 277, 403, 420, 736
Ruth 136
Samuel 346, 348
Verna May 678
William 285
William James 286
Willis H. 286
CHARD
Josephine Electa 272
CHASE
Abigail 485
Abraham 260
Adelaide 782
Anna 72
Aquilla 72
Charles Edwin 22, 624
Charles F. 624
Daniel 89
Elizabeth E. 637
Enoch 148
Ezra 225
Harvey S. 782
John 72
Jonathan 199
Lydia Ann 260
Mabel S. 637
Mahala E. 247
Mary 103, 346
Nancy 300
S. A. 214
Sarah 157
Susan P. 749
William Folsom 199
William Tecumseh 730
CHEENEY
Fred 314
CHENEY
Lonah 719
Sophia B. 241
CHERRY
(Capt.) 217
CHESLEY
Alonzo 360
Alpheus 258
Benjamin 213
Betsey S. 347

CHESLEY—*Continued*
Calista Ann 783
Deborah 348
Donna 360
Eliza A. 213
Elizabeth Ann 205
Emma 348
Evelyn Augusta 213
George Edward 213
Georgiana 213
Hannah 205
Hannah S. 205
Hester Ann 348
Irving G. 205
Israel 205
Israel R. 205
James Ezra 213
James Jewell 347
J. Edward 205
John Folsom 205
John Jacob 348
John T. 187
Joseph Smith 205
Levi F. 213
Lewis 360
Lorenzo 360
Martha Ann 213
Mary 348
Mary Abbie 213
Mary Elizabeth 205
Mary Neal 205
Monroe Berry 205
Nettie Joanna 213
Obah G. 205
Oliver 565
Ora G. 205
Samuel C. 348
Thomas 213
Thomas Benjamin 213
Thomas Jewett 213
CHICK
Jemima Eliza 729
Thomas 729
CHILDRESS
Clara Howard 408
Claude Chandler 408
Delbert Torbett 408
Edna 409
Emma Maud 408
Fred Douglass 409
Fred Torbett 409
George Ferguson 408
George Folsom 409
Gladys Folsom 408
Herbert Dawson 408
Lucia Folsom 409
Lucy 408
Mary Sanders 409
Patrick Henry 407, 408
Robert Clark 409
Sam Torbett 409
Sara Flagg 408
CHILDS
Frank 208
Jonas 310
Margaret 310
Richard W. 399
Sarah 208
CHINN
Elizabeth 790
CHISHOLM
Alice 515
Charles 515
Charles C. 515
Edwin L. T. 515
Gladys E. 515
Lena M. 515
Lottie 515
Rhetta 515
William 515
CHOATE
Jimmie 854
CHRISTIAN
Mary Julia 410
Susan 709
CHRISTIANSEN
Karen 252
CHRISTIANSON
Carrie 630
CHRISTLER
Ensign O. 663
CHURCH
Abby 768
Albert K. 371
Beatrice 371
Carrie M. 322
Charles P. 616
Herbert Bentley 788
Kingsley D. 371
Morris D. 788
CHURCHILL
William A. 125
CHUTE
F. G. 553
CHYNOWETH
Thomas B. 276
CILLEY
Adelaide (Mrs.) 393
Calvin Dexter 173
Cassendana Siphia 175

CILLEY—*Continued*
Elbridge Gerry 173
Elizabeth Williams 579
Jessie Elizabeth 174
Jonathan 80
Joseph 80, 114, 134
Marion Libbie 173
Naomi Cassandra 174
Simeon Hunt 175
Susan Elizabeth 174
CLAIBORNE
(Colonel) 819
CLAPHAM
Eliza 618
CLAPP
Charles W. 441
Emeline P. 441
Walter 441
CLARK
(——) 222, 720
Alba Cady 256
Alsina 168
Altha 287
Amy 720
Anna 133
Bernice Wadsworth 409
B. F. 720
Capitola 720
(Capt.) 33, 62
Catherine 133
Catherine Morse 270
Charles 461, 678
Clarice Durgin 209
Dudley 170
E. D. 374
Edward M. 191
Elizabeth 133, 376
Elizabeth R. C. 639
Enoch 133
Ethel Bolling 209
Eva (?) 291
Florence Mattie 395
Folsom Dubose 409
Frances Pauline 209
Francis Poultney 783
Franklin 555
Franklin F. 287
G. Edward 157
George W. 157
Gertie Bell 468
Gladys May 209
Harry Elihu 467
Helen B. 909
Henry 133
Howard George 409
Isaac Wesley 409
Isabel 631
James Arthur 209
James M. 208
J. Francis A. 783
J. Jones 409
John 170
John Ernest 379
John Quincy 256
Joseph 133
Joseph Hale 467
Joseph James 409
Kezia 133, 170
Leon (?) 291
Leonard P. 170
Lizzie Frances 237
Lorinda Mary 758
Louisa Rosetta 678
Lydia 133, 170
Lydia (——) 170
Malinda 170
Martha M. 237
Mary 25, 133
Mary A. 170
Mary Elizabeth 328
Mildred 288
Myra 555
Nellie May 467
Nettie 288
Nora Nola Louise 209
Olive 216, 217
Olive Jane 256
Patrick Henry 409
Persis (Montague) 156
Peter 133
Phila 282
Philip 631
Ruth Morton 409
Samuel 133
Samuel A. 395
Sarah 133
S. Fitch 157
Stachel W. 256
Stewart Folsom 379
Theodosia 720
Thirza Ballard 641
Thomas 31, 33, 291
Valeria 156
Ward 84
Wayne Augustus 468
William 288, 909
Zervia Eliza 740, 741
CLARKE
Albert Burnham 647
Frank Arthur 706

CLARKE—*Continued*
Grace 676
John J. 676
CLAWSON
Elizabeth (Hull) 71
John 71
CLAY
Albert 593
Charles 593
Henry Wentworth 593
James 137
CLAYPOOLE
Clara A. 582
Frank C. 582
George F. 582
George T. 582
Grace M. 582
Guy 582
CLAYTON
Alice 687
Howard Ende 408
CLEASLY
Lucy Lingham 640
CLEAVELAND
James Putnam 254
CLEBUN
Pat 536
CLEMENCEAU
Madeline 218
M. Georges 218
Michael 218
Teresa 218
CLEMENT
Betsey Folsom 169
Elvira Brown 169
Ephraim 168
Eugene Lucius 169
George W. 169
Ira Lafayette 169
Mary J. 169
Osgood Folsom 169
CLEMENTS
Rebecca 870, 886
CLEMMONS
O. D. 839
CLERKES
(Captaine) 28
CLEVELAND
A. 271
Esther 482
Francis Grover 483
Grover 482
Marion 482
(Mrs.) 482
Richard Folsom 483
Ruth 482
CLEVERS
Richard 35
CLIFFORD
Burt Prosper 467
Timothy James 467
CLIFTON
Charles 530
George 530
Gorham 530
Peter Folsom 530
CLOUGH
Annie 594
Charles 565
Helen Doris 776
James B. 776
Jeremiah 91, 168
Joseph 132
Viva 356
CLOUTMAN
Alfred C. 211
Caleb Gilman 211
Jeremiah Augustus 211
John 211
John F. 211
Mary 211
Nancy 211
Peter Hersey 211
CLUKEY
Augustus 694
Sadie 694
COAKER
Joseph 64
Sarah 64
COATES
Alice M. 700
Elizabeth 742
COBB
(——) 815
Berez 458
Silence 452
Stella 288
Tirzah 458
COBBS
William H. 192
William V. 192
COBLEIGH
Sadie 776
COBURN
Horace 785
Mary Alma 466
Stanley Wilson 785
COCHNOUR
David W. 816
Edward 815

COCHNOUR—*Continued*
Fidelis Ann 815
Nicholas 815
COCHRANE
Ann 203
Asa 202
Asa Folsom 202
Gladys R. 722
John 722
Kate 332
Robert 203
Samuel 202
Samuel Quincy 203
Sarah 203
Wesley F. 722
CODDING
Simeon 175
CODDINGTON
Andrew 304
Charles Milton 304
Dwight Albert 304
Emma Gertrude 304
Grace Elizabeth 304
COFFIN
Abby May 184
Addie Maria 184
Albert 184
Alpheus 183
Avis Pitts 184
Charles 692
Charles Albert 184
Charles Folsom 184
Charles Frederick 183
Charles Pratt 184
Edward Clasby 185
Edward Prescott 184
Eliza Barney 185
Eunice 306
Flora M. 692
Frederick 185
James Folsom 184
Jennie 370
Judith 54
Maria 185
Mary 185
Mary (Folsom) 184
Mary Theo 184
Matthew Barney 184
Peter 46, 54, 57, 234, 235, 258
Sarah F. 185
Sarah Folsom 185
Thomas 185
Tristram 184
COFFLAND
Hattie 837, 838
COGSWELL
Catherine Frances 524
Edward Folsom 524
Edward K. 524
Eunice 654
Jonathan 438
Joseph Green 112
Mary (Backus) 439
Mary D. 438
COKER
John 87
COLBATH
Charles H. 419
Nellie 419
COLBERT
Albert Pike 840
Ben H. 842
Catherine 845
Charles 840
Cornwallis 839
Czarina 841
David 839
David Wall 838
Dorothea 829
Douglass 840
F. H. 840
Francis 840
Harriet 819
Henrietta 839, 840
Horace 839
James Allen 838, 840
Laura 840
Lelah 839
Levina C. 834
Lillie 838
Linda Elaine 840
Lovica 840
Madaline Czarina 840
Martin 838
Nancy 839
Pauline 840
Pitman 819, 845
Rebecca 810
Robert 834
Sallie (——) 845
Theodore (Ted) 842
Toka (——) 834
Walter 840
Walter C. 840
COLBURN
Alvah B. 557
Alvah Folsom 557
Frederick Augustus 557
Kenneth Walton 558
Myrtie 282

COLBY
Abner Chase 103
Anne (Tuxbury) 86
Daniel 103
Ebenezer 103
Ensign 103
Lucy 103
Mary 179
Mary (Chase) 103
Moses 86
Neelie 103
Polly 179
Rebecca 180
COLCORD
(——) 222
Benjamin 61
Edward 61
Elizabeth 61
John 149
Mary 61
Peter 61
Samuel 61
COLE
(——) 370
Abigail 43
Abraham 43
Albert 338, 500
Alphonse D. 726
Anna P. 727
Blanche 727
Buchard 200
Diantha 179
Eliza Ann (——) 727
Herbert E. 711
Joseph P. 726
Lucy 200, 408
Pauline Ruth 727
Rose (Jackson) 730
Willis A. 727
COLEMAN
Anna 278
COLLAMER
Elnora Alice 915
George Roberts 915
COLLIER
Anna 825
Clyde 825
COLLINS
(——) 382
Albert 387
Bessie F. 387
Charles A. 697
Charles C. 839
Cornwallis 839
Dan 839
Dave Harrold 839
Dorris 839
Ebenezer 72
Edna 387
Garland 839
George R. 846
James M. 839
Rachel (Folsom) 72
Rebecca 839
Sally Maud 839
Sarah 678
St. Claira 839
Wesley 819
COLLOM
Bertha 677
COLT
Mary Fletcher 523
COLTUN
John 188
COLWELL
Nancy 545
COMERFORD
Emma Jane 600
COMSTOCK
Darius Lafayette 634
Herbert Franklin 451
John M. 451
Sylvia 451
CONANT
F. O. 42
Gertrude 164
CONARY
Albert L. 209
Joanna Frances 209
CONE
Gardiner 909
CONKLIN
Mary 744
CONKLING
Arthur F. 721
Harry W. 721
William 721
CONLAN
Czarine C. 819, 891
Lottie 891
Lottie Amita 842
Michael 841
(Mrs.) 807, 809, 810, 824, 828, 841, 842, 848
CONNABLE
Charles Elihu 467
Hollis Ezra 467
L. E. (Mrs.) 6
CONNELL
Lillian Rowensbury 376

CONNELL—*Continued*
Morelle Meath 376
William 376
William J. 908
CONNELLY
Elizabeth Mabel 646
Monica 469
Patrick P. 469
CONNER
Jeremiah 175
Lucy B. 91
CONNOR
Mary 175
Mary (Folsom) 72
Timothy 72
CONTRATTO
Theresa 469
CONVERSE
Josiah 259
CONWAY
Caroline V. (Stevens) 350
CONY
Sarah 192
COOK
Augusta 196
Bertha May 507
Charles H. 169, 851
Charles Langdon 169
Eva Charlotte 660
Florence Estelle 507
Fremont Ellsworth 507
George 660
Jack A. 851
John Langdon 169
Joseph W. 507
Lucy G. 851
Lulu 664
Lydia Madge 660
Marcia 620
Mary Louise 851
Maude Elma 507
Minnie Elizabeth 507
Percy Calvin 660
Permilie Elmira 507
Robert Elmer 507
Royal 271
Samuel 169
Sheridan Grant 507
T. L. 908
Washington 169
William 164
William Monroe 507
Will P. 851
COOLEY
Daniel 152
Deborah 152
Lydia 152
COOMBS
Lottie B. 727
Melvenar Louise 574
Mira S. 613
COOMER
Rhoda 468
COOPER
Ada 815
Alta Ellen 617
Arthur F. 617
Arthur Gunyon 617
Carolyn Susan 779
Clifford Folsom 617
Donald Folsom 617
Doris Bertha 617
Douglass H. 821
Edward Morton 617
Elizabeth Y. 327
Garrett Arthur 779
George 815
James F. 327
Kirby S. 854
Minnie 815
Robert Folsom 617
Leslie Dallas 617
William Parker 617
COPELAND
Albra Sophia 692
Alma 887
COPELANDS
Muriel 879
COPES
Helen 537
COPP
Agnes Emroy 446
Alice Mary 447
Anthea E. 447
Arloa Estelle 447
David 211
David Gilbert 446
Ernest G. 252, 446
Gilbert Ernest 447
Gordon Miles 447
Lionel Gardine 447
Lionel H. 446
Sewell G. 446
COPPSOGL
(——) 874
Ashley 874
Cora 874
Ivy 874
Lewis 874
Nancy 874

CORBIN
Cyrus H. 506
Dorothea Folsom 506
Hugh B. 506
Philip Stewart 506
Silas A. 506
William Folsom 506
CORBUSIER
Elizabeth 912
CORPENING
Elizabeth 610
CORPORAL
Lucy G. 514
Lucy S. 320
CORSON
Annie Folsom (Pettee) 350
Frank Dustin 350
Isabel 700
Richard Dustin 350
CORT
Gertrude 590
CORWIN
Fred S. 350
COSELL
Willie 849
COSSETTE
Virginia 758
COSTELLO
Alice 325
Emma S. 191
Fred W. 373
William 191
COTTING
Grace Idella 639
COTTON
Carlos Henry 392
Mabel 677
Manuel 677
Margaret Firnal 150
Theophilus 69
COTTRELL
Alden Tucker 361
Avis Slocum 361
Charles Thurston 361
Ellen Folsom 361
COUNCIL
Charles Andrew 859
Daisy Viola 859
Ella Agnes 859
Howard Jacob 859
Howard S. 858
James A. 858
Rufus Elbert 859
Virgia Jewell 859
COURSON
William 295
COURTNEY
Daniel LaFayette 517
Lula 517
COUSINS
C. E. 339
Isaac 56
Sophia 413
Susanna (Mills) 56
COVELL
Mattie Alma 380
W. Irving 474
COVEY
James 462
Mary (——) 462
Matilda 462
COVILLE
Edward 185
COVINGTON
Cora Amanda 453
Dansby Cowan 453
Emma Leah 453
Frank 453
Homer Folsom 453
Mabel Elizabeth 453
Mary Belle 453
P. F. 453
Ruby 453
COWAN
Blanch 453
Thomas 416
COWART
Bessie Lee 882
COWDEN
Susan L. 642
COWDY
Fanny C. 713
COX
Abigail 120
Abigail Folsom 412
Agnes Folsom 412
Albert 451
Arthur L. 120
Arthur S. 619
Azuba F. 619
Benjamin Folsom 411
Daniel S. 451
Edward 741
Elmer 451
Fanny 412
Fanny (Frances) Beaty 412
Harry 669
Jane E. 797
Lucinda Pease 412

Cox—*Continued*
Lucy 741
Mary G. 860
Moses Merrill 412
Persis 295
William 411
Coy
Martha 388
Coyner
Mary Alice 770
Crabbe
Annie Lou 398
Bernandine 398
Cleona Kate 398
Freddie Durelle 398
Irma 398
Minnie Allen 398
Crafts
Mabel 715
Craig
Earl 531
Ellen May 531
Fannie 472
Jenette 531
Joy 531
Pauline 531
Ruby 531
Cram
Albert 288, 291
Albert Ernest 291
Albert M. 287
Alfred Albert 287
Alvin 288
Benjamin 98
Bernice 288
Bernice Melinda 291
Bessie May 291
Catharine A. 623
Clinton Parker 288
Clyde Royce 288
David 83
Earl Roy 288
Edgar 288
Elizabeth Harris 244
Elmer H. 98
Elsie Elmira 288
Francis Harley 288
Gerald Bert 288
Guy Roy 288
Hannah 98
Harley Adam 288
Harrison 290
Harry 290
Howard 288
Ida 288
Isabelle Elgah 289
James 98, 288
Joel 287
John 98, 384
John Mansur 244
Leonard 288
Lillian 288
Lloyd Rupert 291
Loren Gilman 289
Lydia 290
Madeline 288
Margaret 288
Martin Albert 288
Mary 98
Myrtle 287
Nehemiah Porter 623
Nora 288
Parker 288
Parker Adam 288
Parker Dennis 288
Robert W. 244
Robert Wilson 244
Roy 291
Sally 83
Stanley 288
Stella 288
Virginia 244
Wadleigh 98
Walter Bickford 244
William 98
Wilma May 288
Cramer
Harriet 749
Cranch
(Chief-Justice) 207
Margaret Davies 207
Crane
W. N. 901
Cranfield
(Gov.) 58, 66
Cranston
Abby 158
Adelia 158
Amelia 158
Ames 157
Anson 158
Caleb Gould 158
Edwin 157
Emily 157
Ernest 158
Frances 156
George 157
Ida 157
James 157
Jane 157

CRANSTON—*Continued*
Marie 157
Mary 157, 158
Mary Ann 157
Nancy 157
Samuel 156
Samuel F. 156
Sarah 157
Sarah Glorianna 157
William 157
William McIntyre 157
CRAVENS
C. R. 385
CRAW
(——) 858
CRAWFORD
Andrew 196
Eliza 694
Martha Hannah 680
Minnie 192
Willianna 639
CREASMAN
Mary Lucinda 521
CREEK
Catherine 305
CRESSY
Almeda Spaulding 636
CREW
Jennie 621
CRIMBALL
Miriam 427
CRITCHET
William 348
CRITCHETT
Nancy 579
CROCKER
Blanche May Garland 638
Joseph R. 638
Mary 315
CROCKETT
Albert 551
Betsey 367
Edward C. 256
Frederick E. 643
George W. 256
Mary 610
Priscilla 256
Samuel C. 256
CROFT
Florence 292
Frances Edna 885
William Nathaniel 885
CRONIN
Mary 627
CROOKS
Anne Elizabeth 442
Katherine Ellen 442
Mildred 442
William A. 442
CROPLEY
Lily 511
CROPP
Lottie Eugenia 323
CROSBY
(——) 304
Jennie 192
Julia A. 397
Mary E. 593
Robert 593
CROSE
Gordon Boyd 755
CROSS
Clifford Henry 465
Dorothy Tanswell 675
Eleanor 468
Helen 157
Robert 66
Sarah A. 536
William G. 675
CROWELL
Charles W. 575
Dolly 781
Joseph 185
CROWLEY
Thomas 553
CROWTHER
Christabell 733
Timothy 733
CRUMLEY
Elizabeth 905
William M. 905
CULVER
Martha 589
CUMMINGS
Alma 661
Edith 919
Elizabeth 453
Isabel 169
R. Leslie 549
CUNDIFF
Eloise 774
Estella 774
George L. 774
Hazel 774
Martha 774
Mary 774
Opal 774
Richard 774

CUNNINGHAM
(——) 382
CURRAN
Nellie M. 287
Robert 287
CURRIE
Katherine 626
CURRIER
(——) 231, 394
Emily 231
Mary 312
CURSON
John (Sir) 12
CURTIS
(——) 352, 441
Ann 159
Booth N. 267
Emma Myer 885
Folsom B. 267
Isaac N. 267
Lorissa E. 473
Luella May 778
Samuel B. 267
Susan B. 502
Susan H. 396
Susan L. 267
William 396
CURTS
Emeline 542
CUSHIN
Daniel 31
CUSHING
Daniel 7, 8, 26, 27
Hannah 210
Jonathan 210
Martin 301
Stella 524
CUSHMAN
H. B. 808
(Mr.) 819
CUTLER
Annie Lyman 798
CUTTER
E. W. 566
CUTTING
Louise 621
Lydia 465, 469
CUTTS
(Col.) 217
John 39, 45

DADDO
Ruby 590
DADMUN
Bently (Mr. & Mrs.) 778
Mary Tuttle 778
DAGGERT
Elizabeth Belle 472
DAIGLE
May Grace Potwin 678
DALRYMPLE
Amos 777
Hazel Helen 777
DALTON
Esther Merle 732
Samll 33, 34, 35
DALY
Benjamin 133
DAM
Alice Caroline 210
Charles Franklin 208
Clarence Edward 209
Clarence Leader 209
Don Straley 209
Elizabeth Jane Foster 208
Emily Lucinda 209
Hartley Fuller 209
Isabella Wright 209
John 205
Leader 208
Leader Nelson 208
Maria Augusta 208
Mary Ann 208
Mary Ella 209
Mary Louise 209
Pomfret 205
Richard Francis 209
Sally (Sarah) 205
Samuel 205, 208
Sarah Amelia 208
Verna Frances 209
William 205
DAME
Ann Elizabeth (——) 173
Clarence 299
Clarence E. 912
G. F. 299
Hannah 299
Richard 299
Timothy 299
DAMMON
Ann Elizabeth 563
Chandler 563
Dorothy M. 624
Edwin Baxter 624
Francis J. 624
DAMON
Isaac C. 624
Isaac Folsom 624
Mabel Elizabeth 624

DAMON—*Continued*
Miriam Elizabeth 624
DAMPIER
Elizabeth 901
DANFORTH
Charles F. 310
Joseph Darling 310
Mildred E. 536
DANIEL
Alma Jim 879
Enoch 879
Fannie (Anthony) (Mrs.) 878
Florrie 879
Frances Lennox 886
James H. 879
Margaret Elizabeth 879
Webster 879
DANIELS
Alfred 836
Arthur 745
Cordelia C. 475
Eliphalet 245
Hannah (Caverly) 745
Joshua F. 745
Lucinda 836
Mary J. 745
Mary Jane 837
Philinda 674
Simeon 674
DARLING
Elizabeth W. 310
Emma H. 310
Jennie L. 693
Joseph O. B. 310
May L. 310
Theodore C. 310
DARRAH
Lucy Frances 426
DAUBANTON
Helen (——) 726
John G. 726
Maria C. 726
DAVENPORT
Deborah Davenport 350
Josephine 665
Lorna Folsom 350
Nancy Yeomans 350
Sebert Ellsworth 350
DAVID
Alfred 465
Carolyn Martha 465
Frank 465
Lila 547
DAVIDSON
Carol Adeline 610
C. P. 330
Cynthia 591
David 363
Emma 701
Hannah 330
James 449
Samuel Winslow 701
DAVIES
Sophia 352
W. J. 653
DAVIS
(——) 211, 462, 492
Abbie 840
Abigail 153, 154
Albert W. 154
Anne 262
Annie Eliza 197
Archibald John 612
Arthur Folsom 612
Azuba 666
Benjamin 612
Caroline Ruth 649
Catherine (——) 612
Charles 262
Charles Edmund 197, 335
Charles Henry 197
Charles S. 112
Deborah 551
Edith Folsom 580
Edmund 197
Edwin P. 335
Edwin Pascal 197
Electa 633
Elizabeth Stewart 690
Eliza C. 343
Elmer 587
Esta J. 262
Florence F. 468
Frank 591
Frank Albert 153, 154
Fred A. 707
Frederick W. 580
George A. 580
George E. 197
Georgia 579
Hannah 153, 154
Harriet (Trask) 573
Harrison D. 154
Herbert G. 154
Hiram A. 739
James 81, 87
Jessie 254
J. L. 845
John 302
John Franklin 262

DAVIS—*Continued*
John L. 846
Julia 846
Kittie C. 846
Lewis G. 262
Lillian C. (Mrs.) 778
Lindsey 649
Louise 778
Louis Folsom 580
Lydia 741
Margaret Penhallow 335
Martha J. 910
Mary 136
Mary A. 164
Mary Abigail 262
Mary E. 552
Mary Gilman 197, 335
Melville Folsom 612
Minot 335
Moses 108, 153, 154
Moses N. 154
Nancy 108, 153, 154
Noah 108, 154
Pearl A. 764
Polly 153, 154
Reuhama 154
Ruth 153, 154
Samuel C. 846
Sarah 153, 154
Sarah Abbie 739
Sarah Ellen 197
Susan 154, 675
Susanna 153
Thomas 197
Thomas N. 154
Walter R. 907
William C. 580
William Folsom 197
W. L. 731
Zebulon 108
DAWSON
Cromwell A. 408
Katherine (Mrs.) 779
Mamie May 408
Maude 408
Sadie Elizabeth 679
DAY
(——) 320
Almira 231
Daisy D. 370
Durlin 447
Eugene A. 484
Hattie E. 484
Henrietta 537
Lucia 463
Mary E. 386
M. H. 447
Nettie 447
R. 188
Robert E. 484
Sally 300
Thomas 386
Wm. 189
Wolcott S. 588
DAYHIM
Anna Nell 796
DEALE
Mary (Shatswell) 104, 199
DEALING
Sally 717
DEAN
Anna L. 308
Benjamin Folsom 353
May Elizabeth 697
Samuel Fletcher 353
Thomas 54, 55
William P. 353
Zachariah 352
DEARBORN
(——) 148
A. J. 369
Alvah 370
Andrew P. 242
Andrew Perry 918
B. 365
Benjamin 370, 371, 382
Bertha F. 370
(Capt.) 310
Carrie Ellen 371
Charles 369
Charles C. 242
Charles Edward 382
Clara A. 370
Cora Belle 371
Ebenezer 61
Eliza R. 533
Emma Frances 371
Emma Sophia 372
Etta Frances 706
Flora E. 370
Frank Alvah 370
Frank Herbert 451
Franklin 451
George 369
George W. 113
Hattie Hinckley 451
Helen 370
Henry 134
Iva R. 747
J. B. 238

DEARBORN—*Continued*
John 176
Laura Etta 371
Louis 747
Maria 370
Martha (Garland) 436
Mary Frances 382
Mary Lucas 371
Minnie Lucy 451
Morlena D. M. 371
Myrtilla Agnes 372
Nellie E. 371
Persis Sylvia 451
Samuel Everett 382
Susan 236
Thomas 61, 177, 382
Vasco Dunnois 382
William A. 370
DEARING
H. 65
DEARSEAUX
Fred 689
DECLARK
James 744
Mary A. 744
DEERING
Susie 780
DELACROIX
Harriet S. 115
DELAFIELD
Edward H. 735
Elizabeth Van Rensseleer 735
Frances Katherine 735
Winifred Folsom 735
DELANCY
Bishop 390
DELAND
E. A. 422
Eunice B. 326
Thorndike 327
DELANE
Clarence A. 449
DELANEY
Elizabeth Wilgus 568
DELOACH
Julia 881
Marie 882
R. C. 882
Reese 882
DELUCE
Catherine 207
DEMERITT
Della Rose 617
Frank 752
George 617
George Leonard 617
George Norman 617
Gladys Ellen 617
Ralph Herbert 617
DEMMONS
Elijah 616
Jennie 616
Sarah (Nickerson) 616
DENISON
(Major) 36
DENNETT
Amy M. 582
Boardman L. 581
Edna L. 582
Will A. 582
DENNIS
Charlotte 402
DENNISON
(——) 561
James 561
DENNY
Florence I. 370
DENT
Sarah 18
DERBY
Mary 758, 759
DERING
Henry 39
DESOE
Arthur 157
DESPAIN
Edith 322
DETWILER
George 753
Laura 753
DEVINE
Harriet E. 380
James Edward 380
DEVITT
Frances 165
DEVOORHES
Dorcas 607
DEWOLFE
Viola (Mrs.) 558
DEXTER
Alvin Shackford 736
Chandler Rogers 736
Fulford Folsom 736
DICKENS
Charles 822
James 752
Mary L. 851
DICKERMAN
Alice Cynthia 173
Mabel Cora 173

DICKERMAN—*Continued*
Pierce 173
DICKERSON
Almira 366
Emma 366
J. H. 848
Julia Ann 745
Rebecca 607, 608
Rebecca Ruth 848
Tilford 745
William Edwin S. 848
DICKSON
Margaret J. 344
DILL
Mary 504
Stella 157
DILLAWAY
Charles F. 708
Louisa 708
DILLIMAN
Fannie 532
Susie 532
DILMUTH
Stella 411
DIMICK
Adolphus 591
Anna Belle 591
Leon Richard 591
Orrin A. 591
William Adolphus 591
William D. 591
DINGWELL
James D. (Mrs.) 246
DINSMORE
A. A. 364
Anna E. 422
Frank F. 422
Kate C. 422
Mary 76
W. A. 422
William A. 422
DIPRELL
Charles 808
DOAN
Albion H. 631
DOCK
Jane 680
DOCKHAM
Fred E. 432
Hannah Bell 432
Herbert Horatio 432
James Russell 432
Lizzie Annie 432
Nathaniel Harrison 432
DOCKUM
Charles (Mrs.) 533
DODD
Warren L. 689
DODGE
Amos 69
Angie 458
Catherine 207
Charles 602
Daniel 207
Elizabeth (——) 348
Ephraim 207
Helen Monroe 207
Inez M. 375
John Thorn 348
Judith 544
Kate 602
Lucinda E. 538
Lydia 348
Violet F. 721
William 538
DOE
Anna 333
Benjamin 333
Charles 333
Ebenezer 263, 333
Ebenezer F. 333
Edward 333
Frank E. 333
Horace 333
John 333
Joshua 333
Louise Allen 333
Mary E. 333
Nicholas 333
Sarah Jeffers (Torr) 263
DOGE
Lucy 200
DOGGY
Maynard L. 498
DOLE
Mary 82
Nancy 122
DOLLOFF
Fred C. (Mrs.) 360
Jesse 238
DONALDSON
Donald 252
DONNEAL
Nancy 854
DORE
Maria 312
DORING
Frederick 329
Laura 329

DORMAN
Eunice 565
DORR
Henry W. 513
DORSEY
Bessie Troy 603
Cat 802
DOSCHER
Charles W. 697
DOUCE
Solomon P. 311
DOUGAN
Robert 538
DOUGHERTY
Mary 700
DOUGLAS
Alice Grant 741
James 741
Lucia Elizabeth 629
Mary Amelia 629
Mary Gale 543
Robert Gibbs 629
DOUGLASS
(——) 497
Charles 576
Clara 497
Elfreda A. 633
Emma 499
Harriette 576
William 633
DOVE
William 574
DOW
Amos 211
Benjamin 154
Chandler 312
Delia 250
Elsie A. 287, 289
Frank R. 312
Fred C. 312
George Eaton 287
George N. 287
Grace 356
Ira L. 287
John 82, 154
Lucy 291
Lucy V. 287
Lorenzo 807
Miriam O. B. 215
Newell 285
Noah 154
Rhoda A. 285, 290
Sally 154
Susan 469
William A. 286
Winthrop 250
DOWDELL
Cora 802
DOWELL
Bentley B. 695
Blanche M. 695
Elmer E. 695
Frances Louise 695
Keith Bentley 695
Warren Kent 695
DOWNING
Bessie 669
Charles A. 757
Clifford 669
Florence Gusta 757
Hazel 669
Mildred 669
Samuel 588
Sarah Carman 588
Spencer 669
DOWNS
Huldah 375
Mercy 225
DOZIER
Allen 448
Mary 448
DRAKE
Abraham 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 46, 93
Causada 833
Emma 187, 195
Francis 56
George 858
John 69, 833
John E. 833
Mabel 858
(Miss) 527
Nathaniel 45
Nellie 833
Sarah 69
Tom 858
William 858
DRAPER
Annie 792
Lizzie B. 625
Ora 493
Relief 355
Sarah Ellen 493
DRESSER
Etta D. 614
DREW
(——) 294
Annie W. 648
Arno S. 272
Dorothy 554
Edna 294

DREW—*Continued*
Elden William 648
Ephraim 108
Ezekiel 441
Frank 554
Jesse W. 648
John 257
Marjorie 554
Stephen Folsom 272
Tom Lewis 648
William C. 272
DRINKWATER
Anne Allen 595
William P. 595
DRISCOL
Dennis 670
DRUM
Lenora 537
DRUMMOND
Dorothy Folsom 520
Douglas Jay 520
Earl J. 520
Hannah E. 614
Joseph O. 614
Judith 614
Ulysses 520
DUBAY
Mary 754
DUBOIS
Eva Elizabeth 691
Melvin Howard 691
DUCE
Donald Folsom 796
George Herald 796
LeRoy 795
Rex LeRoy 795
Thomas 795
DUDLEY
Abigail 52
Abijah 182
Arthur O. 718
Bertie G. S. 718
Biley 58, 93
Byles 45
Carrie J. 718
Charles 178, 742
Charles O. 718
Eliza Holmes 467
Emerson L. 718
Esther L. 718
Frank H. 718
George A. 718
George W. 207
Gertrude L. 718
Harry F. 718
Helen O. 718
James 52, 59, 62, 90
Joanna 53, 133
John 52, 62
Joseph 53, 206
Mabel L. 718
Mary 136
Mercy 53
Mercy (Folsom) 48
Merton D. 718
(Mr.) 35
Oliver C. 718
Oliver P. 718
Rebecca 91
Sadie Matilda 742
Samuel 30, 31, 33, 35, 45, 52, 62, 121
Sarah 53
Stephen 52, 62
Theophilus 45, 93
Thomas 52, 62, 96, 108, 153
DUFFER
Emma 772
DUFFIE
Kenneth L. 706
Robert 706
DUFFIELD
Elizabeth 17
DUGGAN
H. Van Norman 530
DULA
Alfred Wymard 610
Aurelius James 610
Catherine Lillian 611
Charles Avery 611
Helen Folsom 610
Leila June 610
Lenori Opal 611
Mabel Katherine 611
Margaret Charlotte 610
Mark Pierce 610
Murtree Wilbur 611
DULEY
Richard 229
Sampson 229
DUNHAM
Eber 487
Etta Flora 638
Gamaliel 293
Lydia 790
Sophia M. 293
Tryphosa 487
DUNKERTON
Maria Frances 760
DUNKLING
Ada 281

DUNKLING—*Continued*
Bernest 281
Delton Romaine 282
Edward 282
Elwood Lenn 282
Etta Alice 281
Florence 281
Frank 281
Freddie 282
George H. 281
Henry 281
John Howard 281
Kenneth Lee 282
Leroy Edson 282
Lloyd Bernest 281
Ray Chandler 281
Richard Paul 281
DUNLAP
Cyrus 505
Milly Ann 505
DUNN
Benjamin 71
Cynthis E. 772
Eunice (Hull) 71
Helen 164
Hugh 56
Jeremiah 71
Lena S. 339
Phineas 71
Sadie R. 549
William B. 549
Windell 550
DUNNAN
Donald Wood 400
DUNPHY
Nathan J. 562
DUQUET
Asa M. 187
DURANT
Charles Collins 429
Moneth 817
Piex 817
Robert 19
DURAZA
Martha 280
DURFEE
Jennie 286, 290
DURFEY
Grace 288
DURGIN
Abby Maria 187
Alfred Benjamin 187
Anabel 187
Annie Elvira 187
Ann Melissa 187
Benjamin 206, 214
Benjamin Franklin 214
Bessie 187
Betsey 337
Betsey Jane 187
Charles W. 186
Daniel 186, 187
Edward Studly 187
Elizabeth 206, 257
Ellen Frances 187
Francis 87, 88
Frank Herbert 186
Frank W. 214
Gardiner D. 250
George W. 187
Harry R. 187
Hattie E. 214
Helen Greeley 187
James 257
James Brooks 206
John 337
John Henry 186
John Y. Folsom 186
Joshua 206
Mark Henry 187
Mark William 187
Martha Ann 214
Mary Ann 187
Mary D. 250
Mary Jane 187, 206
Mary Melissa 187
(Mrs.) 201
Sarah 87, 206, 527
Sarah Elizabeth 187
Sophia P. 763
Susanna 206
Viola A. 186
William Franklin 187
DURKEE
Abbie 661
Baxter 173
Earl Dickerman 173
Fanny (——) 661
George 661
Loren Bradford 173
Marjoria Ann 173
DURRELL
Augusta 234
DURYEA
(——) 553
DUSTIN
Moody 134
DUTTON
A. J. 274
Betsey 369, 570

DUTTON—*Continued*
E. S. 431
George Newell 405
John 224
Josiah 369
Rodney 405
Rodney Clinton 405
Sarah 674
DYCUS
Frank W. 603
DYE
Charlotte 753
DYER
Betsey (——) 561
Ernest 839
James 561
Lucy A. 221
Margaret 812
Nellie 532
Penhallow 703
Sally 561
William Washington 702
DYSART
C. W. 336

EADES
Julia Johnson 603
EAKLE
Sarah Catherine 794
EAMES
Anthony 25
EARLE
Mary E. 663
EARNEST
Ann (Mrs.) 508
Barbara Ann 496
Christopher Powers 496
Ernest Penny 495
Ernest Robert 496
William H. 495
EASTERLING
Howard 882
Hughes 882
Jim O. 882
J. S. 882
Mildred 882
EASTERN
Jack 866
EASTMAN
Abigail 224
Alice 725
Asa 525
Charles 168
Charles G. 265
Clayton Weston 624
Huldah 101
Jeremiah 141
John 101
Mary 92
Mary Chandler 525
William 224
EATON
Emily 608
Gladys Mae 722
Joseph 103
Lucy 704
Malinda 139
ECKELBERY
Jacob 653
ECKERT
Amanda 531
ECKLOFF
Caroline 823
Godfrey 823
ECKMAN
Stella 543
EDGECOMB
Henry 496
EDGERLY
Alice Josephine 194
B. T. 611
Clarence M. 194
David 261
Edwin L. 261
Eliza Osgood 442
Eugenia Ann 261
Eugenia Ann Christania 261
Ferdinand B. 643
Ferdinand Bosher 194
Gilman L. 261
Hannah Jane 611
Jonathan 230
Lorrain G. 261
Rufus O. 261
Sally 230
Samuel 261
Sarah Jane 646
Thomas 49, 261
EDMUNDS
Elizabeth 263
Ezra 374
John 582
Joseph 263
Mary 263
Stephen 263
EDSON
Dean W. 470
Elroy Willis 470
Esther Ella 470
Ira H. 470

EDSON—*Continued*
Jane 198
Marcia Hazel 470
EDWARDS
H. T. 557
EGNAR
Elvira 407
EICHLER
Adele 496
EIDSMORE
Gunhild 675
EIDSON
Frank 444
ELA
Edna 389
ELDER
Eliza 654
ELDRED
Allen 702
ELDREDGE
Alma E. 766
James 156
Mary 116
ELKINS
Henry 93
Tabitha 168
ELLINGWOOD
Abigail J. 246
Benjamin 246
Elizabeth R. 246
Joseph 246
Joseph F. 246
Lydia Sweet 246
Mary Ann 246
Sarah A. 246
ELLIOT
Herbert 169
Mary Ann 312
ELLIOTT
Hiram R. 739
Tom 903
William Folsom 903
ELLIS
(——) 440
Agnes 259
Anna (Mrs.) 639
Bertha 459
Bertha E. 740
Calvin 164
Elizabeth 912
Eva 455
Frank 455
Franklin B. 459
Mary Adaline 424
Merinda 432
Wilfred 905
ELLSWORTH
M. A. 276
Thirza L. 276
ELSBURY
John F. 510
ELSENORE
Albert Lyman 221
Benjamin Folsom 221
Benjamin G. 221
Cyrus Folsom 220
Elvira 220
Hannah Folsom 220
Hilliard 221
John 221
John Ellery 221
Louisa 221
Luther Pope 221
Moses 220
Myra Inez 221
Rebecca 220
Stephen 221
William 220
William Cyrus 221
ELSMERE
Benjamin F. 362
Ella 415
John Ellery 362
Myra Inez 362
William Cyrus 362
ELWELL
Joseph C. 798
Mary Elvira 798
EMANUEL
Caswell E. 907
Georgia D. 907
Mary (——) 907
EMERSON
(——) 53
Eleazer 75
Frances 176
Hettie 652
Samuel 61
EMERY
Adaline 339
Elizabeth 113
Ina Mae 366
Jason 366
Judge 113
Maude 367
Nicholas 112
Noah 115
P. C. 604
Susan 407

EMORY
Blanche Miriam 746
ENDERMANN
Mary 703
ENDERS
James 681
Marietta E. 681
ENEBUSKE
Claes Julius 586
Elizabeth Clara Folsom 586
Sarah (Folsom) 585
ENEIX
William 459
ENENS
Alfred 449
Edwin 449
Evelyn Irene 449
Glen 449
ENGEL
Emma 414
ENGLISH
(——) 897
ENOS
Perley 289
ENSLIN
Susan Louise 209
ERICSON
Nina 489
ERNST
Jessie 698
ERSKINE
Frank 499
ERWIN
Columbus C. 818
ESCOLEDO
(Gen.) 586
ESHBAUGH
Susan E. 687
ESSELEN
Grace Virginia 641
Helen 641
Henry George 641
Henry Mitchell 641
Lois Thirza 641
William Brigham 641
ESTABROOK
Mary 158
ESTES
Lydia 700, 918
ESTGATE
Anna Folsom 544
Eva Emily 544
James 544
James P. 544
John I. 544
Thomas Dorsey 544
ETTA
(Miss) 517
EUHER
Nettie (Clark) 288
EVANS
Aaron 897
Amy 651
Carroll 410
Claude 410
George 198
Gladys 410
Henry S. 740
Mary Jane 176
Merritt 410
Nellie 410
Nerva 816
Stephen 204, 220
EVERETT
(——) 382
Benjamin 560
Ida M. 514
EVERIDGE
Arabella M. 818
Clara W. 817
David C. 818
David M. H. 817
Edward M. 817
Effie 817
Eva Laura 817
Joel W. 817
Lizzie H. 818
Martin V. 818
Robert Turner 817
EVERSZ
Marguerite Allegra 414
(Mrs.) 414
(Rev.) 414
EWELL
Anna M. 685
EWER
Dorcas 83
Gamaliel 83
Nathaniel 152, 917
EWING
Elmore Ellis 331, 332, 333
H. C. (Rev.) 878
Jessie Folsom 331

FAGAN
James F. 821
FALES
(——) 302
Joshua 103
Silvia 103

FARMER
B. F. 859
Clinton L. 859
Edna L. 859
Eugene F. 860
Eugene Huston 314
Forest J. 375
Mary E. (——) 603
Mary (Pottson) 472
T. F. 453
FARNEY
Clara (Mrs.) 752
FARNHAM
Benjamin 219
Bessie M. 456
Charles H. 613
Clara May 456
Evie Mabel 456
Fred W. 456
Gladys I. 456
Grace E. 455
Henry Harley 455
James L. 455
J. Clyde 456
J. William 456
Mabel C. 456
FARNOM
Abigail 102
FARNSWORTH
Charles 248
Christy Gene 825
Nora Nell 825
Roby T. 825
Sophia 566
FARRAGUT
(Vice-Admiral) 584, 585
FARRAR
Jonathan 241
Maud 561
FARRINGTON
Chester T. 744
Helen 744
Margaret 744
Rosanna 556
FARRIS
James 628
Margaret Somers 628
FARROW
Hannah 46, 53
John 53
FARWELL
Nellie 560
Stephen T. 560
FASSETT
Sherman 164
FAUNCE
Edith M. 515
Edwin L. 515
Irving C. 515
FEARING
John 26
FELCH
(——) 214
Fred M. 157
Joseph Harris 295
FELKER
Martha 428
Mary 229
FELLOWS
Arlene Janet 578
Clyde Everett 578
Everett Webster 578
George Everett 578
George William 578
John Clifton 578
Joseph 133
Karl Gilbert 578
Mabel Edith 578
Marguerit 237
Mary Arvilla 578
Mehitable 448
(Mrs.) 104
Octavius Mason 578
Octavius Webster 578
Paul Kendall 578
Sylvia Louise 578
FENN
Fern S. 662
FENWICK
Lillian 537
FERGUSON
Anna Elizabeth 326
Daniel Paul 794
David Lee 748
Donald John 747
Donald N. 747
Grant Belcher 794
Griselda Alice 748
John Belcher 794
John H. 326
John Harvey 326
Mabel 454
Margaret 326
Mark Patience 794
Mary 326
Mary Barbara 747
Mary Folsom 794
FERNALD
Anna S. 430
Elizabeth H. 227

FERNALD—*Continued*
Fred (Dr.) 579
Josephine 579
Nathaniel 430
Samuel 127
Stephen 227
FERRIS
Alzine 471
Andrew 481
Benjamin F. 481
Charles E. 480
Clara Louise 481
Folsom Ferris 481
Helen Mary 481
James C. 481
Jeff M. 481
Jeff Wilson 481
Jonathan 471
Karl L. 481
Kenneth 481
Keziah 471
Luella 448
Verene 481
FESSENDEN
William Pitt 390
FETTERS
O. B. 833
FIELD
Abby E. 368
Albert Alonzo 368
Annie F. 368
Barbara Folsom 751
C. Curtis 751
Charles 368
Charles C. 368
Charles W. 368
Edward S. 368
George A. 368
Isabell May 368
James C. F. 368
James W. 751
John Curtis 752
Mary A. 368
Mary Folsom 752
Olive M. 368
Thomas G. 368
FIELDS
George 539
Jesse 539
FIFIELD
(——) 136
Abigail 272
Anna 273
David 151
Mary 291
Nancy 273
Nancy (Mrs.) 176
Phebe 269
FILE
Elizabeth 163
FILKINS
David A. 174
Rexford Edward 174
Ruth Jeanne 174
FILLMORE
Henry C. 846
Sampson 845
FINCH
Bella 455
FINLEY
Byron Talmadge 332
Clara Jewett 332
Ellis Joy 332
Howard Hugo 332
John 332
Martha 268
Merrill Davis 332
FISH
A. Clayton 672
Agnes Cheney 566
Andrew L. 228
Carrol 228
Charles H. 566
Ella 731
Hamilton 243
Mary K. 228
Nathaniel 228, 377
Samuel 228
FISHER
Agnes 842
Folsom 521
Harley Burgin 521
Joseph Henry 521
Mary A. 505
Mary (Sprague) 108, 113
William 187
FISK
Elizabeth 705
Selina 538
FISKE
Annette 197
Carroll E. 315
Ethel Jeanette 315
Harry E. 315
Herbert Folsom 315
Howard Folsom 255
Jennie Farris 255
Mary Emma 255
William Henry 255
William P. 255

FITCH
Ebenezer 439
Jennie 652
John 69
Lucy 439
FITZ
John 241
FITZGERALD
Alice Joyce (Wilson) 698
D. 133
James Gerald 698
Richard J. 504
FITZGIBBON
Dillon 735
Frances 735
Geraldine 735
Maria Dolores 735
FITZRANDOLPH
Benjamin 54
Moses 71
FLAGG
Albert Loraine 410
Archa Christian 410
Betsey Laff 103
Catherine Gardner 216
Charles 410
Dorothy 410
Ebenezer 216
Edwin P. 409
Edwin Porter 409
Florence 409
Francis 409
Frank 643
Grace 410
Harry Lee 410
Jonas 170, 462
Josephine 410
Josiah 216
Kathrin 409
Lucia Christine 410
Lucia Dorinda 410
Lucy 462
Mamie Sarah 410
Mary 410
Nellie Emma 410
Oneita 410
Reagan 410
Robert Morton 409
Sarah Katherin 410
Wannita 410
William 410
William Newton 410
FLANDERS
D. 311, 312
Daniel 574
Elizabeth (——) 574
George L. 472
H. Bertha 551
Joseph 266
Mary G. 219
Mehitable 217
Philena 574
Roy B. 472
Sally 101
FLEMING
(——) 709
FLETCHER
A. 406
Alden 438
Francis Alden 438
George 176
Gilman F. 438
Green 827
Lucy 438
Mary Emily 438
Nathan Marsh 367
FLEWELLYN
Florence 912
FLINT
Clara Elizabeth 313
Edward 173
George A. 587
Irene Mabel 173
Linda (Mrs.) 269, 271
Levi Coffin 313
Neale Harrie 173
Stanley Dickerman 173
Vera Bessie 173
FLOOD
Isabel 244
Jemima 526
FLOWER
Edward 32
FLUMERFELT
Mary 664
FLYNN
John Edward 839
Theresa 839
FOBES
Arminia 277
FOGG
Augustus 499
David 131
Elmira 498
Emily 645
Eva 499
E. V. B. 348
Hannah 131
Jeremiah 183
Mary 312

FOGG—*Continued*
Molly 131
Samuel 224
Sarah 131, 182
FOLER
Ola (Mrs.) 909
FOLKNER
Elizabeth 893
FOLLET
Lew 631
Lew Howard 631
FOLLETT
Charles 393
FOOT
Kendrick D. 798
FOOTE
Charles E. 458
Irene 458
FORD
Albert 717
Albert E. 788
Elizabeth (Gourley) 853
Fred Walter 363
Hannah 739
Henry J. 447
Joseph 447
Louisa 340
Mary Elizabeth 447
S. Frances 363
S. Wilbur 363
Valoras D. 606
Wilbur Shepard 363
FORREST
Almeda Merrill 297
Charles G. 296
Ethel M. 682
George Frank Decatur 297
Helen 560
Henry Essex 682
Honoria Adelaide 297
John P. 560
Martha Josephine 297
FORSLUND
Clifford Edward 425
Clifford Victor 425
FORSYTH
Esther I. 400
Lovisa C. 332
FOSHAY
Anne 644
Carolyn 644
George Gordon 644
FOSS
Abigail (——) 43, 44
Emeline 341
Keziah 275
Mary 68, 83
Mary Ann (Berry) 663
Mary J. 235
(Mrs.) 122
Robert Smith 218
Sarah 147
Sarah (Widow) 67
Thomas 43
Zechariah 83
FOSTER
(——) 446
Barbara Agnes 619
(Bishop) 564
Carrie F. 523
Clara E. 722
Daniel 497
Edward E. 619
Edward Elden 768
Ernest E. 564
Esther May 564
Frank B. 564
Fred J. 722
Gertrude H. 722
Grace 687, 751
Harriet (——) 499
Harris 499
Harrison F. 722
Hattie E. 790
Leona H. 722
Margaret H. 237
Martha 365
Mildred A. 564
Milton E. 564
Myra 693
Nannie Janette 536
Paul 365
Rebecca Winona 499
Ruth H. 564
Sarah W. 313
Wayne Edward 619
William 197
Zebulon 337, 523
FOUNTAIN
J. A. 553
FOWLE
Forrest F. 564
Fremont Wallace 564
George Thomas 564
Harold S. 564
Leneda G. 564
Leneda Mabel 564
Scott 564
FOWLER
Abbie P. 454

FOWLER—*Continued*
Alonzo 250
Annie L. 454
Asa 250
Edith 454
Edmund B. 360
Howard 454
Mary 249
Myron H. 454
FOX
Martha 86
Mary Ann 492
FRAME
Myrtle 799
FRANK
Ben 398
Essie 398
Frances 253
Fred 398
Ralph 398
FRANKLIN
Anna Stasia 555
FRANTZ
George 615
Harry 615
Lucile 615
FRASER
Lillias Graham 653
Simeon 653
FRASIER
Mary 679
FREDENBERG
A. 492
FREEMAN
Albina 331
Alonzo 294
Cora 469
Edith S. 6
Eliza A. 478
Harriet 294
Hattie 470
Joseph 294
Marshall 294
Martin V. B. 469
Mary E. 294
Myra 294
Sarah 294
FREENY
Ida 816
John 816
FRENCH
Annie 401
Arthur C. 246
Daniel 246
Dearborn 483
Fred L. 587
Harriet 432
Jennie 725
John 243
Jonathan 246
Laura J. 483
Margaret (Haynes) Folsom 483
Mary 133
Mary Ann 246
Nathan 594
Nathaniel 67
Phebe 594
Rebecca 239
Smith 246
William 65
William W. 211
FRIEND
Ella 383
FRINK
Alden 360
Bertha 360
Carolyn R. 361
Leonard Alden 360
FROST
Albert Edward 279
Alfred Enoch 279
Ansel 279
Claude Willis 279
D. C. 165
George (Judge) 213
Huldah Jane 279
Martie B. 684
Mary Lucinda 279
FROTHINGHAM
Bradbury 604
Caroline C. 604
Elizabeth (——) 604
FRYE
Albert 858
Benjamin 141
Comfort 141
Daisy Edith 858
Elisha 141
Hannah 141
Harvey L. 583
Joshua 141
Mary 141
Oliver Bryan 858
Sarah (——) 141
Silas 141
FULLER
(——) 105
Benjamin F. 359
Bessie 677
Edwinna 209

FULLER—*Continued*
Elizabeth L. 359
Eva 357
Frances Elizabeth Hastings 734
Harvey 357
Henry F. 467
Lizzie A. 448
Louis 509
Louise Viola 467
Lucy Ella 509
Patrick 677
Permelia Martha 512
Wallace 448
William Henry 734
FULLERTON
Martha 641
Robert 316
FULLINGTON
Agnes 411
William 411
FULLONTON
Emma J. 384
George S. 384
Jacob F. 384
Jeremiah 384
John 229
John D. 384
Mary 229
FURBER
John 153
John W. 143, 236
Joseph 153
Mark 153
Martha N. 236
Mary Ann 153
William 153
FURBUSH
Ward 366
FUSSELMAN
Amanda Jane 317
George 316
Humphrey 316
Louisa Maria 317
FYFFE
Sarah 621
FYLER
Beverly June 690
Doris Colleen 690
Kenneth Lee 690
William H. 690

GAGE
Abbie G. 197
GAGNON
George 420
Marie Stella 420
Rose (——) 420
GAINES
Sarah 83
GALARNEAN
Mildred 689
GALE
(——) 86
Arthur F. 91
Benjamin Folsom 412
Betty 260
Deborah I. 91
Elmer R. 395
Harry 484
John 412
Lydia 180
Mary 405
Phyllis Marion 395
Ruth Elizabeth 395
William M. 412
GALLAGHER
John Martin 530
Michael Sinnott 530
Timothy 530
GALUSHA
Augustus 157
Bessie M. 755
Edgar 157
Helen Jane 157
GARDINER
Ella M. 221
Foster 220
GARDNER
(——) 901
Bessie 849
Charlotte 421
Edward 848
Elizabeth Bouguereau 400
George Nightingale 400
George W. 339
Janette Lowell 400
Jessie 849
John Edward 400
Judge Green 848
Mary 849
Miriam Esther 400
(Mr.) 814
Naoma 815
Perley 400
Robert 849
Rudolph C. 836
William 849
Winston Churchill 901
GARFIELD
Alonzo Luke 280

GARFIELD—*Continued*
Flora May 280
Frank 280
Leon Alonzo 280
Martin 504
Russell 280
Stanley 504
GARLAND
Ada 824
Beulah 813
Charlotte 861
Cornelius 813
David M. 824
Eastman 813
Floyd H. 824
Frank 860
Gladys M. 824
James 813
Joel 813
John 819, 849
John C. 824
Joseph 813, 860
Joseph Munsfield 860
Julia 824
Lena May 860
Lewis 824
Lizzie 824
Lovina 813
Martha 436
(Miss) 821
Morris 813
Peter 813
Phebe 813
Raleigh Lee 860
Robert Mitchell 860
Ruby L. 824
Samuel 829
Sim 824
Sim F. 824
Simpson 813
Sopha Millissa 860
Stella Viola 860
Susan 821
Ward 813
Zenox W. 813
Zodah 813
Zoma 813
Zoula 813
GARRETT
Emma L. 850
Lucy (——) 850
R. C. 850
GARRISON
John M. 720
Lizzie E. 720
Mattie C. 787
Sarah 720
GASROW
Joseph G. 172
GATCHELL
Ella 300
Mark 300
Mark L. 300
Mary M. 300
GATES
Folsom Hatton 659
(Gen.) 201, 212
Gertrude 512
Horatio Nelson 512
Mary Jane 696
Myron Converse 659
Newton L. 659
GAUDETTE
Constance 617
GAULT
Nancy Chase 349
GAY
Martha 348
GAYLORD
John Clarence 283
Lucretia Smith 440
Lucy 283
GEER
Edward Gilman 915
Edward LeRoy 915
Helen Folsom 915
GENTIAN
Josephine 351
GENTLEMAN
Betsey 391
GENTRY
Agnes Catherine 775
GEORDANIER
Elnora 688
GEORGE
Abbie S. 205
Beulah A. 481
GERRISH
Ellen Elizabeth 388
John Calvin 388
Lucinda 435
Mary Franklin 388
Ruth 435
William Franklin 388
GERRY
Margery A. 732
GETCHELL
Abbie 285
Clifford Earl 664
Edward 664

GETCHELL—*Continued*
Isaac 549
Isaac Gerry 549
Lawrence Folsom 664
Martha V. 549
Willard F. 549
GFROERER
Daniel 708
Daniel Russell 708
David Winslow 708
Helen-Carol 708
Rudolph 708
GIBBS
Jesse 678
Johanna Marie 678
Justin Sebastin 678
Lyla May 678
GIBSON
(——) 141
Henry T. 558
GIDDINGS
Dolly 113
Eliphalet 112
Harriet Andia 113
Mary 390
Nathaniel 112, 113
Polly 113
GIFFIN
Albert 355
GIFFORD
Harold 454
John P. 725
Lewis 454
Mary 454
Nellie 454
Vernon B. 454
GILBERT
Ada May 666
Henry Clauson 270
Louise 763
Lucy A. 534
Silliman 666
GILCHRIST
Anna E. (——) 765
Clarence F. 765
George Hugh 915
Martha G. 765
GILDER
Bailey 265
GILDERSLEE
J. M. 652
GILE
Betsey 201, 204
GILES
Clarissa 171
GILL
D. W. (Dr.) 621
GILLESPIE
Antoinette 316
Frank P. 744
Harriett 316
John Folsom 744
Mary 316
Samuel P. 316
William Brook 316
GILLINGHAM
Forest L. 375
Hannah 225
GILLIRAN
Katherine 244
GILLISPIE
Alexander Scott 742
Florence 742
GILMAN (Gillman)
(——) 296
Abigail 120
Abigail (——) 62
Abigail (Folsom) 48, 49, 51
Andrew 240
Angeline 788
Ann Taylor 112
Antipas 51
Benjamin Ives 195
Benson O. 386
Bessie 559
Betsey 295, 346
Betsey F. 176
Betty 78, 105
Caleb 52, 59, 60, 61
Calvin 185
(Capt.) 40
Carl 559
Catherine 89
Charles 56
Charles Edwin 192
Charles V. 559
Clarence 559
(Col.) 128
Crawford 192
Daniel 74, 192
David 61, 78, 185, 186
Diana 186
Dorothea 112
Edward 7, 8, 14, 25, 27, **47**, **51**, 52, 61, 76, 78, 89, 94, 97, **105**, 106, 107, 117, 153
Edward Everett 386
Edward Harrison 192
Elizabeth 52, 62, 78, **105**, **117**, 120, 144, 192

GILMAN (Gillman)—*Continued*
Elizabeth Taylor 112
Ella 559
Eltha 559
Emily C. 385
Eugenia 751
Florence E. 582
Fred 559
Fred L. 386
Freeman 176
George E. 386
Hannah 97, 120, 151, 185, 295
Harriet Elizabeth 385
Helen 192
Ida 386
Israel 62, 120
James 47, 94, 95, 97, 106
Jennie 386
Jeremiah 97, 153
John 33, 34, 35, 45, 50, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 83, 89, 90, 96, 105, 117, 385, 751
John F. 176
John Henry 386
John Orin 385
John R. 788
John Taylor 111, 192
Jonathan 51, 105, 637
Joseph 559
Joseph T. 192
Joseph Taylor 192
Josiah 54, 55, 105, 117, 387
Levi 176
Lucy P. 637
Luther 186
Lydia 185
Margery 12
Martha A. 386
Mary 13, 14, 21, 25, 36, 51, 58, 62, 78, 112, 185, 437, 800, 805, 863
Mary Ann 176
Mary Clark 7
Mary Etta 385
Mary Long 192
Mary Olivia 192
Maverick 51
Moses 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 45, 52, 61, 67, 78, 94, 97, 105, 106, 153
Nathan 360
Nathaniel 192, 398, 402, 404
Nehemiah 144
Nicholas 73, 74, 75, 76, 81, 96, 117, 192, 387
Ola 559
Peter 62, 76
Rachel 94
Ralph Day 386
Sally 120
Sally H. 176
Samuel 75, 109
Samuel Folsom 78
Samuel Taylor 192
Samuel Thing 105
Sarah 153, 186, 199, 360, 387
Sarah F. 385
Somersby 106
Susan 120
Susanna 59, 60, 61, 62
Thomas 153
Wesley 559
William 78
Winthrop 240
Zebulon 204
GILMORE
(——) 613
Marion 617
GINN
Bulaha May 855
Edna Elois 855
Joe 855
Margaret Ellen 855
Stella Larenna 855
GIPSON
Alice 860
Prudence (——) 862
Sally 862
Tom 862
GIROUX
Louise 209
GLASS
Elizabeth 205
GLAZEBROOK
Emma F. 427
John T. 427
GLEASON
Albert Howe 571
Charles Whitney 571
Emily May 571
Howard Folsom 572
GLENN
W. C. (Rev.) 879
GLIDDEN
Andrew 67
Charles 67
Daniel E. 917
Emma 418
Iva Estelle 917
Manley D. 917
Richard 67
Sarah 67

GLOVER
Daisy Irene 449
Fred 449
Maude 589
Vinnie 449
William P. 449
GLUTH
Alfred A. 680
Alfred Weston 680
Marion Emma 680
GODDARD
Athelia 487
Carrie Burton 311
Henry S. 311
Jesse 423
Mary Sewall 311
Susan 662
Susan Folsom 311
William F. 311
GODFREY
William C. 441
GOFORTH
Myrtle 857
GOLDING
Eva 210
GOLDSBY
John 810
GONNELL
Blanche 581
GOOCH
Benjamin 220
Hannah 220
Olive 365
GOODALE
Almira 171
GOODALL
Lewis 249
GOODE
Martha Ruth 279
GOODELL
David 289
William C. 289
GOODEN
Minnie 846
GOODHUE
Ira 246
GOODNOW
Dana 472
Dorothy Folsom 472
Hattie (——) 472
Herbert 472
GOODRICH
Alma 171
Anna Maria 164
Charlotte L. 165
Eliza Glorianna 163
George 164
Hannah 125
Harriet Catherine 164
Helen 165
Horace 164
Jane Augusta 164
Joseph 171
Solomon P. 163
William W. 165
GOODWIN
(——) 188
George W. 371
Harold Dearborn 371
Hollis 226
John H. 733
Joseph Lawrence 120
Laura Dearborn 371
Laura I. 733
Lawrence 120
Lucy J. 515
Mary M. 282
Milton 137
Olive 376
Ralph Harland 371
Roy Sprague 371
Susanna 226
William 226
GORDON
Alexander 219
Benjamin 236
Benjamin Franklin 236
Bertha F. 253
Calvin Folsom 236
Charles Folsom 253
Daniel 219
Elijah 549
Emily 253
Fannie L. 537
Frances Mary 236
George A. 487
Hattie M. 552
Henry Martyn 253
Ithiel 219
John 253
John Henry 693
John T. 252
Levi B. 583
Lucy Ann 253
Lydia Ann 236
Mary 190, 219, 253
Ora Mabel 693
Polly 582
Sarah 219
Sarah Folsom 252

GORDON—*Continued*
Thomas 219
GORHAM
Graces 530
Jesse 725
GOSS
Hannah 353
Lydia 218
GOTT
Adelaide Delia 349
GOUDY
Eva E. 694
GOULD
Albert H. 173
Asa 274
Charles 388
Cornelius Barnes 274
Edith C. 173
Ellen Emily 275
Franklin 275
Jesse 139
John 186
John Franklin 275
Lois Maria 275
Lucinda Abigail 274
Martha (Eastman) 141
Mary (——) 388
Oretta 275
Sarah B. 388
Silas 388
Stephen 141
Wesley 275
William 388
Zaccheus 274
GOULDE
Carrie C. 169
GOVE
(——) 141
Almon 289
Alson 287, 289
Benjamin Guy 287
Bessie May 289
Charles Alba 289
Clara A. 287
Cora 289
Delia (——) 289
Edith May 289
Edward 58
Edward S. 287, 289
Eliza P. 248
George Henry 290
George Leander 289
George N. 287
Henry J. 287
Homer 287
Jennie May 289
Josiah 289
Josiah Elwood 289
Martha 146
Mary 201
Reuben P. 289
Stella Gertrude 290
Walter Edward 289
GOWARD
Mabel Roberts 576
William Roberts 576
GRADY
Henry 886
Julia King (Mrs.) 886
GRAF
Charles Harry 700
Donald Richardson 700
Kenneth Folsom 700
Mary Marisa 700
Winston Churchill 700
GRAHAM
Christopher 760
Edna 760
Eliza Jane 903
Lillias 653
Manetta (Keel) 869, 871
Marion 591
N. D. 876
Priscilla Whitney 760
William Christopher 760
GRANBERRY
Alberta 323
Ben M. 322
Berte M. 322
Curtis Eugene 323
Edith Elizabeth 322
Elizabeth 323
Eugene 322, 323
Eugene Curtis 323
Eugenia 323
Flora 323
George 321
George A. 322
George Folsom 322
George G. 322
John Marcellus 321
John McIver 321
Lucious 323
Lucious C. 322
Maggie 322
Mary B. 323
Mary Bessie 323
Mary J. 322
Mary Ruth 322
Mathew R. 322

GRANBERRY—*Continued*
Nannie Baker 321
Robert C. 323
Robert Colby 322
Robert Curtis 322
Rodney 322
Titus Curtis 322
William Cropp 323
GRANT
Angie Adeline (Mrs.) 694
Asa L. 796
Blanch May 797
Dorcas 555
Flora A. 700
Helen May 555
Ira 555
Jennie (Mrs.) 616
John 700
Laura G. 721
Margaret 840
Nellie 730
(President) 243
William E. 753
William Parks 753
GRANTHAM
Benjamin Folsom 516
Frances Hardy 516
John Tilden 516
John T. (Mrs.) 326
J. P. 516
Mary Eleanor 516
GRASS
Lizzie J. 785
GRAVES
Alma E. 797
George Barry 560
Martha 146
May Folsom 560
GRAY
Albert Truman 776
Bessie 776
Edward A. 463
Edwin A. 463
Edwin J. 169
Eliphalet 462
Emeline 483
G. 369
Gustavus 176
Hannah 169
Harriet M. 580
Harrison 192
James 148
Jeremiah 169, 170
Joanna (——) 169
John 366
John H. 187
Jonas 540
Joshua 169
Lucinda K. 462
Luella 540
Mabel E. 463
Maria (——) 540
Marilyn Lucille 463
Marshall Elwin 176
Martha 527
Mary Elizabeth 192
Mary Melissa (Durgin) 187
Maude 366
Nellie 169
Pearl C. 693
S. 187
Sarah 170
Sarah E. D. 187
Temperance 169
GREATHOUSE
Anna 690
GREELEY
Helen Elizabeth 570
Herbert Stratton 570
Mary Eleanor 571
Nancy 214
Richard Folsom 570
Robert Willis 570
Viola Stratton 571
Willis S. 570
GREELY
Abbie E. (——) 708
Benjamin M. 708, 709
Charles Folsom 709
George B. 708, 709
Joan K. 709
Mary Folsom 709
GREEN
Abraham 135
Adeline 291
Benjamin 135, 238, 406
Bettie Lou 839
Charles 444, 554
Charlie 839
C. Jason 290
Earnest 290
Elizabeth 562
Emma Louise 290
Filander 285
George Elmer 284
George Immer 284
Hannah 406
Harvey G. 508
Hazel 508
Henry 135

GREEN—*Continued*
Herbert 158
Ida May (Barlow) 284
John 661
Jonathan 135
Joseph 279
Kate 289
Katherine 633
Laura 279
Loren 291
Louis Oliver 284
Lucy 389
Mabel 661
Mercy 238
Myrtle M. 509
Nancy 406
Otis H. 389
Paul 839
Polly 475
Samuel 284
Sarah 234
Thelma M. 509
Virgil 839
Virginis 839
Wava Adelle 291
GREENLEAF
Beulah 578
Daniel 26
Dorcas 363
Elbridge 578
Elmer Folsom 379
George Freeman 379
Hannah (——) 363
Joshua 363
Louie (——) 578
GREENLEE
Alice Carolyn 253
Anita B. 253
Bertha 252
Chalmers Edward 252
Douglas Arthur 253
Gordon Bird 252
Harold Romine 252
Helen E. 252, 447
Richard Parker 252
Walter Ross 252
Wendell William 253
William M. 447
William McCowan 252
GREENMAN
(——) 913
GREENWOOD
Florence May 691
GREGORY
Elizabeth 740, 743
GRENDORF
Edward 440
GRIBBEN
Minnie 547
GRIESSER
DeWitt 763
Lee 763
GRIFFIN
Alice 728
Anna Estelle 466
Bryant 174
Darwin Olon 467
Doris Fuller 467
Frank 174
Hazel 657
James 466
James Olin 466
Leander William 467
Lelia Alma 466
Lenora Effie 467
Lucy 457
Mabel 718
Mona 174
Myra 324
Sarah 169
Walter 526
Z. F. 174
GRIFFITHS
Letitia R. 568
GRIMES
David 425
GRISBY
Emer G. 850
GRISWOLD
(——) 280
GROLLMAN
Julius H. 253
Julius Henry 253
William Donald 253
GROSE
Harriet H. N. 569
GROTH
Tillie 285
GROVE
Edward H. 696
Homer Burdette 696
GROVER
Cora Jane 393
Fred Howard 393
Hervey Josiah 393
Horace Edwin 393
James Lyman 220
Josiah 393
Mary L. 220
Sarah G. 581

GROVER—*Continued*
Sylvia H. 220
William 208
GRUNWELL
Myrtle 174
GUDDAY
Margery 19
GUESS
E. B. 836
Emanuel 836
Jefferson P. 836
Jessie 836
Joseph 836
Lilly M. 836
Sam 670
GUFFIE
(——) 897
GUHN
Frederick H. 779
Mayme Agnes 779
GUNN
Bessie 174
GUYETTE
Charles 288
Garfield 288
Grace 288
Viola 288
GYLEMAN
Marie 14, 19
GYRLING
Thomas 12
William (Sir) 12

HACKETT
(——) 155
Alice 269
Allan 133
Charlotte 269
(Col.) 80
Daniel 269
Ellen 269
E. S. 269
W. H. Y. 133
William 80
HADLEY
Ulrich 403
HAGEN
(——) 400
Frank 400
HAGGER
Hattie 802
HAHN
Adem H. 284
Eldon E. 284
Harold Emerson 285
HAIGHT
Charles Delos 444
Charles Sidney 734
Frank Roberts 444
George 444
George Winthrop 734
Helena H. 444
Jennie M. 573
Judith Winthrop 734
Martha Case 444
Sidney Coolidge 734
HAINES
Alanson 263
Elinor 263
Fred 498
Hannah 263
John 263
Lila F. 498
Lucy 637
Lydia 85
Sarah 742
Washington 263
(——) (Whitcomb) 677
HAIRE
Annie 908
HALE
Annie 463
Clarissa 467
Daniel 272
Eliza 256
George W. 272
Hannah M. 601
Henry E. 441
Jacob 264
Jefferson 272
John 272
Lydia (——) 321
Mary 272
Nancy Jane 904
Olive Anna 272
Oliver 321
Royal 601
Sarah 321
Susanna E. (——) 601
William C. 904
William McCanless 904
HALEY
Margrette 704
Nellie 777
Sarah Olivia 263
HALL
Ada M. 692
Alan Leo 281
Archibald 583
Avon F. 280

HALL—*Continued*
Avon Leslie 281
Bessie Geraldine 759
Charlotte 137
Dean Swift 281
Deborah 106
Dolly (——) 499
Dorothea A. 402
Edgar 396
Evelyn E. 402
Fidelia 499
Frederick Dean 281
George Dares 682
George Samuel 396
Goldie May 910
Grace Adeline 281
Harvey 396
Hattie P. 853
John 106
Joseph 65, 106
Kinsley 43, 58
(Lt.) 29, 31, 45
Lillian M. 637
Lillie M. 501
Luther 499
Mariah Isabelle (——) 910
Mary 65
Phaltiel 65
Ralph 28, 35, 38, 65, 106
Samuel 402
Sylvia 682
Vincent M. 558
William 759
William Henry 910
Willis P. 660
Zoella 411
HALLETT
Elenor Ann 662
Genevieve Katherine 335
Harold W. 662
James Brewster 335
John 486
John Folsom 335
Laura Ann 486
Lucius Felt 335
Mary Butler 371
Moses Deering 335
Polly 662
Robert Corbin 335
HALLOWAY
Cora May 468
George Washington 468
Lee Windom 468
Leonard Lee 468
William 468
William E. 468
William Edward 468
HALLOWELL
Millard 378
HALSETT
Rodney E. 793
HALSTEAD
William A. 220
HAM
Abigail 263, 552
Constance Mary 649
James 337
Marcia L. 650
Mary 337
Sally 565
Sarah Ann 187
Stanwood 649
HAMANT
George 643
Harding P. 643
Leslie 643
Olive M. 643
HAMBLETON
Elizabeth 651
Maria 438
HAMBLIN
Maynard W. 304
HAMEL
Eleanor 755
HAMILTON
(——) 328, 329, 615, 815
Alan Jackson 355
Annie 366
Clara Eddy 610
Clarence B. 755
Cyrus G. 275
David Pierce 610
Harriet H. 437
Hazel 615
Irwin Arthur 275
J. B. 274
Lavinia 533
L. C. 166
Lyle 355
Mabel Gretchen 755
Mary Margaret 610
Oretta M. Grace 274
William Ferguson 610
HAMLIN
Emmons 253
HAMLINSON
Tassie 849
HAMMOND
(——) 370
Benjamin Dearborn 370

HAMMOND—*Continued*
Eva P. 323
Gertrude 370
HAMPTON
Bettie 815
Della 861
George 905
Mary 905
HANCOCK
Nancy 814
Susan 828
HAND
(Gen.) 217
HANDSLEY
(——) 873
HANDY
John N. 202
HANNA
Frances L. (Mrs.) 123
James Johnson 123
Mary Emma 653
HANSON
Daniel 362
John Q. A. 536
Joseph Bartlett 536
Mary (——) 250
Mary Folsom 537
Miranda 362
Moses 250
Olive Blanche 537
Richard 493
Timothy 250
HAPGOOD
Olive A. 355
HARDCASTLE
Sarah G. 903
HARDEE
Jim 884
HARDING
Emily M. 378
Gideon 378
HARDMAN
John 449
HARDY
Charles Carrol 341
Francis 633
Francis Hathaway 342
Harriet L. 633
Howard Hathaway 342
John Folsom 342
Laura Cordelia 341
Lewis 612
Mary L. 341
Mary Rust 342, 645
Ruth Agnes 516
Sarah F. 341
Thomas 341
Washington Webster 342
HARE
Frances 846, 847
HARGRAVES
Benjamin Worthington (Dr.) 886
John Daniel 886
HARGROVE
Blanche 517
HARKINS
Crittendon 820
David F. 819
Dick 823
Edward 819
George 820
George W. (Col.) 819, 820
Henry C. 819
James 820
Jim 859
John 819, 820
Kate 819
Lavena 859
Loring S. W. 819
Lovisa 860
Lucinda (——) 859
Mary Jane 819
Richard 820
Salina 821
Willis 819, 820
HARLEMAN
Harry 676
Marion Ethel 676
HARMON
Emma C. 482
Sally 414
HARNDEN
Clarinda C. 481
HARP
Charles E. 518, 884
Charles Ellington 518, 884
HARPER
Jennie D. 709
John E. 709
John S. 102
Nancy Folsom 709
Robert Goodloe 421
Thomas J. 709
William 188
HARRELL (Horrell?)
(——) 873
Eliza 873
J. S. 873

HARRIMAN
Anna 178
Lucy 433
R. M. 385
Steaven 178, 179
HARRING
Orilla Jane 919
HARRINGTON
Mary 723
HARRIS
Edwin A. 244
Elizabeth (Brown) 244
Emma 281
(Governor) 842
Imogene Frances 198
Jesse Sands 590
Lorenzo 829
Lula A. 399
(Mr.) 810, 852
Nancy Williams 157
Nannie 309
Rebecca 838
Robert 590
Sophia 823
William 198, 829
William McDougall 590
HARRISON
(Gen.) 206, 207
Mallissa 813, 860
Mevina 813
Sarah 813
Sophia 813
HART
(——) 866
Emeline F. 630
John 176
Kinsman 176
Lemon 817
Louisa 176
Nancy 176
Samuel 176
William 176
HARTFORD
Abbi 212
HARTSHORN
Benjamin L. 194
HARTSON
Alice 669
Bertha A. 669
Carl 669
Eva M. 669
Evert 669
George 669
Grace 669
Henry E. 669
Horace D. 669
Jennie 669
Olie 669
Sarah 669
Sherman 669
Sherman W. 668
HARVEY
Alice Virginia 508
Dudley L. 86
E. P. 125
Hannah Parry 533
Hazel Folsom 508
James 86
Joseph P. 736
Lucy 720
Martha (Patty) 549
Sophia Ellen 736
William Lee 508
HARVY
Helen Eliza 741
HARWOOD
Hannah 280
HASKEL
Alma Stevens 272
Aretas 271
Betsey Ann 272
Franklin Aretas 272
Harrison S. 271
Harvey Madson 272
Mary A. 271
Olive Folsom 272
Sarah Weeks 271
HASKELL
Alice Lodema 277
Charles Alanson 277
Eliza (——) 277
George Byron 277
George D. 277
Helena Victoria 277
James 277
Mary Eliza 277
Norah Haskell 553
Norman R. 440
HASKINS
Adeline 281
Caroline 287
D. G. 112
Herbert N. 287
Nettie 287
HASS
Helen 282
HASTINGS
Alfred H. 764
Dorothy 764
George 764

HASTINGS—*Continued*
Kathleen 764
(Lord) 12
Shirley 764
Virginia 764
HASWELL
Constance 174
Stanley 174
HATCH
Addie 290
Amanda B. 125
Doris A. 756
Ezra Charles 794
Ezra Taft 794
F. C. 262
John 400
Julian Wilder 794
Leah 794
Margaret Jane 777
Mary Aston 400
Melissa 472
Ruth 794
Simeon 137, 777
HATFIELD
Leslie Edward 590
HATHAWAY
Achsah 413
George 607
HAUPTER
Mary Caroline 535
HAUSTEIN
Augusta 461
HAVEN
Helen 342
HAVILAND
Mary Ann C. 186
HAWES
Frank M. 69
HAWKES
James 26
HAWKINS
E. 347
Mary Eliza 347
William 895
HAWKS
Allen Emmet 767
Allen Folsom 767
Irene Evalyn 767
HAWLEY
Alix Irene 164
Alonzo Goodrich 164
Barbara Jean 780
Eliza C. 164
Frank Bryant 164
Fred Allen 780
George Frank 164
George Gay 163
George Kimberly 164
Gertrude 164
Gessner Goodrich 164
Hannah 653
Harry G. 164
Lucian 165
Seth 164
Susan (Sill) 164
Sylvester 100
Thomas G. 780
William 780
William Goodrich 164, 167
HAYDEN
Alba Howard 767
Carroll James 767
Carroll Rogers 767
Clara Louise 557
Clayton Orlando 767
Ethel May 660
Etta Naomi 767
Eva Maud 767
Howard Haywood 767
Ida Florence 798
Ormal 660
Rosamond Albert 767
Winnifred Shirley 767
HAYES
Anson E. 276
Charles Carrol 277
Everis Anson 277
Jay Orley 277
Jessie B. 555
Tamson 317
William 894
HAYFORD
Lydia (Allen) 342
HAYMAN
Frank C. 540
Harry Folsom 540
HAYNES
Achsah 186
Daniel 186
David James 186
Hannah Folsom 186
Isaac 186
Jonathan 186
Maria 186
Polly Young 186
Sally 186
Stephen C. 186
Timothy 186
William 233

HAYS
Eliza 814
John 498
Nellie 498
Tom 848
HAYWARD
Betsey 391
Josiah 391
HAYWOOD
John 271
HAZARD
Caroline Mabel 704
HAZELTON
Maximilian 83
Phebe 466
HAZEN
Evalyn E. 766
Heman Lamb 766
Laura Jane (——) 766
HAZON
Mahlon H. 172
HEAD
Alice N. 401
(Capt.) 258
J. Newell 401
HEALY
Frank Dale 335
Sarah 360
HEARD
Benjamin 87, 88
John 87
Lydia 87
HEARN
Lucy 848
HEATH
(——) 108
Andrew Jackson 168
Clara 168
Clarence 168
Eben 168
Frank 559
Harry 662
Justin 168
Laurestine M. 168
Lena 168
(Maj. Gen.) 193
Perry Standford 531
Polly 279
HEATON
Sarah 522
HEAZELTON
Mary Ann 518
HEELY
John Jasper 606
L. C. (Mrs.) 412
William 606
HEINZEN
Nicholas 692
HELMS
Paco H. 907
HELSON
Mary Elizabeth 443
HELTON
Belva 916
HEMMINGWAY
Mary 657
HENBRY
Ruth 840
HENDERSON
Ada Reed 647
Anna B. 788
Cornelia 905
Frances 788
Mary 687
William J. 788
HENDLY
Nancy 875
HENDRICK
Jessie E. 287
HENDRY
Carrie Bell 884
HENRY
(——) 163
HENTZ
Charles 398
James Bates 398
HERCULES
Sarah F. 668
HERRICK
Henrietta 506
Henry 62
Joseph 62, 63, 64
Mary 675
Mary (Folsom) March 62, 64
HERROLD
Peter 333
HERSEY
Betsey 205
Jacob 123
James 123
Jeremiah 123
John 120
Mary 120
Nancy 123
Nicholas 205
Peter 120, 122, 123
Polly (Mary) 123
Sarah (——) 120
HERSHEY
Milton S. 495

HERSOM
Eva Belle 575
Mary Ann 729
HEWITT
Hazel 244
Henry Arthur 838
Herbert Folsom 838
HEYWOOD
John C. 336
John Maltby 336
Lucy Metcalf 336
Mary Elizabeth 336
HIBBARD
Addie 688
Clarence O. 314
Ed 314
Eunice 172
Hattie E. 314
HICKEY
Anne 625
Anne (——) 625
Timothy 625
HICKRAY
Catherine 189
HICKS
Angeline 460
Margaret 418
Mary Evelyn 803
Phebe Ann 415
HIDDEN
Andrew 279
Bessie 280
Carrie 280
Ebenezer 279
Ella Frances 279
Enoch 279
George Albert 280
Ida Rose 279
Jeremiah 279
Laura 280
Lucinda 280
Mary 279
Minnie Sylvia 280
(Parson) 589
Rachel 280
Rhoda 280
Samuel 429
HIER
Ethyl 288
George Stephen 288
HIERS
Bassie (Miss) 874
Mary Ann 885
HIGBY
Henry S. 386
HIGGINS
Matilda Jane 729
HIGLEY
Lotta Chadwick 600
HILL
(——) 901
Bessie G. 253
B. M. 375
Carleton M. 375
Carrie 688
Charles Barton 207
Edward B. 375
Eliza 262
Ethlyn 551
Evelyn Maud 739
George 262
George E. 253
George W. 551
Grace 551
Henry G. 253
James 123, 147, 148, 204
John 843
John F. 375
John Folsom 843
John Lawrence 843
John M. 262
Laura P. 253
Margaret Virginia 843
Maria 185
Martha (Wiggin) Brackett Folsom 123
Priscilla M. 616
Rosila L. 375
HILLAM
Bruce Folsom 791
Duane Folsom 791
LeRoy Wareing 791
Rodney 791
HILLER
Addie May 640
Albert Littlefield 640
Everett Osgood 641
George Folsom 640
Hilliard 641
John Henry 640
John Stockwell 640
Lucy Folsom 640
Robert Everett 641
HILLIARD
Hepzibah 583
John Babcock 221
Pearl Ada 641
HILLIER
Bertha 740
Frederick Folsom 738

HILLIER—*Continued*
Guy H. 740
Harry L. 740
Henry 740
John Arthur 738
Marjorie Lorada 738
Nellie 740
HILLIKER
D. S. 745
Errold W. 745
HILLIS
Alva 630
John 630
Leonard 630
Letitia 630
Stoner 630
HILLS
Adeline Robbins 112
Elizabeth K. (Mrs. Francis L.) 111
Francis Lowell 112
Ina 916
Martha Higginson 112
Sarah Atherton 112
HILTON
(——) 367
Abigail 120
Ann 119
Edward 119, 120, 126, 148, 201
Elizabeth 104, 120
Ichabod 126
John F. 126
Joseph 87
Marcia F. 120
Martha 120
Mary 119, 604
(Mr.) 35
Nathan 120
Richard 65, 66, 81, 87
Ward 98
William 87
Winthrop 65, 66, 120. 126
HIMMEL
Elsie 270
HINCKLEY
John 193
HINCKMAN
Edwin L. 850
Frank 850
Lackey 850
HINES
(——) 85
Lizzie 352
HINKARD
Caroline 188
HINKSON
Abraham 552
Mary 552
Sophia 552
HINMAN
Alfred 303
Frank 303
HINTON
Emily 552
HIRSTH
Albert E. 696
HITCH
(——) 868
Willie 868
HOAG
Albert Buffum 425
Alice Dean 424
Amy Beatrice 424
Arthur Joshua 425
Cecyl Dorothy 425
Clarence Herbert 424
David Frank 424
Flora Marie 425
George Edward 424
George M. 420
George Nelson 420
Harold Folsom 424
Hazel Eda 425
Isabel 420
John F. 420
Levi William 424
Lois Margaret 425
Luallen R. 420
Luella L. 420
Mahlon Walter 425
Marjorie Dean 424
Mary Ann 424
Mary Elizabeth 425
Mary Frances 425
Raymond Walter 425
Richard Harold 424
Robert Edward 425
Rose Elizabeth 424
HOAGLIN
Bertha May 794
HOBART
Charles H. 476
Joshua 25
Peter (Rev.) 37
HOBBS
Fannie L. 784
John Folsom 401
J. W. P. 399
Lizzie Mae 401
Mary 139

HOBBY
Francis 893, 896, 897
HODGDON
Francenah 446
Lucretia 177
HODGE
George E. 351
Mary Folsom 351
HODGES
(——) 873
Bivin 873
Corin 873
Ed. 873
Irwin 873
Lewis 873
R. T. 873
Slater 873
HODNETT
Charles A. 431
HODSDON
Ebenezer 429
Lucille M. 691
Sally 429
HOFFMAN
(——) 183
Catherine Savannah 421
Clara 764
Ione 270
Mary F. 594
HOFFSTATTER
Harriet B. 424
Harry Henry 424
Hazel Henrietta 425
John Frank 425
HOGAN
Alene 835
James 835
May 835
Zelma 835
HOITT (Hoit)
Benjamin B. 101
Daniel "General" 101
Ezekiel 101
Huldah 101
Joseph 101, 170
Josiah 101
HOLBROOK
Mary G. 235
Pauline 363
HOLDEN
Abel 178
Almira L. 659
(Capt.) 116
HOLLAND
Charles Clinton 876
Curtis V. 302
Edgar Lafayette 876
Edward 521
Elizabeth R. 520
Enoch 302
Eva 876
Harley A. 303
Hattie May 303
Jack 840
James Omer 876
Jeff 840
J. Roy 840
Marjorie 840
Mary A. (Mary R.) (——) 521
Mary E. 651
Maude 876
Meta 876
Myrtis 876
Robert Emmett 876
Robert Jethro 876
Stella 876
Stephen 114
Vivian 876
Wyley Hiram 840
HOLLEY
Harriet 444
Sarah (——) 444
Timothy 444
HOLLIDAY
Arthur Elmar 766
Carroll Alba 767
Carroll Arthur 766
Lee Allen 766
Ruth Evalyn 767
Wanneta Anna 766
HOLLISTER
Emma 469
Homer H. 469
HOLLYDAY
Clement 917
HOLLYWAY
(——) 873
Jim 873
HOLMES
(——) 814
A. J. 304
Anna 814
Clarence Folsom 304
Franklin Joseph 634
Frank S. 634
George W. 785
Helen Elfreda 634
Isaac 226
Ivan Searles 634
Judson H. 304

HOLMES—*Continued*
Lula 304
Sadie J. 785
Virginia Frances 634
HOLT
Augusta Folsom 239
Barechias 239
Ella D. 694
Elvira J. 236
Eva E. 450
John 866
Nancy Elizabeth 239
William Henry 239
HOLTON
John Wells 254
HOMMA
(Mr.) 817
HONNORD
Emma 668
HOOD
Ada Celia 294
Alpheus 292
Augustus 293
Celia (——) 293
Cornelius 292
Egerton 292
Ella May 293
Elondus 292
Gladys 294
Harry P. 294
Hazel Laura 294
Homer A. 293
John 654
John C. 294
Jonathan 292, 293
Marcellus 292
Marcia 291
Marion Ethel 654
Nathaniel 291
Osander 292
Rinaldo 292
Rosabella Josephine 293
Rosalba 291
Russel James 294
Walter 292
Warrington 292
HOOK
Clarence M. 292
Cora A. 292
Daniel 246
Edgar W. 292
Elsie L. 292
Eugene D. 292
Gilman 527
Hannah P. 397
Herbert C. 292
Herman W. 292
Jacob 65
Myrtle E. 292
Warren L. 292
Webster 291
HOOKER
Flora 157
HOOKS
Malinda 899
HOPE
Edward H. 252
HOPKINS
Lillian M. 749
Marcia A. 539
Nancy 859
Solomon 749
HOPPER
John 901
HOPPING
Augustus 827
HORGAN
Catherine (——) 676
Jeremiah 676
Joseph C. 676
William Charles 676
HORN
(——) 211
Daniel 434
Martha H. 633
HORRELL
(——) 868
Bessie 868
Doris 647
Martha 868
William 868
HORSMAN
Ida 455
HORTON
(——) 358
Bertha 856
James M. 166
HORTRAM
Etta 786
HOSFORD
John T. 639
HOTCHKISS
Eliphalet 159
Viola A. G. 772
HOTHAM
George 719
HOUSDON
Frank 663
Fred H. 663
George W. 663

HOUSTIN
Abbie M. 694
HOUSTON
(——) 552
HOVEY
Charles Emerson 588
Etheldreda Downing 588
Henry E. 588
Katherine Emerson 588
Louise Folsom 588
Sarah Whittier 588
HOWARD
Alice Louise 429
Belle Annie 429
Charles Kenneth 756
Charles Ketcham 755
Gerald Folsom 756
Harriet Folsom 429
Harvey C. 429
Lawrence Hazen 756
Mary 437
Noah 437
Patricia Louise 756
Rossiter 437
Samantha 437
Sarah Ann 284
HOWARTH
John 198
HOWE
Alfred 674
Bernice J. 787
Celestia 354
Charles 768
Charles J. 456
Crosby Otis 433
Delia Abbia 434
Delia Mabel 433
Donald Keaster 675
Edward Crosby 433
Elizabeth Coolidge 586
Elizur 661
Elmer E. 661
Everett Preston 675
Faith Evie 456
Hale Arnold 456
Henry 104
Hope Marguerite 456
Hugh Farnham 456
James K. 456
Jane M. 768
John Folsom 433
Lutie A. M. 433
Marion Evelyn 674
Mary Chase 346
Mary W. 394
Maude Miriam 433
May Elizabeth 456
Miriam Pheobe 433
Nathaniel 346
Octavia 343
Otis Dexter 433
Paul Charles 456
Ruth 456
Tilley 343
Uriah T. 586
Velerie Evelyn 675
Vera Marion 433
Walter K. 456
Walter King 456
Wayne Baxter 674, 675
Wynn Otis 433
HOWELL
Calvin 829
Harriet E. 269
HOWER
Elmer 772
HOWES
E. Thatcher 207
HOWLAND
John 599
P. Y. 354
HOYLE
Jeanette 851
HOYT
Arthur Bruce 464
Corinne Rhoda 464
Dolly 108
Emma 362
Esther Marie 464
Florence May 464
Freeman 464
Gertrude Elizabeth 464
Hannah 108
Henry P. 787
John Folsom 787
John S. 108
Jonathan 108
Joseph 105, 176
Joseph B. 108
Louise Beryl 787
Lucy Mary 465
Lyman 464
Mary 346
Milo A. 847
Myrtie Lillian 465
Nancy 177
Peaslee 178
Ruth Lola 464
Sarah 500, 619
Wayne Irving 464

HOYT—*Continued*
William Freeman 464
William Zibra 465
HUBBARD
Charles 439
George 169
H. H. 857
Joel White 236
Joshua 32
Mary 156
Muriel Helen 434
Odd. 289
Rebecca 138
Roland 289
Samuel 320
Sarah 320
Warren M. 434
William H. 439
HUBBELL
Annie 919
HUBER
Daniel Robert 491
Mortimer George 491
HUBERTY
George Washington 724
Joseph 724
HUDSON
(——) 872
Alice Ellen 474
Anna Stone 473
Arthur Bartlett 473
Dunbar Hibbard 474
Marion Salome 473
Mary Amanda 473
Mary E. 650
T. B. 473
HUES
Mabel 668
HUESTER
Fred A. 354
HUFF
Dorothy 356
Elmer 356
Jean 356
Lovina 740, 743
HUFFMAN
Albert 670
Annie J. 670
Charles 670
Flora 670
Hattie 670
Henry 861
Isham T. 670
Iva 670
Jessie P. 670
Mahalie 670
Martha 670
Pural 670
Rachel 670
Sam 861
Travis 670
HUGHES
Alvah F. 875
Bessie Letitia 878
Betsey C. (Joy) 373
Gladys Lovell 875
Hattie 915
Jeanette G. 881
Joseph W. 875
Nancy 902
William 875, 878, 881
Wilmer Stair 875
HULBERT
Emma Emaline 467
Mattie 669
Minnie 288
HULL
Benjamin 69, 71
Hopewell 56
Jacob 71
John 39, 46, 58
Joseph 71
Mesheek 71
Sally 194
Sarah (Drake) 69, 70
Trustrum 71
HULLET
Polly 302
HULLETT
Robert 774
HULTBERG
Clarence Valentine 424
HULTQUIST
Bernard Eugene 742
Theodore R. 742
HUMPHREY
(——) 294
Ann 294
Cyrus 294
Fanny 294
Milton 196
T. F. 166
HUNKING
Mark 317
HUNT
(——) 553
Charles A. 135
Edith B. 732
Eleanor Morrill 801
Elizabeth Caroline 175

HUNT—*Continued*
Elizabeth Woodwell 518
George W. 732
Harriet 493
Mary Ann 135
Naomi 175
Nathaniel F. 135
Obed. 267
Penelope 172
Ruth 173
Simeon (Dea.) 172
Stephen 135
Susan B. 267
William 518
HUNTER
Clayton W. 833
Frances A. 576
Grace E. 718
Pearl J. 833
Pernina 833
Thomas W. 837
Wallace 833
HUNTINGTON
Hannah (Spencer) 677
Henrietta 494
Laura Eliza 677
Tho: 69
HURD
Abbie 918
Achsah V. 628
Anna 351
Edwin 234
Eliza 692
Francis P. 115
Isaac 115
John 234
Joseph D. 234
Nathan 351
Reuben 628
HURST
Doke 773
Lida 773
HUSTON
(——) 353
HUTCHINS
Dorcas (Oliver) 368
J. M. 485
Nellie 419
Sarah 230
HUTCHINSON
Dudley 147, 241
George S. 484
Leonora 164
Nellie L. 484
Nellie S. 484
Roy W. 755
Thomas 484
Willie F. 484
HUZZEY
Sarah 486
HYDE
James J. Curtis 286
Julia Ann 286
HYMAS
Mary Ann 795
HYSOM
Nancy 594

I-AH-NE-CHA 807, 808
ILER
Harry 477
ILLSLEY
Augusta S. 385
Charles H. 385
Harriet S. 385
Joseph R. 384
Josia M. 385
Lydia J. 385
Susan C. 385
ILSE
Elfriede Mae 545
IMAN
Florence 691
IMPSON
Caleb 816
Clark C. 816
Cleopatria Elmira 816
Hiram W. 816
Isaac 816
John 815
John A. M. 816
Louisa Penelope 816
Middleton M. 815
Nancy (——) 816
Nancy Ann 816
Robert L. 816
INGALLS
(——) 504
Abigail 418
Lizzie B. 718
Luther 717
INGRAM
Barbara Sue 825
Ben T. 825
Bouton 825
Christine 825
Elliot 919
Evelyn J. 679
June 825
Witsett 825

IRELAND
Rollie E. 747
IRISH
Mary 290
IRONS
David 605
Elizabeth A. 605
Etta M. 605
IRWIN
Emma 306

JACKMAN
David 555
Floyd 752
Herbert (Mrs.) 554
Herbert W. 555
Madeline R. 555
JACKSON
(——) 270
C. 586
Eleanor (——) 83, 84
J. C. 846
John 83
Joseph 226
Marshall 171
Martha 83
Mary 83
Mary (——) 533
Mary B. 533
Melisset F. 731
Michael 917
Sally 225
Sarah 83
Sarah (——) 83
Susan Cabot 586
Susanna 83
Thomas 533
W. T. R. 835
JACOB
Nicholas 27
JACOBS
Ann (Mrs.) 801
Claire 314
Edith 493
JACOBSON
Henry 470
JACQUES
J. H. 300
JALLINGS
Charles 271
Elizabeth 271
Fred 271
Jack 271
Louise 271

JAMES
A. W. 848
Benjamin 401, 402
Charlotte Folsom 849
Edith 551
Edmund 401, 402
Elizabeth 401
Ella 849
Emeline 849
Esther May 494
Francis 26
Franklin 551
George 849
Ida Folsom 849
Israel Folsom 849
Jabez 401, 402
Jackson 849
Joshua 401, 402
Julius 848
Kinsley Hall 388
Leland M. 629
Mary 401
Nancy 135
Philip 26
Ruth 494
Samuel 402
Selina 828, 849
Sophia 809
Thomas 26
Thomas E. 494
Warren 849
JAMESON
Anna 394
Charles A. (Dr.) 623
JARDINE
Andrew 466
Morrison P. 466
JARVIS
Josephine Head 403
JEFFERDS
Nathaniel 232
William 232
JEMISEN
Marion Jane 795
JENKINS
Alice 274
Byron 274
Grace 309
Imogene 274
John H. 906
Leonard 274, 309
Menelle 274
Nathaniel 274
Newell S. 309
Nora 309

JENKINS—*Continued*
Susan 232
Walter P. 524
JENNE
Harvey A. 504
JENNESS
Abiel 44
Albeon Jewell 394
Albert Jewell 394
Anne 44
Emma 394
Francis 44
Hannah 44
Hezekiah 44
John 44
Joseph Jerome 394
Lowell 394
Mary 44
Mary A. 394
Richard 393
Sarah O. 394
Thomas 44
JENNINGS
Alvera 840
Alvers Regan 840
Alvus R. 840
Athenius 839
Daisy 839
Henrietta 840
James A. 840
James Allen 840
John D. 840
John Douglas 840
Lula 839
Margaret 840
Regan 839
JENNINS
Hezekiah 40
JENNY
(——) 305
JENSEN
Andrew William 742
Ella 742
JEWELL
Amanda 719
David 719
Elizabeth (——) 719
Jesse 719
Lydia 263
Sarah W. 719
JEWETT
Benjamin 127
George 359
Lucy 170, 487
Noah 514
Stephen 312
Susie M. 514
JOHNSON
(——) 249, 304
Abigail M. 177
Albert M. 394
Albert Sidney 536
Alfred 496
Alice Gertrude 727
Annie G. 706
Aveline Gustine 727
Charles C. 394, 422
(Col.) 103
Daniel Alley 247
David F. 177
Donald Joseph 464
Dora 323
Dorothy 215
Edna 422
Elizabeth Carol 414
Elmer G. 414
Enoch 247
Frank E. (Mrs.) 104
Frank H. 422
George E. 422
George W. 177, 422
Gilman D. 394
Hannah (Folsom) 181
Harold D. 529
Helen Comfort 466
Isaac 727
Jesse 422
Jesse F. 422
John 247, 365
John B. 394
John F. 247
Joseph 464
Joseph E. 536
Joshua M. 247
Julia A. 906
Julia Ann 247
Lorna 623
Lottie 394
Lydia (——) 247
Martha 246, 394
Mary B. 247
Mildred 496
Mollie 876
Moses H. 247
Nancy 592
Nathan 177
Polly Folsom 177
Richard 177
Richard M. 394
Robert S. 177

JOHNSON—*Continued*
Samuel 181
Samuel F. 422
Sarah A. 394
Sarah Ann 247
Simeon 177
Simon 177
Thomas Folsom 414
W. H. 496
William 215
William E. 467
William Folsom 177
Wilson 893
Winfred 496
JOHNSTONE
Margaret Donald 493
JONES
(——) 880
A. G. 853
Agnes 158
Alice 846
Alice Marion 373
Anna (——) 250
Benjamin 41
Benjamin H. 627
Bertha 509
Charles Folsom 345
Cordelia Elizabeth 508
D. E. 831
Edith Maria 381
Edward Milton 158
Elizabeth 614
Eliza C. 831
Ella 851, 880
Emma 880
Ethel 579
Ethel May 684
Forbes 851
George 54, 852
George C. 556
H. 276
Harriette 281
Hugh F. 652
Hugh M. 652
Isaac F. 373
J. M. 846
Johnson 852
Leigh Williams 373
Leola Eva 373
Lolo M. 553
Lucy F. 627
Luther 344
Maria 642
Mary 705, 880
Nicholas 250
Otto Rockefeller 345
Paul Kious 629
Richard 250
Roswell 508
Roy Rockefeller 345
Sarah 325
Shadrach 895
Sophia Kezia 831
Susanna 83
Theophilus 93, 594
Thomas 684
William 158
William Safford 93
JORCE
(——) 868
Jackson 868
Worthington 868
JORDAN
Claddie 877
Clifford 668
Glenn C. 668
James P. 707
Mabel B. 769
Sally 300
Myra Drummond 345
JOSELYN
Harvey 357
JOSLIN
Malcom 657
Maxine 657
Walter C. 657
JOY
Betsey C. 373
Jacob 98
JOYCE
(——) 872
JOYCOX
Ervin Burgen 444
George 444
George Leon 444
Hattie Edith 444
JOYNER
Louis B. 702
Margaret Louis 702
JUDKINS
Benjamin 67
Catherine 67
Elizabeth 559
Hannah 67
Job 67
Joel 67
John 67, 559
Joseph 67, 150
Mary 67
Samuel 67

JUDKINS—*Continued*
Sarah 67
JULIAN
Andris 91
Carl 672
George N. 91
Harold 672
Hazel Novena 672
Herman 672
Isaac Luther 888
John 672
Luke 91
Marlin 672
Maude V. 91
Widrow Walter 672
William Isham 672
JUSTUS
Estelle 410
JUZAN
Henrietta 840
JUZON
(Mr.) 806

KALLOCK
Flora Abbie 330
O. A. 330
KAMMLER
Emily 708
KANE
Arthur James 175
KAUTZ
Austin 588
Leopold Markloreit 588
KAVANAUGH
Marigold 474
KAYE
Edith P. (——) 709
Marie 709
William R. 709
KEASTER
Fern 675
Preston 675
KEEGAN
John Bernard 730
KEEL
Arden 869
Manetta 869
KEELER
Eva D. (——) 762
George H. 762
Sarah Elizabeth 762
KEEN
Abel 513
Lucinda 513
Martha (——) 513
KEENAN
James R. 529
John A. 529
Margaret Folsom 530
Mary Winifred 530
KELLER
Bertha 789
Caroline C. 770
KELLEY
C. 265
Drusilla 672
Eleazer 360
Glen 672
Hannah (——) 672
Henry Melvin 672
James Alvin 672
James D. 135
John P. 135
Lottie Victoria 672
Lydia Alice 673
Marion Helen 288
Mary Louenis 672
Moses 123
Robert 670
Samuel 80
Susan D. 218
William Isham 672
KELLOGG
Alice 725
Bessie May 678
Charles W. 657
Henry R. 678
John 678
Lucina M. 657
KELLY
Ann 759
Charles R. 759
Ellen J. (——) 759
Martha A. 753
KEMP
Harold 609
Martha 788
KEMPF
Channing Folsom 559
F. William 559
KENDAL
Josiah B. 166
KENDALL
Mabel 578
Rebekah (——) 578
William 578
KENDRICK
Lula D. 883
KENNARD
Thomas 202

KENNEDY
Pamelia A. 189
Samuel 189
KENNERSON
Mary M. 717
KENNESTON
Nathan 147
Phebe 147
KENNISTON
Abigail 146
KENNY
Ann Fuller 612
KENT
Caroline E. 596
Edward 618
KENYON
Charles Frederick 679
Olive Irene 679
KEOH
Ellen Frances 724
Lloyd Macdonald 724
KEOWN
Roy Sidney (Mrs.) 879
KERKE
(——) 239
KERN
Caroline 284
KERR
Isabel 366
KERSHNER
Mabel Marilla 634
KERSTETTER
Elizabeth B. 696
KEW
C. Folsom 658
Charles F. 658
KEYES
Charles Willard 252
Cornelia 252
Lucy Emily 252
Martha 251
Sarah Folsom 252
Willard 251
KEZAR
Arthur Edmund 428
Mark G. 428
KEZER
(——) 98
Nancy Charlotte 682
KIDD
(Capt.) 277
KIDD (Kid)
James 35
KIDDER
Adaline 281
Sarah 241
KILBURN
Annie 743
Clarence Evans 442
James Crooks 442
Katherine 442
Maroni 743
Mary Jane 442
William 442
KILGOUR
Millie E. 718
KILLGORE
Benager (Major) 515
Julia (——) 515
Mary Parks 515
KIMBALL
(——) 148
Bula 700
Dorothy May 197
Dudley 116
Edith May 197
Estelle Hart 254
Huldah 233
John 116
John F. 116
Molly 525
Reuben 197
Richard 116
Samuel 116
Thomas 116
William 148
William D. 197
KIMBROUGH
Fannie 322
KINCADE
Hannah 228
KINCAID
(——) 239
Julia (Sexton) 853
KINCAIDE
Susan 512
KINDERMAN
Isabelle 775
KING
Amos 223
Archer D. 400
Asenath Barbara 456
Bernice 489
Bradbury F. 223
Charles H. 223
Clara 198
Ebenezer 223
Edward 708
Elsie 909
Ethel Sophia 776

KING—*Continued*
G. 193
George 489
George E. 708
Harry 527
Helen Folsom 708
Henry 776
Henry H. 223
Iva C. 619
John K. 223
Louise E. 386
Lucy 851
Maud Frances 656
McKee 827
Nellie 489
Nellie Louise 702
Susan C. (——) 708
Theodore Philbrook 708
Thomas 28, 53
Thomas F. 429
KINGSBURY
Samuel 145
KINGSLEY
Isabelle Matilda (Bangs) 635
KINNEY
(——) 615
KINSMAN
Aaron 175
KIRBY
A. L. 332
Dorothy Folsom (Stokes) 332
KIRK
Isabel Markham 789
Ransford A. 789
KIRKLAND
Eleanor 271
Elizabeth 270, 271
James 270
Lillian 271
Weymouth D. 270
Weymouth Stone 271
KIRKPATRICK
Lovica 172
KIRKWOOD
Margret 795
KIRTEN
Catherine 724
KITRIDGE
Alanson 241
Bailey 241
Benjamin Folsom 241
Calvin 241
John "Dern" 241
Polly 241
Samuel 241
Sophronia 241
KITTLESON
Jacob Axel 675
James Paul 675
Paul C. 675
KITTRIDGE
(Dr.) 349
Elizabeth 349
KLINDINST
David Philip (Mrs.) 278
KLING
Mary 777
KLINGENSMITH
Caroline 505
KLYCE
Scudder 588
KNAPP
Rachel 770
KNELL
Charles J. 662
Louis C. 662
KNIGHT
Charles 367
Elizabeth 843
George 27
Harlow W. 367
John 108
Mary Jane 608
Perley Blummer 367
Solomon 367
KNOFSKER (Nosker)
Eliza A. 414
KNOWLES
Ann Eliza 415
Betsey 415
David Shap 415
Dora 415
Elizabeth Florence 598
Ephraim Locke 415, 416
Fremont H. 416
Grace 415
Isaac 357
John 415
Kate S. 415
Levi B. 415
Lowell 415
Mary 747
Mary Elizabeth 737
Mary F. 797
Rosamond (——) 415
Royal W. 361
Sarah A. 415
KNOWLTON
Alice 522
Marion Wallingford 522

KNOWLTON—*Continued*
Sarah A. 125
Willis Taylor 522
KNOX
Amanda 452
David 452
Mary Wallace 753
KOLIFRATH
Mary Ellen 492
KRAMER
Clara 589
Dorothy 630
Earl 630
Edith 630
Frank 630
Helen 630
Irene 630
Ralph 630
KREBBS
(Mrs.) 254
KYEN
Jennie 659

LABECK
Joseph G. 677
Mary (——) 678
Nelson 678
LACEY
Libbie 689
LACKEY
Betsey 285
Ila Marie 640
LACQUE
Ellen 287
LACY
Adda May 344
Georgiana 344
John 816
Thomas 344
LADAIN
Mary 290
LADD
Albert W. 248
Albert Wallace 248
Alice (——) 98
Ann (——) 42
Anna 76
Charles Albert 248
Daniel 42, 53, 74, 98
Dudley 85, 86
Ella Martha 248
Elsie May 769
Ezekiel 42
George 372
George Wallace 248
Harvey 352
Henry 86
Hiram 352
John 42
Josiah 86
Lois 85, 128
Lois Folsom 86
Lydia 42
Marietta 248
Martha 85
Martha (Folsom) 352
Mary 42, 86
Mary (Polly) (Philbrook) 130
May Stockwell 640
Mehitable 61
Mercy 85, 86
Nathaniel 42, 76, 85, 109, 190
Paul 85, 352
Samuel Greeley 86
Sarah 372
Seneca 248
Simeon 352
Simon 85
Susanna 53, 86
Thomas 85
Warren 352
LAFAYETTE
(Gen.) 217
LAFFIE
Bertha 485
LAHAR
Albert P. 527
Norman Folsom 527
Olive P. 527
LAING
Albert E. 172
LAKEMAN
Mary Elizabeth 176
Moses 176
LAMB
William 383
LAMBERT
(——) 352
Harold 681
Ira C. 681
Mary 519
Robert 352
Robert Folsom 681
Roy Folsom 681
Theodore Folsom 681
LAMONT
Eliza A. 556
Robert 556
LAMPHEAR
Evelyn Gertrude 468

LAMPHEAR—*Continued*
Glenn Hugh 468
Marjorie Viola 468
Oscar 468
LAMPREY
Betsey 393
George W. 132
Gilman 361
Irene 436
Mary 137
Smith (Hon.) 436
LAMSON
Carrie 292
Catherine (Folsom) 91
Catherine (Katherine) 91
Joseph 147
Peter 91
Samuel 91
LANCASTER
Mary (——) 746
Mattie A. 746
Seth 746
LAND
Alfred J. 439
Alice 846
C. M. C. 846
Hiram 846
Kitty 846
Lula 846
Oscar Lee 846
LANDER
Jeanette F. 370
LANDOW
William W. 179
LANE
Adaline Augusta 144
Avis Belle 281
Charles 346
Charles F. 432
Charlotte 143
Daniel 89
David 89
Dolly 108
Earl 657
Elinor 748
Elizabeth 143
Frank 312, 493
George Clarence 432
Hannah 108
Harriet Arabella 432
Ilvid 493
Isaiah 382
Jabez 126
James 143
Joel 382
John 281
Jonathan 108
Joshua 108, 251, 382
Joshua James 144
Josiah 144
Lillian B. 376
Louisa 344
Lydia 144
Mable 493
Martha 143
Mary 126, 364
Mary E. 346
Mathew 359, 364
(Miss) 223
O. W. 76
Ralph 493
Sam: 43
Sarah 144, 251, 382
Victor D. 916
William 382, 432
William Frederick 143
Winthrop M. 376
LANG
George 154
Mary S. 154
LANGDON
(Col.) 191
John 114, 144, 190, 201, 212, 302
Mary Ann 242
Nathaniel 242
Robert Harris 242
Virgil Bird 302
LANGE
Emilie 314
Glenn Harold 314
John 314
Ray Loomis 314
LANGTHORN
Mary Alice 680
LANPHERE
Jacqueline 501
Mark T. 501
Richard Mark 501
LAPHAM
George 358, 619
Hannah 358
Martha (——) 358
LAPLAIN
Elizabeth 358
James 358
LAPSLEY
(Mr.) 162
LAPTHORN
Jessie 761

LAPWORTH
Edward W. 708
Edward Warwick 708
James W. 708
Lydia Folsom 708
Margaret King 708
LARMIE
Bert Riley 288
Minnie (——) 288
Ruth 288
LARROW
Austin 288
Winnifred 288
LARSON
Ellen 727
LARUE
Eleanor Erdilla 512
Ziba Marcell 512
LASELL
Henry J. 474
LASHOUR
John 544
LASKEY
Alice Susan 448
Charles Adelbert 448
Clifton Hartley 448
Gladys May 448
Ida May 448
Marjorie Lois 448
Marvin Henry 448
Willard Martin 448
LASSETER
Rebecca 875
LASSITER
Hardy 893
LATHROP
Barbara Shirley 558
Elmer E. 558
LAUBER
Edward Lee 674
Ethel May 674
Harry Ray 674
Ignatz 674
Julius C. 674
Katherine (——) 674
LAURY (Lowry)
Joseph S. 520
LAW
Mary 447
LAWLESS
Leonard 801
LAWRENCE
Abigail (Davis) 153
Charles Edwin 237
David 51, 154
Deborah 416
George E. 237
George William 237
Harriet Belle 287
John E. 168
Joseph 154
Mary Elizabeth 237, 737
Mary (Mrs.) 242
LAWSON
Ashley 873
Beba 869
Ben Hill 870
Bosford 870
Burtt 874
Coma(?) 873
Cynthia Idela 869
Daniel 869
Daniel Ashley 869
Eliza 872
Elizabeth 873
Elizabeth Jane 874
Ella 869
Ernest 874
Eulaney 869
Farrell 869
Garland 874
Glen 869
Green 869, 873
Hardy 874
Henry Briggs 869
Hillins Edwin 870
Howard 869
Hugh 873
Irwin 874
Ivey 874
Jakie 874
James 870, 873
J. B. 869
John Calvin 869
Joseph Leon 869
Lamett 870
Lawrence Folsom 873
Lawrin (Loren?) 873
Leon 869
Lillian 870
Lucretia (——) 869
Lucy Lucretia 870
Luther 874
Malvenia 869
Margrett 874
Martha 874
Mary Etta 869
May Rose 870
Millie 874
Nancy 874

LAWSON—*Continued*
Nellie 869
Parrish 874
Pleose(?) 874
Richard 874
Robert Ivy 869
Roy 874
Sarah 873
Susan 873
Tony 869
Warren Putnam 870
West 873
William 873
LEACH
Charles A. 355
John 185, 917
LEAKE
M. J. 348
LEATHERS
Mary Emma 434
Vowell 154
LEAVENS
Addison 166
Eugene 166
John F. 166
Maria Susan 166
Mary Glorianna 166
Royal 166
LEAVERETT
Lois B. 142
LEAVITT (Levit) (Levitt)
(——) 256
Ann Eliza 796
Asa 278
Comfort 149, 912
Daniel 61, 204
Dolly 278
Dorothy 41, 238
Dudley 235, 238
Edward 137
Elsie 92
George 117
George W. 750
Gideon 278
Harriet 203
Inez H. 368
Isaac 483
James 340
Jane Lowell Dearborn 750
John 204
John F. 204
Joseph 235, 238
Lavinia (——) 483
Martha 61
Mary 340, 566
Moses 31, 37, 41, 59, 63, 93, 204
Nancy 354
Plooma 483
Samuel 35, 39, 45
Sarah E. 204
Smith 219
Thomas 566
William 137
Zerviah 278
LEE
Abner 811
Alma Needham 286
Ashbel 286
Clarissa H. 435
Frederick William 758
Henry Moses 286
Jane 811
Mary Ann 758
Matilda 773
Nathan 435
Ora Agatha 703
Rosa 274
Sarah (——) 811
Tilda 670
Wiley W. 882
LEEMAN
Daniel 231
LEFFINGWELL
Eunice 658
LEFLORE
Israel 813
Laura 813
Louis (Major) 820
Osborn 821
Sarah 813
LEFTER
Elizabeth 773
Frank 773
Larine 773
LEHR
Thomas 625
LEIGHEY
John E. 703
Robert Augustus 703
LEIGHTON
Benjamin F. 227
Elizabeth 257, 431
James 396
Lizzie W. 503
Nathaniel 364
Sally 435
LEMAN
Huldah 563
LEMMONN
Byron F. 792

LEMMONN—*Continued*
Don Curtis 792
Lafayette 792
Leah L. 792
Nancy June 792
LEMON
Clara Dorothy 792
Gladys Erma 792
Harold Clarence 792
Hugh F. 792
J. Clarence 792
Lucille F. 792
LENO
Betsey 289
David 289
Emma 289
LENSHER
Herbert Lockwood 768
Mabel Alice 768
LENT
George Folsom 590
James Seymour 590
John Everett 590
Robert Jarrold 590
LENZI
Annie E. 791, 792
LEONARD
Adeline Louvilla 169
Betsey 315
Chastina Florilla (Vaughn) 169
John Russell 169
LEPP
Lucretia 472
LESLIE
Nancy 773
Wilfred 355
Willis 670
LESTER
Delia A. 913
Samuel Tabor 913
LETSON
Frank 553
Howard Morton 553
Mabel Augusta 553
Maria L. 663
Maud Matilda 553
Maurice Devillo 553
William 663
LEVENSELLER
Florence C. 563
LEWIS
Daniel I. 767
E. F. 516
Josie 214
Julia A. 852
Lena 516
Martha 759
Mary 526
Mary Frank 516
Robert 156
Simon E. 852
Spicy 630
Sumner Alba 767
Vouceile 517
Warren Hamilton 767
William 517
William M. 908
William S. 517
William W. 800
LIBBEY
Irene 301
Mary 296
LIBBY
Charles Thornton 54
Joanna 137
Mary 91
Theodore 91
LIGHT
Robert 73
LIGHTBODY
Bessie 478
James 478
William 478
LILLEY
Harvey 446
Ray 916
LILLY
Chester 659
Esther L. 659
LINCOLN
Ann G. 369
Mary Otis 779
LINDERLOFF
Freda 425
LINDLEY
Frances 669
LINDSAY
Jane 407
LINDSEY
Charlotte Kerr 702
Frank B. 699
LINDSLEY
(——) 873
LINFORD
Clara E. 919
LINGARD
Gertrude 795
LINGO
Rachel 651

LINK
N. D. 659
LINTON
Alice Bell 281
Alonzo 282
Edward 282
George 280
John 281
Melinda 280
Morris 282
Nancy 282
Samuel 282
LISSEN
Nicholas 29
LITTELL
Sarah 567
Susan 567
Whittemore 567
LITTLE
Addie 467
Josephine 172
Mary Bennet 661
Moses 193
LITTLEFIELD
(——) 383
Ann 580
Ann (——) 580
Esther Jane 580
George 642
Harriet L. 640
John 580
Luther 499
Nancy Jane 642
Oscar Irvine 383
Sadie 499
LIVERMORE
George Whitefield 566
Helen Sophia Farnsworth 566
LLOYD
George W. 318
Marie Wilder 318
Owen Henry 284
Owen William 284
LOBECK
Armin K. 370
LOCKE
Alice G. 533
Almira (Mrs.) 248
Charles 246
John H. 533
John T. 524
Sarah (Treadwell) 126
LOCKLYN
Helen 158
LOCKWOOD
Blanche 523
E. D. 523
Julia Ann 619
Mary 712
Sarah Elizabeth 590
LOMBARD
Betsey 466
John Manning 261
LOMBARDY
Caroline (Eckloff) 823
LONG
John C. 192
Pierce 125
Pokie 323
LONGENECKER
Frances Clare 795
George E. 795
LONGFELLOW
Lucina 221
LONGFIELD
Arthur (Rev.) 680
LOOMIS
Adna 385
Alice 284
Alice M. 385
Augustus 385
Chester 458
Edith Charles 737
Edwin Loomis 314
George 458
Hattie J. 385
Lucy 264
Nellie Edith 314
Vernon A. 385
LORAINE
Lily B. 287
LORD
Abigail K. 301
Adeline Sarah 184
Alfred Hayson 362
Benjamin Meeds 127
Charles B. 304
Emery H. 362
Henry 362
John B. 304
Maggie E. 304
Olive 386
Thomas 301
Tobias 127
LORENZ
Margaret Mary 464
LOUGEE
Abraham Folsom 171, 679
Ann 216

LOUGEE—*Continued*
Benjamin 171, 293
Charles Folsom 293
Chauncy 171
Cornelia 171
Cornelius 291
Edith Gertrude 172
Edwin F. 172
Elizabeth 171
Elva 172
Ethel Grace 172
Fanny 171, 679
Flora 293
Frank B. 171
Fred 172
Fred Guy 172
Harriet 172
Heeman Ophir 172
Herbert 172
Hudson Bartlett 294
Ida 172, 292
Ina 293
John 79
Jonathan Folsom 79
Julius 172, 293
Levi 172
Louis M. 292
Marilla 172
Martha 172
Mary 171, 172
Mehitable 79
Moses 79
Myrtie E. 172
Noah 79
Roland 171
Rosalba Emogene 291
Susanna 171
Susie 171
William H. 171
Willis C. 292
LOUTTIT
Adeline 724
Ellen Folsom 724
James A. 724
LOVE
Patrick W. 729
William A. 819
LOVELAND
David A. 772
Mabel 772
LOVELL
Adeline 284
LOVERIN
Edgar E. 728
Robert 728
Ruth 728
LOVERING
James M. 254
Joseph H. 248
Nathaniel 217
Reuben F. 248
LOVETT
(——) 289
Eunice 289
LOVREN
Ann 421
LOW
Anna 83
A. T. 265
Elizabeth 82
Jacob 82, 83
Jeremiah 83
John 151
Joseph 151
Mary 82, 151
Mehitable 83
Sarah 82
Sarah (Folsom) 81, 82
Thomas 151
LOWE
Emeline 471
Joseph 191
LOWELL
Charles 564
Charles W. 564
C. W. 564
Fremont Wallace 564
Harold Francis 565
Wallace Fremont 565
LOWNEY
Georgena 591
LOWRY
Eleanor Elizabeth 520
Joseph S. 520
Minerva 333
LOWS
Abbie C. 476
LUBY
Eleanor Frances 481
LUCAS
Mary A. 370
LUCKET
William 917
LUCUS
(——) 834
LUND
Ida 770
Nathaniel W. 175
LUNGONO
Bob Bartholomew 867

LUNSFORD
Donald Paul 392
Marjorie Rose 392
Maurice Paul 392
Phyllis A. 392
Virginia May 392
LUNT
Henry 64
Sarah J. 499
LUTES
L. H. 848
LYFORD
Anna 98
Francis 91, 94, 98
Hannah 98
James Gilman 98
John 98
Joseph 97
Judith 94, 97
Lydia 98
Mary 98
Sarah 91
Thomas 94, 98
LYNCH
Charles 294
Freeman Charles 294
Grace 294
Harriet 294
Maud 294
Myra 294
LYNDS
Fred H. 643
LYON
Lovica Cary 461
Mary Melvina 461
Zebulon 461
LYONS
Annie 717
Hazel 793
John 717

MACBATH
Ada Jeanette 765
William 765
MACDONALD
May 567
MACE
Emily C. 275
MACK
Mary 677
MACKENZIE
John 162
MACKINSEE
Malcolm 700
MACKLIN
Sarah Lee 629
MACOMBER
Carlos S. 466
Charlotte 659
Frank Foster 738
Frank Thompson 738
Herman 659
James Keith 738
Lucy Ella 466
Lydia (——) 659
William 466
MADDOCKS
Ellen 231
Ephraim 280
Frank 231
Helen 231
Nathaniel 231
MADDOX
Ephraim 280
MADOX
(——) 871
Aaron 871
Ann America 871
John 871
Sarah Jane 871
Texan 871
William 871
MADRIAGA
Blanca 270
MAGBY
Atha 856
MAGEONE
Henry 28
MAGILL
Charles Gale 488
Eunice Katherine 488
Fay Folsom 488
Lenn Lee 488
Luther Alois 488
Luther G. 488
Orville Joe 488
MAGOON
Gorham D. 650
Lois N. 650
Oliver 169
Pearl Marie 650
Samuel 75
MAHONEY
Agnes B. 618
MAIN
Hazel 209
James M. 209
MAJOR
William E. 115

MALANEY
James 290
MALLEY
Ellen 723
Michael 723
Sarah (——) 723
MANCHESTER
Georgia 768
Ruth 678
MANLEY
Anna 492
Maggie 906
MANN
Amy 207
Eunice 207
Sarah 635
Terence D. 707
MANNERING
Harriet E. 721
MANNING
Benjamin 602
Joe 898
Lenora A. 602
Lillian 288
Lucretia 602
Mary 518
Stella (Dr.) 571
MANSFIELD
John 27
MANSON
Charles 221
MANTOOTH
Linnie 846
MARBLE
Arthur D. 26
MARCH
Abigail (——) 65
George 14, 62, 63, 64, 65
Henry 65
Hugh 14, 62, 63, 64
Israel 65
James 65
Jane 65
John 63, 64, 65
Martha (——) 65
Mary 65
Mary (Folsom) 62, 63, 64
Sarah 65
Stephen 65
MARCY
Cora 777
MARDEN
Ada L. 418
Gustavus B. 418
Hattie E. 418
Lizzie M. 418
Mary E. 523
MARGETTS
Afton Rose 793
Cacia Levon 793
Hyrum Russell 793
John L. 793
John W. 793
Lynn F. 793
MARIA LOUISA (PRINCESS) 459
MARINER
Hazel Folsom 749
Luther Frank 749
MARING
Hester 744
MARKHAM
Rebecca 789
MARKS
(——) 593
MARNY
Barbary 889
MARPLE
Catherine 623
Clarence Winfred 760
Elliot Tracy 623
Evelyn Rand 760
Lucius E. 623
Marcia Tracy 623
Richard Folsom 623
Warren Hilliard 623
MARSH
Bert Ellis 459
Eliza Brooks 207
Ellis Folsom 459
Ethel Amelia 459
Genevieve Lottie 459
Henry 241
J. Lewis 459
John Lewis 459
Lewis Folsom 459
Nathaniel 207
Richard Ellis 459
Samuel 207
Vernon 766
Winfred Emma 459
MARSHALL
Alfred 519
Clarence Folsom 519
Clarence L. 519
Colbert 839
Donald 839
Effie 519
Francis 169
Hazel 839
Horace 838

MARSHALL—*Continued*
Jane Madaline 839
John 169
Kate 314
May 813
Philip 858
Rhoda 733
MARSON
Annie A. 575
Joseph A. 575
Sarah 514
MARSTON
Abraham 139
Almerin 530
Almerin (Mrs.) 338
Betsey 108
Casper Frats 530
Della 700
Hannah 108
James 108
Judith 139
Moses L. 139
Nancy 108
Olive (——) 700
Simeon 122
Simon 128, 216, 219, 351
Thomas 700
Winthrop 108
MARTIN
(——) 560, 833
Ada Eliza 474
Alexander 895
Augustus 442
Dock 854
Eleanor 530
Ellen 442
Elmira 878
Etta Laura 474
Frank Harvey 474
George H. 448
Goldie 282
Howard Lee 833
James 137
Jeanette (——) 442
John 7, 56
Julia 602
Lee 282
Mariam S. 875
Mary A. 483
Mary Alice 474
Miriam 881
Mulford 71
Ophir S. 474
Thomas 903
Walker 819
William N. 483
William Ophir 474
Zerviah 71
MARVIN
Blanche 355
E. Louise 356
Mary Morgan 438
Nathan 439
MASLEM
Florence 567
MASON
(——) 58
Alan Gregory 254
Anna 83
Charlotte Theodosia 662
Daniel Gregory 254
Edward Palmer 254
Ellen Taintor 254
Emma C. 718
Emma R. 326
Gregory 254
Helen Hart 254
Henry 253, 254
Henry C. 583
Henry Lowell 6, 254
Isaac 583
Larkin D. 348
Leona V. 583
Levi Folsom 348
Lowell 253, 254
Mary Lord Taintor 254
Mary Louise 662
Myrtilla 583
Robert 66
Samuel Worcester 348
Walter C. 662
W. C. 662
William Buckminster 254
Wilmer N. 545
MASSEY
(——) 901
Annie 901, 908
Eleanor 901
Elenor 908
F. Henry 900
Hennie 901
Homer 901
Ida 900
James Thomas 901
Julia 901
Laura 900
Marie 901
Philip Marshall 901
Sally 901
Thomas Stanley 901

MASSEY—*Continued*
Virginia 900
William Albert 901
MASTERMAN
Alice (——) 493
Arabine 381
Helen 493
John 493
John R. 381
Viola 381
MASTERS
Augusta Amelia 652
MASTIN
Emma 284
MATHER
Carrie 269
Eliza 269
Emily 268
Herman 268
Horace 268
Jennie 269
Lewis 268
Mary 268
MATHES (Mathews)
Albert 202
Anna (Coleman) 278
Annie Folsom 200
Asa 202
Benjamin 278
Daniel 200, 201, 202
Dora 202
Edwin Nathaniel 200
Ellen Folsom 201
Emma W. (——) 200
Frances A. 5, 201
Francis 278
Frank Walter 200
George 200
Henry 200
Jeremiah M. 200
Jeremiah Mooney 200, 202
John 266
Mary Ann 202
Mary Ellen 202
Mary Elizabeth 200
Nathan F. 201, 202
Nelson 202
Ruth 278
Sarah 202
Sarah Folsom 202
Susan E. 202
Susan Helen 200
Thomas Boardman 202
MATHESON
Martha 309
MATHEWS
Alice 452
Amos 452
Cornelia 452
Ernest Henry 452
Frances 452
George Arthur 452
Knox Folsom 452
Marjorie Leone 452
Max 452
Muriel 452
Perry 452
Ruth 308
Silence A. 769
MATHUS
Helen May 640
Henry 640
Kenilworth Hiller 640
MATOON
Mary 108
MATTEN
Dorothy Marcy 777
Henry Daniel 777
MATTHEWS
Amos 455
David 455
Emily 455
Marilla 455
Marion A. 748
Robert 71
Ruth 278
Silence 455
True 455
Walter 455
MATTISON
Margaret 742
MATTOX
J. J. 847
MAUPIN
Anna 628
MAXFIELD
Hattie 381
Henrietta 281
Jennie E. 635
Josiah C. 635
MAXHAM
Delia O. 661
John 661
MAXIM
Hannah F. 374
MAXIMILIAN I 459
MAXON
Calvin 179
MAXWELL
R. A. L. 901

MAY
Ella 684
Fred J. 743
Julliette 743
Mary Louise 743
MAYBERRY
Clara E. 387
MAYHEW
Adalaide A. 320
Adelaide S. 320
Arletta B. 320
Charles B. 320
Ebenezer 320
Edward D. 320
Nathaniel B. 320
MAYLEM
John 87
MAYNARD
(Mrs.) 526
MAYNICK
Mary Susan 650
MAYO
Elizabeth 573
MAYTUBBY
Anne Rufina 848
Lorinda 848
Mary E. 848
Peter 847, 848
McABOY
Thomas 602
McALLISTER
Daniel 283
Edward 658
Evelyn 283
Mary F. 658
Orris 657
Romeo W. 657
Ward P. 657
Westley 658
McANDY
Agnes Lenora 750
Carleton A. 750
Edith Sara 750
McBRIDE
Ann 401
Avon 841
Betty Lorraine 841
Charles B. 841
Colbert 841
Corinne 840
Dorothy Rowena 841
Hattie Athenius 840
Haydn 841
Hiram 840
Hiram Haydn 841
Hy. 825
Lovica Czarina (Lovie) 841
Maxine 841
Mildred 841
Thadius 841
William Buckner 841
McCABE
Margaret 491
William 566
McCALL
Albert H. 624
McCANLESS
George Folsom 903
Margaret 904
M. C. (Mrs.) 890
Michael Carriger 903
Sally H. 903
McCARTNEY
Addie 520
Dorothy Grace 502
Duane Nicholas 502
Kenneth LeRoy 502
Roy Marion 502
McCARTY
Rosanna 319
McCHESNEY
Charles T. 317
Donald Charles 318
Donald Folsom 317
Dorothy Lorraine 318
Francis Folsom 318
Helen Frances 318
Lois Adelle 318
Mark Folsom 318
Mark Matheson 318
McCLAREY
Helen 742
John 220
McCLELAN
William R. 541
McCLENDON
J. W. 819
McCLINTOCK
L. Margaret 793
McCOLE
Martha 678
McCONNEL
Susan E. 316
McCORD
Arthur W. 324
McCORMICK
Elizabeth 196
McCOY
Belle (——) 762
Edith 762

McCoy—*Continued*
Edward 762
Mary 233
Nancy 773
McCrary
James 507
Mary 859
McCroskey
Billie Paloma 916
Davis 916
Donald Bryon 916
Edith 916
Emma 916
Ethel 916
Flora Augusta (Templeton) 916
Francenah 916
Harvey Chapman 915
Harvey Theodore 916
Ira Burton 916
John 916
Lola 916
Lorenzo Dow 916
Orlo Manser 916
McCullough
H. E. 806
Mary 290
W. W. 440
McCurtain
Alice 827
Ben 850
Edmund 834
Emziah 852
Green (Hon.) 850
Ida Benton 852
Randolph 850
McDaniel
Edward 850
James 850
Lula 850
Marvin 850
Mitchell 850
Nellie 849
Ruth 850
Sophia 852
Thomas 850
McDonald
Anna 594
Duncan 157
Eliza Goodrich 164
Emma Louise 164
Florence 164
Ida 420
James 164
James Hawley 164
Kittie Barragar 656
McDonough
Katherine 475
McDougall
Beatrice Cort 590
Douglas 590
Elizabeth 590
Grace 590
Hugh K. 590
Kenneth Edward 590
Louise 590
Robert Bruce 590
William Edward 590
McEachern
Mary Anna 545
McElwain
John R. 919
Orilla Minerva 919
McFarland
Andrew 243
Annie 243
Fletcher 243
George 243
Mary 243
Moses 178
McGaffey
C. 364
D. 231, 359, 384, 385
David 129
Flavia Ellen 500
Hannah 129
Rachel 129
Stephen 500
McGarth
Agnes Bernadette 625
McGarvy
Mary Carylin 902
McGee
Cornelius 845
Dallas 851
Josephine 851
Ready 851
Selena Viola 518
Sweeny 851
Thomas 851
Thomas William 518
McGilberry
Charles 851
Charlotte (——) 851
Susan 851
McGinnis
(——) 594
McHugh
Charles 744
McIntire
(——) 644

McINTIRE—*Continued*
Beulah 644
George E. 648
Harry W. 644
John D. 644
Mary (Mrs.) 636
McINTOSH
Eliza Ann 826
John M. 826
R. H. (Mrs.) 406
Robert Hardy 409
Rosalia E. 827
McIVER
Sally 321
McKAIN
Albert 408
Bessie 408
James 408
McKAVITT
Andrew Jackson 325
Benjamin Folsom 326
Henry 325
Lewis Aurelius 325
Mary Granberry 326
Sarah Cornelia 325
Stephen Henry 326
McKEAN
Joseph 584
Susannah Sarah 584
McKEE
Clarissa A. 156
Cyrus Fuller 156
Eliza M. 156
Elsie 512
Frank 512
John 512
John Folsom 156
Laura Azuba 156
Mary Ann 156
Moses 156
Persis Adelia 156
McKENNY
J. H. 385
McKEY
Ellen 831
Elum 816
Matilda 816
Middleton 816, 831
Solomon H. 816
McKIE
E. Beulah 297
Wilson H. 296
McKIMMEY
Jennie M. 173
McKINNEY
Elizabeth 426
Elsie 845
Fletcher 427
Floyd 427
Gladys Eulalia 427
Glen Linn 427
Goldie 427
Lucy 850
Peter 850
William 426
McKNAPP
Tirzah 458
McLARREN
John 889
McLAUGHLIN
Elizabeth 821
Phoebe 319
McLEAN
Alice 473
Allan 361
Daniel 893, 897
Douglass L. 473
Dunbar Hudson 473
James 893, 897
John D. 473
Laughlan 893, 897
Laura Eva (——) 474
Mary 893, 897
Mary A. 474
McLEISH
Margaret 469
McMAHON
Alexander A. 380
McMENNANSY
Tess Marie 825
McMILLAN
Dana Alonzo 552
Gilbert 552
Howard G. 452
Marjorie Jane 452
William 552
McMILLARD
(——) 872
McMILLIAN
Marion 543
McMULLIN
Mary 505
McMURPHY
James 250
McMURRAY
(——) 449
McNABB
John A. 408

McNANCY
James 401
Mary Ellen 401
McNAUGHTON
Hannah 562
McNEISH
Carol Lavonne 631
George Thomas 631
Thomas 631
M'COY
Clara Jane 392
Edith Rose 392
Edwin Alanson 392
Eleanor 392
Frank Henry 392
Fred Orrin 392
George Madison 392
Herbert N. 392
Madeline Rose 392
Madison 392
Mildred Irene 392
Ruth E. 392
Stella Frances 392
William Albert 392
William Brown 392, 393
McPHAIL
Dugal 890
McPHERSON
(——) 174
Charles 166
Elizabeth 166
George 166
Harriet B. 166
Harriet Byron 166
Isabella 166
James A. 562
John F. 166
Lizzie A. 562
Margaret 166
Matilda 166
Rose 747
William 166
McPHETERS
Mary E. 229
Robert 229
McQUEEN
Hazel 879
Joy 879
Randal Hughes 879
Webster Folsom 879
William H. 878
McRAE
G. P. 908
Janie 910
Lewis 780
Mary 878
Susie 780
McTAGGERT
John 594
McWILLIAMS
Tom 860
MEAD
Abigail 139
Benjamin 82
Jeremy 82
John 82
Joshua S. 296
Levi 82
Mary (Folsom) 81, 82
Mary Octavia 296
Nicholas 82
Olivia Ann 296
MEADER
Eben 83
MEARS
Brainerd 22, 84
MEATYARD
Wendell P. 770
MEDER
Florence 616
MEEKS
Billy Noel 841
Elaine Kathryn 841
Frances 516
Leon Colbert 841
Noel 841
Robert Ira 516
MEHURON
Elmer Robert 658
Ruth Evelyn 658
Thomas A. 658
MELCHER
Ann Elizabeth 237
Annie 236
Arthur Clark 237
Charles Bartlett 237
Charles Henry 236
Daniel 236, 237
Daniel Flagg 236
Ednah Forrest 237
Edward 183, 236
Edwin Forrest 237
Elizabeth Foster 237
Frank Appleton 236
Frederick Gershom 237
Gershom Flagg 237
Helen 237
James Bartlett 237
James Folsom 236
Lewis Cass 237

MELCHER—*Continued*
Lydia Annabel 236
Mabel Folsom 237
Mary 236
Mary Olivia 237
Metcalf Winthrop 237
William Perry 237
MELLEN
Sarah H. 192
MELLOON
Charles 563
MELOON
James 564
Lizzie Kate 522
Orpha 256
MELROSE
Addie 607
Reuben 607
MELTON
Ola Lee 410
MELVIN
Anna 76
Benjamin 76
David 721
Mary 721
Mehitable 349
MERCHANT
Fred 292
MERCIER
Armand T. 481
Helen F. 481
Sidney A. 481
MERRIHEW
Mary 181
MERRILL
Alice K. 746
Bertha Morrill 370
Bradley 449
Charles 109
Clara 378
Eben 424
Edward Folsom 370
Edward Newton 369, 370
Eli 369
Elmira 449
Eugene Leslie 378
Flora Estelle 378
Florence A. 613
Florinton 612
George 449
George Albert 378
Gertrude 683
Harriet Stanley (Mrs.) 581
Herbert Lincoln 378
James 378, 406
Louise 416
Louise Rebecca 378
Luther 205
Mary 370
Mary G. 369
Robert 127
Sally 224
Sarah 218
Stephen Evans 370
William 449
William Folsom 370
Winnifred Ellen 378
MERSHON
(——) 174
Henry 909
Sarah Frances 909
METCALF
Alfred 124
Nettie Victoria 701
MEYER
Fred 486
Frederick Ira 486
Henry Richard 486
Joseph William 761
Marilyn Joan 761
Sally Evangeline 761
MICHENER
Arden 457
Gertrude 457
William Rakestraw 457
Winifred 457
MICKLE
Elizabeth G. 853
MICKSON
James 866
MIDBURY
(——) 370
MIGHILL
Albert Thomas 622
Donald Stanton 622
Mildred Currey 622
Wynn C. 622
MIKKELSON
Mary K. 825
MILES
(——) 328, 329
Carrie 357
Elizabeth 463
Ernest Frank 679
Gilbert M. 447
John B. 679
Leighton Ernest 679
Lionel G. 447
Marie P. 447
Marshal B. 447

MILES—*Continued*
Mary M. 329
Milton 744
Phoebe 446
Phoebe E. 915
Susan 329
Viola E. 446
Winona E. 447
MILEY
A. J. 870
Alford 870
Alice 870
Allisether 870
Beman 870
Bryant 870
Buddie 870
Cleveland 870
Daniel R. 870
Dannie Rebecca 870, 886
Edna 870
Ella 870
Estelle 870
Frank 870
Hansford 870
Henrietta 870
Horrell 870
Horsford 870
Ida 870
James 870
James Berry 870
Jerry 870
Julia 870
Knox 870
Lawrence 870
Lewis 870
Lucius 870
Mamie 870
Martha 870
Millard 870
Orben 870
Owen 870
Perry 870
Randal 870
Robert 870
R. R. 883
Russell 870
Sally C. 883
Tally 870
Thomas 870
Wilbur Folsom 870
Wilburn Folsom 870
William 870
MILLARD
Frances Adelle 647
Laura Alice 662
Levi 662
Lottie 713
MILLEN
(——) 552
MILLER
(——) 308
Albion Robert 757
Anna 714
Boman C. 419
David F. 249
Doris 571
Dwight 449
E. Stanton 714
Ezekiel Hoag 714
George S. 571
Grace 744
Harriet F. 757
Jacob 556
James A. 913
John N. 249
Jonathan 249
Laura Bell (Mrs.) 832
Lydia 249
Max Arnold 714
May Folsom (Mrs.) 912
Morris Folsom 714
(Mr.) 812
Nora F. 555
Ralph O. 555
Ruth Stratton 571
William 555
MILLET
Charles (Capt.) 709
Eliza Archer 709
MILLIGAN
John 562
Margaret 562
MILLS
Bert 683
Gurdon H. 655
Harriet 655
Malvina 272
Mary (Wadleigh) 56
Nancy A. 655
Susanna 56
Thomas 56
Zillah 145
MILTON
Thomas (Capt.) 711
MINER
A. R. 451
Etta 158
Paul Edran 451
Temperance 500

MINTON
Clara N. 603
Isom 603
Sallie (——) 603
MISHEEK
John 522
Joseph 522
Robert 522
MITCHEL
George 774
MITCHELL
(——) 365, 815
A. 432
Alice Gertrude 704
Alzira 808
Benjamin F. 360
Betty 240
Cedric 530
Guy S. 848
Hiram B. 704
Joel 808
Joshua 240
Mabel 689
Margaret Frances 702
Samuel 808
Sophia 808
Sybil 378
U. S. 702
William 293
MIZE
John R. 908
MIZZ
Alice Margaret 425
MONCRU
(——) 876
MONROE
Andrew Clark 759
Bertha Alice 759
T. H. 605
William Andrew 759
MONTAGUE
Persis 156
MONTGOMERY
James Elijah 774
Lloyd 453
Mona Belle 453
Richard 450
William Moore 453
MONZINGO
Jane 883
MOODY
Albert 406
Elizabeth 170
Eudora Fay 406
George W. 272
Gilman 484
John 81, 167, 170
John F. 406
Lloyd 839
Lunetta 406
Mary 167, 170
Ray 406
Zina 484
MOONEY
(Col.) 217
MOORE
(——) 702
Agnes 308
Andrew 898, 899
Charles Henry A. 208
Claude Maytubby 848
Cora Elmira 305
Daniel 128, 134, 250
Darien 325
Eliza A. 644
Eliza Ann 369
Ella Butler 325
(Ensigne) 31
Floy 848
Frederick William 306
Hardy 898, 899
Harold 848
James 432
James Folsom 604
Jennie Adelia 444
John 139
John C. 848
John Taylor 848
Joshua 644
Kate 825
Louie H. 325
Louie Huntington 324
Lydia 126
Martha Maria 369
Mary 324, 676
Merrill A. 604
Plyna 305
Randolph 325
Rebecca 907
Rebecca M. 188
Reginald 324
Reuben P. 208
Sarah (——) 644
Sarah Butler 325
Sarah Gladys 325
Thomas 825
Thomas H. 324
Thomas Henry 324
T. John 825
Vera Burkes 840

MOORE—*Continued*
Walter 604
William R. 324
MORANG
Albia J. 339
Amelia 339
Amelia L. 339
Cora B. 339
Frank J. 339
George N. 339
Hannah C. 339
Joseph 339
Laura A. 339
Leon H. 339
Luke 339
Luke W. 339
Mary A. 339
Mary E. 339
Moses B. 339
Stella M. 339
William E. 339
MORE
William 30
MOREHOUSE
Delbert Clark 463
Doris Ann 463
George 463
Gloria May 463
Lucille Ida 463
Phyllis Rae 463
Richard 463
Richard Hale 463
MORELLI
Charles 724
MORGAN
Elizabeth 554
Florence 629
Lucia 629
Martin 629
Matthew 893
Olney 629
Richard 30, 38
MORLEY
(Lord) 12
MORRILL
Abraham 86
Ann 231
Apphia 86
Caroline Amelia 279
Eben 231
Emma Amy 281
Ephraim 247, 424
Hannah 353
Henry 86
Jacob 86
Jedediah 423
Jennie 231
John 231, 272, 423
Joseph 130
Judith 398
Mary 86
Mary (——) 424
Mehitable 423
Mellen 281
Micajah 398
Miriam 86
Nathaniel 86
Otis 231
Paul 279
Sarah 86, 611
Soviah 424
Susanna 86
Susanna (Folsom) 86
Thomas 611
William 231
Winthrop 423
MORRIS
Charles 499
Harold R. 706
Jesse 499
Jincie 853
Mary A. 275
Paul 706
Tolbert ("Toll") 820
MORRISON
Beriah 52
Blanchet 874
Daniel 52
Frances 376
Hannah 135
James 243, 874
John W. 337
Kenneth 874
Louisa 874
Luther 354
Lydia 52
Mary 133
Maynard M. 659
Myun C. 659
Nancy 872, 874
Norry 874
Nott 874
Rachel 874
Sally 404
William 133, 874
MORROW
Marion 766
MORSE
(——) 416
Alice Lillian 468

MORSE—*Continued*
Austie 669
Charles 226
Charles H. 415
Edith 590
Edward L. 468
Eva M. 529
Hattie D. 137
Jane 699
Lizzie A. 415
Mary C. 415
Mary Newhall 595
Nelson 416
Patience 661
S. P. 226
Winfield S. 415
MORTON
Edward M. 359
Georgiana E. 686
J. B. 686
Lucia Davis 407
Tristram F. 359
MOSELEY
Laura 850
Sarah Ruby 856
MOSES
Abigail T. 91
Addie R. 751
Dora 388
Herbert Henry 388
Nettie C. 172
Paul 388
William P. 232
MOSHER
James Herbert 372
J. Edwin 372
John 372
Lydia 231
Nellie Bly 372
Rufus 429
Samuel 372
Walter Ernest 372
MOSIN
Wilbert 913
MOSS
David Claud 794
David S. 794
Leah 731
Mildred 794
Zorada Jane 425
MOTE
Mae 622
MOTT
Martha (Layton) 656
MOULSON
George 278
Thomas George 278
MOULTON
Abbie F. 649
Abigail 94, 411
Abner 918
Benjamin 33, 93
Betsey 94
Charles Duren 261
David 130
Electa Marcella 262
Eliza Jane 261
Eunice 94
George 431
Hannah 94
Horace W. 261
James 93, 94
James Alonzo 262
Jonathan 94, 215
Louise 94
M. A. 919
Mary 224, 918
Mary Ann 261
Mehitable 94
Nancy 94
Nathaniel 94
Newell S. 261
N. F. 919
Polly 94
Redman 93, 94
Richard 93, 94
Sally 94
Sarah Nancy 261
Susanna 94
Susanna (Bean) 94
Susanna (Folsom) Bean 93, 94
William 93
MOUNT
Eva 495
MOUNTAIN
Harold C. 364
MUDGE
Marvin 428
Mary Spencer 428
MUDGETT
Hannah 229
John 61
MUELLER
Rose 244
MUFFETT
Albert John 741
James Henry 741
James Wallace 741
Mary Frances 741
MUGRIDGE
Lydia 246

MULHERIN
Elizabeth 325
MULLIGAN
Jessie 589
MULVANE
Albert Franklin 353
Bessie 353
J. K. 353
MUMFORD
Nancy 898, 899
MUNDAY
Lenpha 774
MUNDELL
J. W. 450
Winslow Folsom 450
MURDOCK
H. G. (Dr.) 712
MURPHEY
(——) 705
MURPHY
Alton 517
Annie 244
Benjamin 516, 668
Charles C. 668
Clyde V. 668
George S. 450
Jesse M. 668
John 515, 517
Lenward A. 668
Lucille E. 668
Mehitable 306
Nellie M. 517
Netta F. 668
Neuton C. 668
Oliver P. 516
Paul 517
Ralph R. 668
Sallie Folsom 515
Walter 516
William L. 244
William W. 480
MURRAY
Annie Louise 481
Betty Jane 290
Billy James 290
Charity 650
Frank 290
George 882
James Wallace 290
J. E. 882
Jeanette 882
John 650
John Allen 290
Joseph 290
Kenneth Joseph 290
Kenneth Robert 290
Lamar 882
Mary 781
Molly Ann 290
Nancy Ellen 290
Nelson 718
Patricia Arlene 290
Paul Anson 290
Prudence (——) 650
Shirley Mary 290
MURROW
J. L. (Rev.) 831
MURRY
(——) 418
A. (Mrs.) 808
MUSGROVE
Pearl 326
MUSSEY
Hannah 225
Margaret J. 138
MUSTEN
E. Eugene 330
MYERS
Clarence J. 495
Dorothy Nannetta 495
Florence C. 697
Frances Caroline 495
Jessie Maurine 495

NAIL
Catherine (Perry) 821
Edward 810
Ella 810
Louvisa 823
Mary 829
(Miss) 847
(Mr.) 806
Robert 810, 815
Sina (Lucinda) 848
NAILE
Rhoda 818
NALE (Naile)
Sophina 813
NAPIER
(Mr.) 162
NASH
(——) 513
Grace Gertrude 379
John F. 379
Marjorie 653
NASON
Benjamin 710
Frances 247, 366
Frederick 560
Helen 560
Leslie 560
Lucia Walls 710

NASON—*Continued*
Olive S. 710
Ruel 560
Vernon 560
NAVE
John 904
NAW
Mary 625
NAY
John 230
NAYLOR
(——) 852
Hester 852
Lee 852
Mary 852
Zona 852
NEAL
Alice 551
Nathaniel 145, 396
Samuel 145
Walter 145
NEALLY
Joseph 79
NEEDHAM
Alma A. 286
Jennie Elizabeth 742
NEILSON
A. Edna 793
Eloise 793
James A. 793
Lucille 793
NELSON
Ada 382
Anna 79
Anna M. 555
Anna R. 143
Augustus 238
Charles 235, 237
Deborah 79
Dudley 143, 235
Eben B. 142
Eben Brewster 142
Ebenezer B. 236
Edna Etta 636
Elizabeth S. 143
Emeline 236
Frances 143
Hannah (Mrs.) 352
Henry 874
Henry N. 235
Irene B. 143
Israel 143
James 238
James F. 236
Jemima Ann 233
Jemima (Folsom) 233
J. Floyd 874
John 78, 79, 142, 143
John A. 142
John Folsom 233
John L. 142
John Leaverett 142
John S. 143
Jonathan 79, 142, 143
Jonathan W. 143
Josiah 79, 143, 233
Josiah B. 236
Josiah Dudley 236
Josiah F. 233
Josiah W. 143
Lois Leaverett 142
Lydia 79
Lydia Ann 235, 591
Lydia F. 143
Marjorie 874
Martha 142, 143
Martha A. 143
Martha Ann 236
Martha Olive 233
Mary C. 233
Mary F. 143, 236
Mary Frances 235
Mary Sewall 142
Mollie 874
Molly 79
Nathaniel F. 143, 234, 235
Olive 79
Roy F. 788
Rufus D. 236
Samuel 79
Samuel F. 237
Sarah 79, 143, 236
Sarah (Folsom) 142
Stephen Smith 233
Susan Brewster 142
Susanna Brewster 233
Thomas 78
Thomas L. 142
Trueworthy 79
William 143, 874
NESMITH
Corinna 529
Marguerite Arolyn 529
Robert 529
NETTLETON
Jennie 210
NEVENS
Ann 903
Laura P. 529

NEWBEGIN
Bethia 171
Elizabeth 214
NEWCOMB
Aurelius B. 803
Jessie 803
Nancy G. 614
NEWELL
Eliza 534
Flora 501
Lester 751
NEWHALL
Ernest Forrest 297
George A. 297
Guy Folsom 297
Harriet 137
Mary S. 248
NEWTON
(——) 901
NEY
(Col.) 217
Flavilla S. 203
NICHOLS
(——) 141
Adam 253
Addie 575
Augusta 575
Charlotte I. 248
Edna Trifosa 699
Elizabeth Keith 112
Frederick A. 699
George Henry 112
H. 450
Henry A. 112
Ichabod 112
Israel 26
James M. 207
John Taylor Gilman 112
Julia Turner 373
Marcia 558
Ruth P. 423
Sarah 26
Susan (——) 558
Theodosia 468
William 558
Willard Atherton 112
NICHOLSON
Ola I. 718
NICKERSON
Alice M. 720
Asa H. 720
Della M. 720
Edmond P. 720
Eleazer 246
Elizabeth M. 720
Josephine R. 720
T. 548, 549
NIGHTINGALE
Emma Frances 399
James White 399
Miriam Stedman 400
NI-TI-KA 810
NIVINS
(——) 824
Floyd 824
NIXON
(Col.) 116, 178
Myrtle 856
Thomas 178
NOBLE
Abigail 265
Christopher 265
Elizabeth Stoodly 192
Florence Evelyn 649
Joseph 191, 192
Karen (——) 636
Mary Ann 636
Mary Folsom 191
Olivia Folsom 192
Paul 649
Sally 154
Thomas 265, 636
NOBLES
Amherst 287
Charles B. 287
NOEL
Ida 851
NOGUS
Alexander George 490
DeMetua Alexandria 490
George Osborne 490
John Alexander 490
Richard Frank 490
Roger James 490
NOLAN
Rita 367
NORCOTT
Eldreida Louise 314
Harry Butler 314
Roderick 313
Roderick Lange 314
Theo. C. 314
NORCROSS
James Springer 616
Lucinda Pitts 372
Philip 372
Priscilla Tibbetts 616
NORRIS
(——) 294
Alexander 165

NORRIS—*Continued*
Benjamin 51, 87
Betsey 442
Caroline 250
Charity 896
Charles 689
Dorothy 107
Dorothy (Folsom) 107
E. F. (Mrs.) 159
Frederick T. 165
Gulielma 250
Hannah 108, 550
Helena 166
Israel 250
James 43, 87, 107, 190, 266
Joanna 87
John 43
Jonathan 43, 87, 107, 266
Joseph 43
Lydia (Heard) 87
Mary 266
Mary (Jones) Roberts Folsom 54, 55
Moses 43, 54
Nancy 108, 154
Nicholas 43, 107, 266
Ruth 43
Ruth (Folsom) 43
Samuel 43
Shepard F. 250
Theophilus 250
Thomas 107, 266
William Taylor 165
NORSWORTHY
Leonard (Prof.) 632
NORTH
Gershom 231
NORTHFIELD
Bowyer J. 465
Ethel 465
NORTHUP
Emma Minerva 316
Ira 691
Levi M. 316
Stuard E. 691
NORTON
Andrew 585
Henry E. 448
Henry H. 448
William A. 115
William F. 448
NORWOOD
C. A. 580
Dorothy Edith 580
Emilia 339
George 339
Mary E. 339
Mary Helen 580
Nathaniel 339
William 339
NOSKER (Knopker)
Eliza A. 414
Maria E. 414
NOUNS
Benjamin B. 283
Charles 282
Charles J. 282
Clarence 283
George Frank 283
George H. 283
(George) William 282
Leon 282
Lucy 283
Minnie 282
Nancy 282
Orin 283
Robert 282
Roscoe 282
William 282
NOVEL
Pierre 324
NOWELL
Sarah 399
NOYES
Abigail 249
Asenath 272
Charles Orrin 733
Daniel 271, 272
Fred B. 484
Freeman 272
Grace 733
Mark N. 451
Mary 438
Richard 272
Samuel B. 484
Walter Noble 451
William 272
Winnifred A. 484
NUTT
Frank 683
Lela 683
Nellie 683
NUTTER
Anna 299
Emma 299
George 299
James 79
Joseph 299
NUTTING
Alice Gertrude 210

NUTTING—*Continued*
Clifford Porter 210
Charles Herbert 210
Grace Anna 210
Porter 210
Wells Porter 210
William Henry 210

OAKES
John 496
OAKLEY
Fred 844
Fred G. 844
William 844
OAKS
George 821
OARNS
Joe 670
O'BRIEN
Eliza Evelyn 902
Joseph Getus 902
ODELL
Thomas 42
ODLIN
Amy (Folsom) 105
Anna 337
Benjamin 398
Betsey 105
Elizabeth 60
Ella Folsom 398
John 49, 60
Nancy 105
Patty 105
Winthrop 105
O'DOWD
Agnes 325
Alice 325
Bernard Marie 325
Edward Costello 325
Evelyn 325
Joseph Louis 325
Louis James 325
Margaret 325
Marie Cornelia 325
Marie Louise 325
Marie Reginer 325
Mary Agnes 325
Mary Elizabeth 325
Michael 325
Sarah Cornelia 325
William Henry 325
William Michael 325
William Mulherin 325
O'HALLORAN
Melbourne 474

O'HERN
Grace 464
James Lyman 464
Robert Joseph 464
Roy 464
O'LEARY
Ivan V. 841
OLESEN
Marjorie 565
OLIVER
Dorcas 368
Edgar Evans 522
James 368
Lucy 377
Marion Ella 522
Robert 914
OLIVIA
Mildred 856
OLMSTEAD
C. L. 489
ONEAL
Herbert 876
Willora 876
ORCUTT
Inez L. 463
Lena 555
Rodney 463
ORDNEY
(——) 139
ORDWAY
Annie Fremont 782
Joseph M. 782
Philinda 448
ORMOND
Mary 172
O'RURKE
Susan H. (Brady) 496
OSBORN
F. 186
Ottie May 698
Sarah (——) 689
Sarah Ellen 689
William 689
OSBORNE
Burneta Frances 491
Daniel Henry 491
Daniel Howard 491
Donald DeWitt 491
Elizabeth Jeanett 491
Frank Ernest 490
Frank Howard 491
Julia A. 165
Lurayse Edith 490
Maggie 578
Margaret Katherine 491

OSBORNE—*Continued*
Mary Ellen 491
Nancy Lee 491
Nettie May 491
Robert Joseph 491
Sophia Margaret 284
Vinal Daniel 490
Vinal DeWitt 491
OSGOOD
(——) 720
Emma Jane 467
Isaac 238
John 295
Leah 295
Leah (——) 295
(Lieut. Col.) 193
Matilda 594
True 154
OTIS
Glen R. 135
Nellie 536
OTT
Rhoda 826
Samuel A. 826
OTTO
Emilie 771
OUTLAND
Lucetta 752
OWEN
Cyrus L. 301
David 301
Lois 274
Silas Whitman 471
Silas William 471
OWENS
(——) 815
Maud 815
OXBOROUGH
Erne 20
Thomas 20
OXFORD
John R. 195
William Folsom 195

PACKARD
Addison G. 549
Alanson 436
Clarissa 436
Evelyn B. 754
Margaret E. 549
Rachel Cole 754
Verna E. 550
Warren L. 550
PACKER
Georgiana 310

PAGE
(——) 394
Aaron 78
Abbie 786
Allen W. 833
Bell 604
Dale 279
David 78
Edmund Monroe 833
Edward E. 833
Elizabeth 233
Ella L. 833
George 394
Gerald 605
Henry Folsom 421
Increase Wilson 78
Ira W. 604, 605
Joe 833
Joseph M. 833
Joshua S. 833
Judith 177
Kenneth 605
Lydia W. 634
Mary 605
Millard 605
Molly 78
Moses 78
Nathaniel 78
Nellie F. 833
Robert 833
Robert N. 833
Ruth 266
Samuel 78
Susy 78
Thomas 266
Thomas P. 634
Wesley Ann 833
William 605
William B. 833
William C. 833
PAIGE
Dorothy (——) 745
Howard Harlan 391
Lydia A. 745
Samuel H. 745
PAINE
Amy L. 454
Carrie M. 454
Carroll C. 454
Catherine 138
Charles 454
Clara 454
Eliza A. 454
Elizabeth 510
George 445

PAINE—*Continued*
J. Austin 445
John Folsom 445
Myrter A. 712
Raymond 454
Robert C. 454
Sibyl A. 754
W. L. 454
PALMER
Ann Folsom 254
Anna Gertrude 254
Asher Causin 253
Asher Causin (Mrs.) 254
Augusta Esther 286
Augustus Chester 286
Betsey Jane 187
Charles 286
Charles Lane 254
Chester 286
Christopher 34
Eleanor 286
Frank Herbert 254
Helen Augusta 253
John 219
Joseph 382
Julia Elizabeth 254
Lowell Mason 253
Lucian B. Flanders 188
Mahew, Jr. 188
Martha Moore 187
Mary 382
Mary Young 187
Mayhew 187
Mona Bell 286
Shirley June 286
Stephen 382
Stevens G. 389
Timothy 382
Thomas 382
Viola M. 329
PAPET
Adelia 745
PARCHER
Jessie 470
Samuel 470
PARE
Adolphe George 758
Irene Amanda 758
PARKER
(——) 914
Betty Sue 856
Caroline A. 303
Charles Henry 237
Dow 304
Esther Amelia 769
Ezra Eugene 355
Frank 454
Guy 856
Israel Holt 355
James 534
James Albert 856
Jeremiah D. 237
Jonathan 355
Josia 355
Josie 644
Philinder P. 601
Maria 203
Mary 528
Mary A. 489
Mary M. 651
Relief (Draper) 355
Robert Eugene 856
Sally (——) 644
Samuel 644
Sarah 417
William H. 591
William Hathorne 237
William Norman 856
PARKINSON
Henry 247
PARKS
Francenah (Hodgdon) 446, 915
John 858
Liza (——) 858
Mary Ann 858
PARLIN
Addie 559
PARMENTER
Rachel 277
PARRISH
(——) 880
PARSON
Joseph 122, 148, 234
PARSONS
Elizabeth 137
Hannah 137
Hial 158
John 136, 137, 245
John C. 238
Jonathan 137, 217
Joseph 137
Judith 137
Lydia 137, 245
Moses 416
Sarah 137
S. J. 612
William 136
PARTRIDGE
Carrie M. 514
Jane 664

PARTRIDGE—*Continued*
John 74, 83
PASSMORE
(——) 873
PATE
J. L. C. 842
Olivia W. 842
PATILLO
George 407
PATTEN
Charles Henry 600
Joel 836
Joseph 505
Mary Melissa 715
PATTERSON
Clare Augusta 247
Isabella 528
James W. (Hon.) 632
Joseph 528
PATTON
Julia Frances 886
Julia Iverson (Mrs.) 886
Richard Trevanion 886
PAUL
Mary 169
PAXSON
Martha 602
PAYNE
John 57
Mary E. 292
Stephen 27
PAYSON
Mary A. 707
PEABBLES
Lizzie L. 605
PEABODY
Bertie C. 471
John E. 471
John W. 471, 676
Lucy 676
Nathan E. 471
PEACOCK
Bursh 899
PEARCE
Helen Myrtle 848
John Marion 848
Lillian 848
Marion Franklin 847
Thornton Daily 847
PEARL
Hannah 355
Hiram M. 308
Ida S. 308
James F. 308
Jeremy 308
Johanna (——) 355
Lydia S. 308
Nicholas 355
PEASE
Abigail 386
Alba M. 648
Benjamin 240
Betsey 240
Elmer E. 371
Hannah 240
John S. 240
John W. 544
John Willett 544
Joseph 240
Joseph F. 240
Lucinda 240
Marilyn Hallett 371
Mary Ellen 815
Nathaniel 240
Rebecca 240
Robert F. 240
Roland Folsom 371
Simeon D. 240
Sophronia J. 625
Susan 225
William I. 240
PEASLEE
Abigail 225, 250
Anne 243
Charles Hazen 242
Charlotte 243
Eliza 242
George L. 243
Hannah 140, 242, 251
Hannah (Folsom) 241
Henry W. 243
John 140, 250
Martha B. 243
Mary (——) 140, 250
Sarah 225
William 242
PEASLEY
(——) 188
Edward 497
Gertrude 497
PEAVEY
Allen 406
Amy 497
Bertha 497
Deborah C. 604
Edward 497
Eudora Folsom 406
Marjorie 406
Samuel 406, 604

PECK
Charles 100
Clarissa 445
E. A. 903
Elizabeth 100
Ichabod 445
Mary 100
Nathan 100
Polly (——) 445
Robert 7
PEETE
Mary 744
PEIRCE
Abigail Smith 534
Andrew 534
Charles Edward 391
Cyrena 262
Edward Burgess 391
Florence Ethel 391
John Alanson 391
PELL
Annie A. 887
PELT
Elizabeth 899
Jonathan 899
PELTON
Achsa 264
Alonzo 265
Alsanda 265
Augustus G. 264
Barbara 265
Buel B. 265
Elias 265
Emma A. 265
Hannah Ames 265
Josiah 264
Julius 264
Lysander 264
Maria 265
Philena 264
Reumah B. 265
Sally 265
Storrs 265
Susanna 265
Thomas 265
Winthrop F. 265
Zilpah 265
PELTS
Blanche 822
PENDERGAST
Carrol Fletcher 675
Charles R. 675
Charles Richard 676
Jessie Folsom 675
Richard 675
Richard Everett 676
Ruth 676
Susie May 675
Thomas 152
PENDLETON
James 34
Susan 268
PENHALLOW
Ann Wendell 334
Hunking (Hon.) 334
Saml 63
PENNELL
Sarah 560
PENNEY
Ernest A. 495
Estelle 495
Joel Gates 496
PENNIMAN
Scott Winfield 290
Winfield George 290
PENNOCK
Lydia Pim 621
Thomas 621
PENNY
Edith 896
PENROSE
Sarah Louise 165
PENTACOST
George 380
PEPPEREL
William (Sir) 106
PERKINS
Abigail 44
Abraham 44, 134
Benjamin 193
Betsey 135
Catherine 135
David 818
Dorothy Hapgood 572
Elizabeth Folsom 572
Elizabeth (Folsom) 135
Elma 171
Florence B. 375
Frank 802
George 385
Gladys 802
Hannah 135, 239
Humphrey 134
Israel 353, 551
James 134
John 134
Jonathan 134, 135
Joseph Manning 571
Judith 551
Lizzie 710

PERKINS—*Continued*
Louisa 427
Luna 171
Lydia 135
Mary 135, 194
Nancy 135, 450
Peter 135
Robert Gleason 572
Ruth C. 725
Sally 135
Sarah (Davis) 153
Sarah Maria 353
Seth 171
Stephen 154
Theodore Palmer 571
Zaccheus 127
PERLEY
Ira 142
PERRIGO
Ward E. 511
PERRIN
Ella 776
PERRINE
Henry E. 482
M. V. 165
PERRY
(——) 868
Catherine 821
Emeline 828
Fred Hubbard 626
G. B. 203
Hardy 828, 852
James 869
James A. 821
J. N. 338
John 868
Lora 455
Nancy Gordon 626
Richard Hunt 626
Robert Folsom 626
Salina 852
PERRYMAN
(——) 411
Rachel 851
PETERS
Lucy Woods 571
O. W. 877
PETERSEN
Flora 683
PETERSON
Agnes 539
Aleen 741
Andrew 741
Bernard 637
Clarence 637
Frances 741
Frank 607
Jacob 607
Johanna 742
Katherine Marie 424
Malcolm 878
Mary Malcolm Caroline 878
Oliver 637
Oscar Andrew 741
Oscar Wallace 741
PETTEE
Annie Folsom 350
Charles Seneca 349
George Edward 350
PETTENGILL
Abbie H. 213
Isaac 213
PETTER
Loura Ann 309
PETTEY
Charles E. 275
PETTINGILL
Helen 752
Susan E. 433
PFEIFFER
Genevieve Folsom 335
Mary Gilman 335
Oscar M. 335
PHILBRICK
Abigail 89, 416
A. J. 423
Andrew J. 370
Annie 366
Arthur L. 423
Benjamin 89, 129
Benjamin F. 129
Benjamin Folsom 129
Betsey 222
Catherine 89
David 89
Ebenezer 129
Elizabeth 74
Elizabeth F. 370
Elizabeth Whiting 710
Francis Tufts 129
George 366
George A. 423
James 129
John 89
John Lock 129
Joseph 129
Judith 89
Lemuel Colbath 129
Martha 256
Mary 89

PHILBRICK—*Continued*
Mary Ann 129
Mary (Batchelder) 89
Mercy 129
Nancy Adna 683
Penelope 346
Sarah 413, 565
Stephen 129
Susanna 129
Thomas 38, 129
William E. 370
PHILBROOK
(——) 222
Amanda 222
Caleb 222
Climena 222
Elias 43, 226
Emma (——) 708
Hannah 226
Harriet N. 336
James 222
Jessie 708
John 222, 226
Jonathan 226
Mary 222
Mary (Polly) 130
Nathaniel 222
Samuel 708
Sarah 222
Thomas 226
PHILBROOKE
Preston 496
PHILHOWER
Jacob 614
Mary E. 614
Sarah (——) 614
PHILLIPS
(——) 815, 901
Abner 568
Cosie Marie 488
Elizabeth 904
John 114
John B. 267
Mary Stevens 568
Robert K. 701
PHINNEY
Edmund 917
PHIPS
(Capt.) 87
PICKERING
Alice 202
Frederick 202
James A. 202
John 36
Lydia 149
Sarah 202
PIERCE
Abigail 537
Alice M. 643
Andrew 537
Charles E. 643
David P. 610
Eldora J. 643
Elizabeth 652
Elizabeth Wilgus 568
Emma Gertrude 654
Flora M. 470
Franklin 652
George 470
Georgia Jane 699
Helen Amanda 610
Leila Elaine 779
Lillian Maud 643
Lura C. 643
Marshall E. 643
Olive Brown 537
Rebecca E. 704
Sloydwick 278
Starr MacGregor 568
Susan C. 477
Timothy 69
W. B. 704
Wilhelmena I. 643
William Henry 654
William N. 643
William P. 643
PIKE
(——) 282
Abigail 120
Albert 845
Anna Maria 210
Daniel 205
David 209
Eliza 333, 618
Frank 618
John 65
Lenora Folsom 618
Paul Webster 618
Phillip Francis 618
W. W. 407
PILLING
Elizabeth A. 392
PILLSBURY
Abigail 623
Elizabeth Wheeler 577
George 623
James 382
Mehitable (——) 623
Sarah (Lane) 382
Susan 364

PIM
Rachel 621
PINDELL
James 744
PINE
Carrie May 531
Frank L. 531
Helen 531
William 531
PINKHAM
Ballard 190
Benjamin Franklin 190
George F. 190
John S. 341
Mary 327
Mary F. 190
Richard Hall 190
Susanna 219
Thomas Jefferson 190
William Ballard 190
PION
Angelica B. 345
PIPER
Anna B. 203
Annie 203
Caroline Elizabeth 204
Carrie 427
Charles 203
Elisha 219
Ella 300
George 203
Gideon 219
Grace Ceronie 174
John 300
Joshua 300
Mandania 441
Maria 203
Mary Boardman 203
Mehitable 219
Moses 176
Moses P. 219
Nathaniel 203
Orilla 300
Rachel 219
Richard 336
Richard Upton 203
Samuel 203
Samuel Folsom 203
Sarah B. 204
Simeon Furnald (Francis) 203
Stephen Howard 203
Susanna 260
Susanna P. 219
Victoria Florence 204
Walter 203
PITCHLYNN
Eliza 829
Elizabeth 829
Ernest 822
Everett 823
John 822, 823, 828
Joseph 829
Kezzia 829, 850
Lavinia 823
Leondidas 823
Lycurgus 823
Mary 829
Melvina 820, 823
Molly 843
(Mrs.) 809, 828
Peter Perkins 812, 822, 823, 829
Pushmataha 823, 843
Rhoda 829
Sophia 823
Thomas E. P. 829
PITMAN
John 59
PITTOCK
Mabel Ruth 748
Robert Bonnor 748
PIXLEY
Ruby 333
William Harrison 333
PLACE
Edward 657
PLAISTED
(Gov.) 612
PLUMER
Jesse 353
Sally 353
PLUMMER
David Burleigh 219
Eva Belle 531
Harrison 576
Ira 225
Jesse 218
John 218
Joseph 374
Joseph B. 531
Joseph W. 532
Mary 225, 374
Mary E. 218
Millie 532
Nancy Jane 225
Nathaniel 218
Nellie Augusta 575
Nicholas Folsom 218
Polly P. 218
Sally Morrill 218
Sarah (——) 374

PLUMMER—*Continued*
William E. 386
William K. 218
POE
Maud A. 861
POETT
Claud F. 672
Henry Daniel 672
Margaret May 672
Mary Jane 672
Ruth Janis 672
POLAND
Catherine Louise 851
Dan 823
Daniel G. 850
Lucy P. 851
Nellie B. 550
Raymond G. 851
Robert Pitchlynn 850
William 850
William H. 829, 850
William Pitchlynn 850
POLLARD
A. H. (Mrs.) 780
Virginia Louise 780
POLLAY
Sarah Jane 656
POLLEYS
Herbert Rhodes 579
Rhodes Williams 579
POMEROY
Frederick 271
Jane 221
POMPI SPRING 199
POND
Gardner Dwinnell 377
POOL
Albert Romanzo 316
POOLER
John K. 614
POOR
Charles 124, 578
Charles M. 124
(Col.) 168
Enoch 91, 190, 245, 735
George 124
George Frank 579
Gladys Becca 579
Hattie Estella 578
John 124
John Folsom 124
John Lindsey 578
Nancy 124
POQUETT
Cecelia 317
PORTER
Ann 124
Benjamin 716
Hattie 244
H. (Rev.) 126
John Tyler 412
Jonathan 412
Parthenia 716
Sarah 126
Tyler 412
POTTER
(Bishop) 390
Frank 876
Louise 756
Lydia N. 143
POTTS
Jewell 839
POTTSOM
Mary 472
POUNCY
Alice 909
POURQUETTE
Alec 575
Katherine A. 575
POWERS
Edmund 506
Frances E. 506
Maude 495
POWLLINGE
Elizabeth 17
PRATER
Sue 844
PRATS
Joseph 494
PRATT
Ann Maria 184
Ascenath 562
Emily 544
Estella 555
Harriet 555
Henry 555
Micajah 184
PREBLE
Addie 308
Anna 307
Claraline Owen 498
Helen Rebecca 498
James 228, 229
John 228
Mary Jane 228
Walter 498
William S. 228
PRENTICE
Austin 669
Daniel 669

PRENTICE—*Continued*
Herman 669
Isabella 669
John 669
Minnie 669
Philo 669
Truman 669
PRENTISS
George Weymouth 269
Howard 269
Salome 269
T. B. 269
Thomas Daniel 269
PRESBY
Rosabell 555
PRESCOTT
(——) 231
Callie H. (Stevens) 694
Calvin J. 405
Ella P. 569
Jeremiah 405
Jeremiah Page 405
John 405
Jonathan 405
Laura Ann 387
Martha Page 405
Mary Jane 560
Nathaniel 405
Reuben 132
Richard 405
Violona 405
PRESTON
Ellen (——) 768
George 768
Horance H. 758
Jane 300
Maud L. 768
Rose Albina 758
Thomas J. 482
PRICE
(——) 900, 901
Floyd 490
Harriet 866
William 490
PRIDE
Nina Lodica 424
PRIEST
Eleanor Eliza (——) 570
Jonathan 570
Sarah E. 570
PRINCE
Hattie 455
Thirza N. 518
PRINDLE
Franklin 157
PROWELL
Charles 455
PRYOR
Emma 787
PUGSLEY
Amelia Bliss 543
Edmund Brewster 543
Edmund Folsom 543
Harriet May 543
James B. 543
Marie Harriet 543
Mary Janet 543
Walter Herbert 543
PULLEN
Alvin 729
Jessie 729
Leonard 378
PURGET
Sidney 346
PURINGTON
Ruth 247
PUSKUSH
Miko 807
PUSLEY
Rhoda 861
PUTNEY
Mabel E. 601

QUARLES
Thomas 11
QUIGLEY
Gladys 790
Sadie L. 790
William Mortimer 790
William P. 790
QUIMBY
(——) 67, 231
(Capt.) 216
Edwin J. 436
Elmer F. 436
Henry Frank 436
Lucy A. 372
Martha 365
Stephen 352
William 224
QUINCY
Edmund H. 336
Josiah 651
Sarah 336
QUINT
Cyril E. 722
Donald 722
Edna M. 722
George 722
George L. 722

QUINT—*Continued*
Irma M. 722
Mabel C. 722
Olin F. 722

RADCLIFF
George K. 187
RAGSDALE
Carrie 745
Samuel Herman 745
RAINS
Nancy Agnes 662
RAINY
(Mr.) 162
RALSTON
(——) 818
Arthur E. 547
Edward S. 547
Elizabeth F. 547
Ruth S. 547
RAND
Frank 394
Polly 340
RANDALL
(Elder) 185, 262
RANDLET
Rhoda 333
RANDOLPH
(——) 815
Mary Louisa (Mrs.) 206
RANKIN
Samuel 75
RANNEY
J. A. 683
RATHBONE
James 479
James C. 618
Jean Melda 618
Mary 479
RATHBURN
Eva White 677
Peter 677
RATHERT
Albert 713
RAWLINGS (Rollins)
Benjamin 175
Charles A. 175
Hannah F. 175
Maria F. 175
Nicholas 92
Sally (Sarah) 175
RAWSON
Harley Fiske 315
J. 315
Louise L. 639

RAY
(——) 901
Eva 411
Flora A. 755
RAYAN
Sarah A. 905
RAYLOR
Estella 408
Herma Madge 408
Sara Louise 408
William R. 408
RAYMOND
Florence 565
Loren D. 565
READ
Bertram 586
Nancy 586
Richard Welch 586
Thomas 586
REAM
Ann Louise 839
RECORD
Ada G. 550
Addison G. 550
Cora M. 550
Edna M. 550
Ella M. 550
Ethel M. 550
George R. 549
George W. 550
Joseph C. 550
Lilla M. 550
Margaret P. 550
Martha J. 550
Sadie E. B. 550
Theckla J. 550
Warren L. 550
William H. 550
REDDICK
(——) 901
J. W. 876
REDMAN
Jack 725
REDOR (Reador)
Sarah (Folsom) 70, 72
Thomas 70, 72
REED
(——) 380
Abigail 317, 717
Alta 317
Betsey (Leno) 289
Edwin 317
Ella 661
Gardiner 717
G. W. 812

REED—*Continued*
Isaac Fremont 317
J. Eugene 317
Leon E. 661
Mary 371, 812
Mercy Jane 317
Milton 317
Ralph H. 172
William M. 812
REGAN
John M. 594
REHFIELD
Mary 324
REID
Amorette E. 511
John P. 795
Sarah Jane 795
REINHART
William 158
REIS
Albert 464
Gerald 464
Gerald William 464
Wendyl Albert 464
REMICK
Grace Marie 739
Samuel Augustus 739
REMINGTON
Doris 640
RENICK
Charles 630
Edward 630
Gladys 630
James 630
William 630
RENNER
Philander C. 426
RENSHAW
Arthur Norman 406
Gladys Evelyn 406
Louis 486
REQUA
Dora 665
REXFORD
Alta 175
Amos 174
Cassie Viola 174
Crystal Ferne 175
Evelyn 174
Glenn 174
Lena Myrtle 174
Mayme (——) 174
Ruth 174
Verna Ruth 174
REYNOLDS
(——) 815
Alice Virginia 373
I. 307
Inez R. 558
Lem 834
Lewis W. 558
Lillian 618
Mabel 626
Martha 821
Stillman 373
Thomas O. 626
Timothy 373
REYOME
Sabra 800
RHOADES
Calista Jeanette 758
RHODES
Annie M. 848
Mary 733
William 733
RICE
Amory 664
Annie 383
David Folsom 661
David S. 660
Elizabeth 765
Francis 664
Laura 418
Mary Ellen 664
Sarah Elizabeth 313
RICH
Stowe 416
RICHARDS
Albert S. 515
Almeda 459
Anna May 784
Harvey 552
John Francis 445
Sally 435
RICHARDSON
(——) 271
A. 188
Andrew 258
Asa 258
Christopher 258
Cora 314
Eleanor Folsom 258
Flora B. 699
Helen 258
James 258, 699
J. B. 620
John 258
Joshua 258
Lizzie Cora 620

RICHARDSON—*Continued*
Lucy 258
Mary (——) 420
Mary Jane 258
Myrtie 764
Patience 420
Paul 463
Phoebe 258
Ruth 258
Sam 131
Samuel 258
Sarah 258
Thomas 420
William 717
RICHIE
M. 918
RICHMOND
Mary 378
RICKCORDS
Alice 685
RICKER
Carrie Merita 215
Charles 705
Elizzie Evelyn 215
Evelyn A. 215
Gusta 757
Hiram W. 705
James M. 214
Marguarite S. 705
Martha Anna 215
Mary Rebecca 705
Pamelia F. 215
RICKETTS
Ena 715
RICKS
Esther 791
RIDDLE
Cathy 851
Ella 848
George 829
Impson 851
(Mr.) 829
Nancy 851
T. J. 849
RIDGEWAY
(——) 811
RIECHART (Riechert)
J. D. 908
RIETZ
Billie Mae 492
Raymond C. 491
Robert Andrew 491
RIFORD
Percy H. 801
RIGGS
Henry L. 613
Lena Belle 613
Lydia A. 613
RILEY
Lucille 712
Michael 235
RINDGE
Olive Husk 191
Thomas W. 191
RING
Jerry F. 583
Phebe R. 583
Rebecca B. 619
RIORDEN
Vincent H. 622
RIPLEY
John 27
Joshua 69
Peter 26
William 27
RITTENHOUSE
Minerva 459
RIVERS
Alice 888
Belle 888
Charles 888
Linson Franklin 888
Mary Etta 888
Richard 888
Tom 888
ROBASON
John 33
ROBB
(Mrs.) 805
D. N. 824
ROBBINS
Aaron 508
Alice Frances 508
Bessie May 797
Edna F. 474
Kenneth Wise 508
Martha 366
Mary T. 586
Mehitable 223
Rosendale 797
Sally (Sarah) 222
William Reuben 508
ROBERSON
Beula Gladys 856
ROBERTS
(——) 830
Charles 284, 552
Cynthia J. 173
Cyrus 360

ROBERTS—*Continued*
Dan M. (Marcus Dan) 173
Delia Ann 173
Edgar R. 663
Elizabeth Karg 124
Emma Caroline 173
Emma (Mastin) 284
Ethel 830
George 54
George B. 226
George E. 668
John 55
Loren 172
Loren Dan 173
Louise J. 227
Lucien 264
Lysander 264
Mamie 830
Mary Ann 226
Mary (Jones) 54
Mary M. 535
Maude 830
Mildred 830
Minnie 830
Myrtie B. 663
Myrtle 830
Sadia A. 667
Sarah 226
Simeon H. 173
ROBIE (Roby)
Henry 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45
James 561
Mary 38, 39, 40, 42
Viola S. 422
ROBINS
Frank G. 296
ROBINSON
(——) 29, 418, 846
Abial 301
Abigail S. 396
Ada M. 785
Alex 830
Alpheus 484
Amy 286
Amziah 830
Amzi (Emziah) 809
Ann B. 125
Annie M. 125
Bert 484
Bessie May 468
Birdie E. 830
Caleb 79
Calvin 809, 830
Catherine 90
Charity (——) 125
Charles 125, 203
Charles A. 301
Charles Stanley 203
Daniel 90
Dwight Folsom 301
Eliza (——) 286
Elizabeth 72, 90
Eliza F. 125
Ellen (——) 830
Ellis Wallace 468
E. M. 187
Emily F. 830
Ephraim 75
Fannie P. 847
Flavilla F. 203
Frank 484, 830
Frank Wallace 203
George 125
George J. 125
Gertrude Bell 468
Green 830
Hannah 406
Hannah B. 125
Harold 301
Harvey E. 406
Helen Ney 203
Horace E. 125
Ida M. 830
James 51, 83, 125, 809, 830
James B. 830
James G. 125
Jesse 484
Jno. 38
John 31, 42, 90
John F. 125
Jonathan 35, 90, 107
Joseph 183
Junior 847
Leroy R. 717
Lucy Ann 809
Marcia 406
Margaret Maria 753
Martha 125
Marth (Folsom) Brackett 125
Mary 90
Mary M. 125
Mehitable 90
M. S. 438
Myrtle 830
Nancy 483
Nannie B. 844
Nathaniel 468
Newman 846
Olive B. 198
Ollie Fay 830
Oscar 847
Peter 90

ROBINSON—*Continued*
Rhoda 816
Rufus 360
Sarah 183, 542
Sarah (Yeaton) 125
Shadrach 125
Simeon 90
Viola 846
William 785
William B. 203
William Wallace 468
Willie 830
ROBSON
Margaret 303
ROBY
Amanda 248
Emeline 178
Henry 178
ROCKEFELLER
Lillie 345
ROCKHILL
Clayton 351
Clayton Robinson 351
ROCKWOOD
Lucynthia 457
RODGERS
Elizabeth 773
ROGERS
(——) 141, 879, 880
Albert Lawrence 343
Alfred Folsom 343
Benjamin 589
Callie 881
Carol Hamton 877
Charles C. 343
Charles Edward 343
Chauncy Edwin 343
Daisy 630
Ezekiel 78
Francis P. 360
James A. 877
John S. 233
Jop 854
Lawrence N. 343
Lewis Ward 343
Lucy 522
Lydia Barton 649
Lydia Ella 343
Martha 526
Mary 589
Nathaniel 140
Richard 37
Uriah 879, 880, 881
Vivian Inell 877
ROLFE
Asa H. 614
Doris 616
Ezra 83
Henry P. 615
Lelia E. 614
Rachel 615
Thomas Moses 616
ROLLINS
Abigail 126
Amos 621
Benjamin 126
Hannah (——) 87
James 87
John 178
Jonathan 432
Joseph 87, 139
Lydia (——) 87, 88
Nellie B. 621
Thomas 87
ROMNEY
Barbara Ellen 795
George 795
RONDALL
Janie 557
ROOD
Helene 449
ROOT
Susie M. 697
Syrena D. 451
RORER
Anna Margaret 577
Lewis Waln 577
ROSE
John H. 347
Roger 36
ROSS
(——) 556
Adaline 375
Andrew B. 138
Charles H. 529
Grace Matilda 641
Minerva 252
Thomas Bailey 174
Thomas Seymour 173
ROSTAND
Gabrielle 530
ROUNDS
(——) 528
Harry 528
Wesley 528
ROUNDTREE
(——) 873
Alpha 888
Annie 875, 877
Auslott 873

ROUNDTREE—*Continued*
Bennie 868
Berry 873
Billie 868, 873
Carlie 868
Clive 868
Cora 868
Elizabeth 868
George 868
Hardee (Hardy, Hardie) V. 868
Hardy 868
Hattie 868
J. A. 877
James 868, 875
Lee 868
Lizzie 868
Mary 868, 873
M. E. (——) 877
Noel Lester 868
Nona 868
Nora 873
Olive 868
Oscar 868
Symie 868
Tomie 868
Tumie 873
Turner 868
West 868
William 868
ROUNDY
Viola 355
ROUNSEY
William (Dr.) 912
ROUTH
Clara Alice 453
Howard Covington 453
Reginald Fitch 453
Roy Fitch 453
ROWE
(——) 52, 86
David D. 225
Jesse 108
Ruth 234
Sarah 196
Sarah Freeman 328
ROWELL
Hannah 430
Moses 296
Stella 559
ROWLAND
Jane 903
ROYCE
Carl Linton 509
Earl Allen 509
Harry Alfred 509
Herbert Eugene 509
Janet Cornelia 509
MacBurton 509
Mark B. 509
Percy Erwin 509
Ray Arthur 509
RUDD
Ann 471, 676
RUGG
Augustus Sherman 165
Elizabeth F. 165
George Folsom 165
Helen Dorothy 165
John 165
John Folsom 165
Levi 165
Mabelle 165
Sherman Augustus 165
RUGGLES
Anne LeOrra 424
RUNDLE
Emma 666
RUNDLETT
Charles 41
Daniel 87, 388
David 295
Elizabeth (Robinson) 72, 87
Henry 388
James 72, 73, 87
Mercy (Folsom) 73
Sarah E. 388
RUNNELLS
John S. 211
Josiah Folsom 211
Leonora F. 211
Nathaniel 211
Nathaniel Brackett 211
Roxanna 211
Samuel 211
Samuel Newmarch 211
RUPPENTHALL
Bertha 775
Jacob 775
RUSACK
Hazel 769
RUSS
Sarah 268
RUSSELL
Alice 555
Angeline 607
Cordelia 551
Eliza 489
John 489
Laura 489
Lella Belle 843

RUSSELL—*Continued*
Louisa (——) 843
Minnie H. 688
Rose 904
Sarah A. 381
William W. 843
RUST
Eleanor 149
Hannah 263
Henry 149, 210
Lydia 263
Mary 262
Nathaniel 210
Nathaniel C. 263
Sally M. 434
Samuel 210
Sarah 210
RUTHERFORD
George V. 252
RYALL
Asbury 868
Asbury Crofford 868
Bascus 868
Charles 868
Charles Wesley 868
Charlie 868
Christena (——) 868
Edna 868
Etta 868
Gussy 868
Hardy 868
Isaiah B. 868
James 868
Jessie 868
John 868
Kittie 868
Lizzie 868
Millie 868
Minnie 868
Nesbit 868
Prue 868
Robert 868
Ruth Ann 868
Sarah 868
Webster 868
William Raiford 868
RYALS
John 867
RYAN
John H. 625
RYDHOLM
Edith Elizabeth 490

SABINE
Mary Booth 477
SACHEL
Mary 82
SACKETT
Mary 510
SADLER
Carolyn 324
SAFFORD
Joseph 236
Joseph Henry 236
Sarah Eliza 236
SAGER
Eva 595
SAHLBERG
Elizabeth 743
SALADAY
Calvin 196
Lemuel 196
SALESBURY
(——) 414
SALINGER
Harry Claunce 624
Isador 624
Margaret Butler 624
SALTER
Grace Redlon 767
SALTUS
Carolyn 713
Nicholas 713
SANBORN (Sanbourne) (Samborn)
(——) 259
Abigail 404
Abigail Peasley 151
Anne 496
Benjamin 61, 97, 258
Betsey Folsom 150
David 404
David E. 233
Dorothy 61
Elisha 308
Elizabeth 59, 60, 61
Elizabeth (Gilman) 97
Emily 151
Ezra 259
Francis 404
Hannah 130
Hannah M. 404
Hiram 151
James F. 150
J. C. 478
Jeremiah 150, 403, 404
Jerusha 151
John 34, 61, 150, 258, 403, 404
Jonathan 61
Joseph 258
Josiah 130

SANBORN—*Continued*
Julia 602
Kate 173
Lucretia 403
Lucy 308
Mahala 151
Margaret (Peggy) Cotton 151
Martha Ann 151
Mary 151, 497
Mary Lincoln 751
Melvina Frances 600
Miriam Dearborn 150
Nathan 220, 351
Nathaniel 403, 404
N. H. 273
Olive A. 178
Polly F. (Mary) 354
Polly H. 550
Reuben 258
Rhoda (Folsom) 258
Richard 403, 404
Samuel 59, 60, 61
Sarah 259
Susan 259
Thomas Prentice 151
William 33, 45, 130, 150, 404
Willis 157
SANDERS
Albert Warren 198
Charles P. 701
Edward King 198
Elizabeth Vincent 198
Eloise Folsom 198
F. A. 364
Gertrude 695
J. P. 405
Mabel A. 198
Ruth 701
Sarah Frances 405
Warren 198
SANDERSON
C. W. 204
George 204
SARETTE
Sarah 876
SARGENT
Amy A. 296
Edwin C. 551
Frances 195
Frank P. 551
George Brock 700
I. C. 197
Isaac 260
Martin 448
Mary L. 448
Myra E. 448
Proctor P. 296
Sumner H. 497
Theron White 498
William P. 195
SARTELLE
(——) 144
SATTERLEE
(Bishop) 734
Churchill 734
Etheldred Frances 734
Henry Yates 734
SATTERLY
Polly Ann 509
SAUNDERS
Edith Madeline 379
Frank Folsom 379
Harold Eugene 379
Howard Folsom 379
Susan 583
Walter P. 379
SAVAGE
Elizabeth Frances 318
Henry F. 645
Ruth Fogg 645
SAVIN
Harriet 428
William 428
SAVORY
A. G. 248
SAWIN
Harriet 510
Isaac 510
SAWTELLE
Barbara 529
Carlisle B. 307
Florence 637
Inez 723
James C. 723
John S. 529
Kenneth White 529
Paul Fenton 529
SAWYER
Alice 764
Bessie Edna 649
David 250
Deborah 345
Edward Eugene 750
Eugene 764
Francis 56
Herbert Leslie 561
Louise 764
L. R. 763
Luella 613
Samuel 649

SAWYER—*Continued*
W. G. 561
William 56
SCAMMELL
(Col.) 148
SCAMMON
(Mr.) 30
SCANTLEN
(——) 859
SCARBORO
Annie Elizabeth 877
James 877
SCATES
(Dea.) 118
SCHEUER
Clara 414
SCHOONOVER
Temperance 913
SCHRIVUR
Mary 740
SCHULTZ
Alma 914
Dorothy Elizabeth 776
William Harold 776
SCHWARTZ
Harry 308
Lester 308
SCOTT
(——) 831
Caroline 498
Clarence 749
Clarence S. 431
Dianna 634
George W. 827
George Whitman 827
George Willin 749
George Winfield 827
Gorham Hopkins 749
Jane 505
Matthew 505
Morrill Folsom 749
Robert Folsom 749
Rosella H. V. 827
William H. 431
Winfield 431
SCRIBNER
Fannie M. 383
Hubbard Dudley 360
Joseph H. 360
Mark 579
Mary Ann 360
SCROGS
George 605
SCRUGGS
Josephine 873
Richard 873
SCRUTTON
John W. 306
SCUDDER
Doremus 195
Hattie 787
SEABURY
Etheldreda Winthrop 588
Katherine Lispenard 588
Murial Gurdon 588
William Marston 588
SEARLE
Marcella 701
Sanford S. 701
SEARS
Louis H. 537
George W. 275
Harold 537
SEAVER
Demis Marian 658
Peter 658
SEAVEY
Fred S. 311
George W. 367
Ira 716
John 335, 366
Lucy 220
Martha Ann 366
Mary Ann 335
Nancy (——) 335
Priscilla 363
Ray W. 711
SEE
Alice 885
SELBY
Alice 519
Samuel V. 519
SELKIN
Alford E. E. 840
Gene 840
SELKIRK
Roswell William 723
William 723
SELLERS
John 900
Thomas 900
SELSOR
Joe Ada 408
SENSENEY
John W. 188
SENTER
Joseph 122
SEVERANCE
Ira 376
John 39

SEVERANCE—*Continued*
Sarah 236
SEVERN
Jesse William 662
William Courtland 662
SEWALL
George 613
Lillie (Rockefeller) 345
Mary 73
Rose 613
William 311
SEWARD
Eliza Jane 195
George 524
Hannah (——) 195
Martha Fields 524
Thomas 195
SEYMORE
Julia 683
SEYMOUR
W. P. 913
SHACKFORD
Maria (Parker) 203
SHACKLEY
Ebenezer 727
Laura Elizabeth 727
Mary Elizabeth 727
Richard 727
SHAFER
Martha 792
SHAND
Beatrice Flora 617
Milicent Elaine 617
Priscilla Dorothy 617
Wesley Bruce 617
SHANNON
Sophia 578
SHAPLEIGH
(Major) 34
SHARKEY
Margaret 705
SHARP
Anna 837
Elizabeth Ann 380
Hannah 380
John 380
SHARPE
Annie Rebecca 875
Henry R. 875
James Thomas 875
John T. 875
Leona 875
Maria Gertrude 875
Mary Lorema 875
Robert Emmett 875
SHATSWELL
Mary 104, 199
Thomas 199
SHATTUCK
(——) 364
SHAW
Abbie A. 545
Abigail 106
A. M. 890
Betsey 106
Caleb 107
Caroline F. 589
Eliza 541
Ella E. 375
Erastus 262
Ernest W. 441
Florence May 371
Harry 393
Henry 319
Jacob 545
James 371
Jeremiah 589
John 106
John M. 589
Lewellyn 374
Mary 319
Nancy 106
Nathaniel Hersey 214
Neil 893
Polly 106
Polly Ann 319
Sally 106
Smith 106
Sophia 319
William 106, 319
SHEAFE
Hannah 193
SHEARER
Bruce Folsom 691
Mary Elizabeth 666
Phyllis Marcelle 691
Robert Fred 666
William Everett 691
SHEARS
Julia 419
SHEDD
Emerson Warner 510
SHELDON
Abiel W. 226
Edward E. 227
Harriet F. 227
L. L. 664
Mary Louise 226
William W. 227

SHELTON
Margaret 906
SHEPARD
Anna 238
Ethel May 579
George Howard 579
Isaac 238
Joseph 120
Millie 579
Nancy 238
Paula Folsom 567
Richard 120
Samuel Tilton 579
Thomas Winthrop 567
William 579
Winthrop Russell 567
SHEPPARD
Myrtle L. 427
SHERBURNE
Phebe 92
SHERIDAN
Francis T. 470
SHERMAN
Carrie 509
Isaac 91
Janet 509
Jonathan 127
M. A. 187
Martha M. 165
Pelatiah 509
Sarah E. 367
SHERRILL
Miles O. 890
SHERWIN
E. 406
SHIELDS
Gwladys 789
SHIRK
Daisy Dee 796
SHIRLAND
Harriet 727
SHOEMAKER
Ellen C. 237
SHOLLEY
Jane Anne 425
Peter Burrill 425
Sidney Llewellyn 425
SHONIO
Dora 281
SHOOK
Mary Jane 745
SHORES
Dorothy May 679
Herbert Wendell 679
SHOREY
Alton H. 649
Donald H. 649
Dorothy 414
Grace 419
Harry 414
Helen F. 649
Katherine L. 649
Louise J. 499
Susan 692
Thomas 499
SHORT
Jeanette Elizabeth 765
John N. 592
SHRYOCK
John George 775
Kitty 904
Laura Alice 775
Sarah Jane (——) 775
SHULL
Della M. 653
SHULZE
Bessie Marguerite 697
SHUMATE
Lizzie 774
SIBBEY
Miranda 499
SIBLEY
Elizabeth 366
Ella Evangeline 760
Ellis 499
(Gov.) 545
Joel 760
Mary 634
Reuben 499
SIDELL
Clara E. 721
SILL
Susan 164
SILSBEE
Angelyne 656
Benjamin 116
SIMMONDS
Charles 221
John 221
Mary 221
SIMMONS
Thomas 906
SIMMS
Ambus 900
Lucy E. 900
SIMONDS
Wm. 66
SIMONS
(——) 512

SIMONS—*Continued*
William 171
SIMPSON
Andrew 84
Anne Eliza 743
Daniel E. 283
Elizabeth (——) 22, 84
Jane 641
John 851
Joseph 282
Martha 441
Robert Randolph 641
Warren 282
SINCLAIR
Benjamin 96
Ebenezer 80
Henry 96
James 80, 95, 96
John 80
Rachel (Folsom) 96
Richard 80
Samuel 143
SINEATH
(——) 873
William 873
SINKLER
Richard 51
Ruhamah 89
SINNOTT
C. N. 338
Deborah 338
James 338
Michael 338
SKEEN
C. A. 846
Cora Tamsie 846
Emily Frances 846
James Walter 846
SKILLEN
Francis 782
Hattie F. 782
SKILLINGS
Mary M. H. 706
SKILMAN
Anne (Hull) 71
John 71
SKINNER
Addie May 173
Alice M. 467
Belle 461
Ernest Martin 369
Galen Crawford 467
Hannah 606
Hannah Pitman 495
Harny Clifford 369
James 461
James H. 461
W. Martin 369
SLADE
Mary Hayward 739
Walter 462
SLATER
Pat 838
SLEEPER
Aaron 218
Charles F. 422
Florence 700
Frank 700
Jeremiah D. 296
John S. 191
Sarah Folsom 191
Viola R. 296
SLOAN
Christie 428
SLOCUM
Lydia A. 458
SLOMAN
(——) 418
SLY
Lottie E. 344
SMALL
Charles O. 378
Halsie 528
John M. 694
SMALLWOOD
Martin 817
SMALLY
John 56
SMART
Ann Mary 545
Charlotte 152
Charles 88
Charles Ellis 545
Charles H. 545
Elizabeth 262
Eunice 145
Jacob 152
Robert 145, 152
SMILEY
Edna May 464
SMITH
(——) 185, 258, 304, 340, **716**, 880, 919
A. B. 524
Abigail 104
Abraham 391
Ada 367
Adaline Eliza 198
Addison J. 275
Agnes 14, 15, 16
Alfred Lyman 367
Alvin G. 794

SMITH—*Continued*
Amos 379
Anna 261
Anna Maria 203
Annie 529
Anthony 20
Archie A. 367
Arthur 367
Ava 841
Beaumelle 286
Benjamin 85, 391, 762
Benjamin F. 481
Bernice Alice 688
Bertha Louise 199
Bertha M. 472
Betsey 210
Blanche Louise 857
Carlos 171
Caroline 171
Catherine 195
Catherine Olive 199
Charles 762
Charles Chester 472
Charles K. 173
Charles William 303
Cora Lee 908
Cothess 880
Delia (——) 477
Dolly 559
Dorothy 108
Edith 477, 889
Edna 762
Edward 32, 82
Edwin 889
Edwin Augusta 477
Effie 367
Egbert 842
Eliphalet 357
Elisha 352
Eliza (——) 379
Elizabeth 82, 204
Elizabeth (——) 762
Ella 785
Ellen 20
Ellen McC. 354
Ellis Joy 332
Elwin Roy 688
Erna 20
Ernest 367
Ferris F. 481
F. G. Clark 210
Frances 393
Frances E. 198
Francis 893
Francis Scott 893
Fred Allen 210
Freeman Ira 428
Geneva 712
George 203, 880
George S. 718
Georgie E. 524
Gertrude 504
Gilbert Leroy 209
Graeme C. 481
Hannah 42
Hannah Alice 466
Harry Allen 576
Hazel Odell 303
Helen Irene 165
Helen J. 303
Henry J. 252
Herman Leonard 198, 596, 597
Hiram 504
Hiram C. 631
Hugh 895
Ira L. 822
Ivan Archie 367
Ivey Kathleen 884
J. 548
James 199
Jennie C. 701
Jerius 880
Jesse O. 481
Joanna 391
John 14, 32, 67, 358, 360, 504
John H. 706
John W. 512
Jonathan 48
Joseph 67, 171, 202, 204
Josiah 85, 441
(Judge) 51
Karon 889
Katherine McLeod 753
LaForest 367, 379
Lena 141
Lena Folsom 428
Leonard Bailey 198
Leonard Folsom 89, 198, 597
Levi 620
Louise C. 199
Lura A. 613
Lydia 352
Lyman Alfred 367
Lyndon Arnold 753
Mae Ina 367
(Major) 87
Mamie 410
Margaret 569, 880
Marion 210
Martha J. 631

SMITH—*Continued*
Mary 107, 199, 404
Mary A. 781
Mary E. 580
Mary F. 626
Mary Jane 512
Mary L. 280
Mehitable 357
Merrill A. 481
Mildred Edna 209
Minerva 332
M. M. 857
Nettie 677
Nicholas 42, 104, 199
Oliver 833
Oscar Hollister 332
Payton P. 885
Phineas 272
Pierce B. 104
Peter 20
Peter Anthony 597
Polly 85
(Rev.) 243
Richard 20, 108, 367, 391
Robert 391
Rose E. 762
Roy 688
Sadie M. 718
Samuel 391, 889
Samuel B. 198
Sara Jane 428
Sarah 137, 620
Sarah Y. 441
S. (Mrs.) 510
Stephen 85, 891
Susan 676
Theo. 42
Theophilus 104, 199
Theophs 54, 55
Thomas 20, 716
Urana A. 592
Vesta M. 706
W. Harrison H. 718
Willard 209
Willard Dexter 209
William 899
Zilphia 889
SMITH alias FOULSHAM
Adam 14, 16, 17, 18, 19
Adam Smith 18
Agnes 13, 14, 16, 17
Agnes (——) 17, 18
Alice 18
Ann 17
Anne 17
Elizabeth 16, 17, 18
Ellen 16, 17, 18
Emma (——) 16
Grace (——) 18
Joan 16
John 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19
Marion 17, 18
Mary 18
Peter 14, 18
Robert 14, 16, 17, 18, 19
Thomas 16, 17, 18
William 14, 16
SNELL
Hattie 229
Josiah 229
SNELSON
Ida Kerr 702
John Nathaniel 702
SNODGRASS
Luella Mae 494
SNOOK
Blanche 753
SNOW
Daniel B. 378
Helen 350
Lottie May 378
Trifosa 699
SNYDER
Joris Joseph 578
Joseph 578
Paul Romain 578
SODEN
Harriet 638
SOMERS
Dorothy Marie 434
Irvin William 434
Leslie W. 434
Vernon Howe 434
SOMERVILLE
Fern 721
Harriet 595
SONSTROM
Mae 719
SOPER
Eliza 545
SOUDEN
Frances Folsom 724
William 724
William Woodrow 724
SOULE
Cordelia 605
Philander 605
Polly 223

SOUTHARD
George 417
Samuel 159
SOUTHWORTH
(——) 141
SPALDING
Burleigh Folsom 476
SPANGENBERG
Eleanor Jane 316
George S. 316
SPANGLER
Martha 843
SPARKS
Mary C. 315
SPAULDING
Benjamin Pendell 476
Burleigh Folsom 476
Carleton Cutler 476
Dean Baker 476
Elizabeth Lemira 476
Frances 476
John Noah 476
Lila 315
Mason 476
Ned E. 374
Phebe Estelle 476
Reuben A. 541
Rosco 476
William F. 541
SPEAR
Janet Louise 356
Miriam 428
Olivia 208
Walter H. 356
SPEARS
Aeolor E. 451
Arcell J. 451
Elwin Folsom 451
George T. 408
James E. 451
Orcena Luade 451
SPEED
Edith A. 704
Eliza M. (——) 704
Robert (Capt.) 704
SPEIGHT
(——) 900
SPENCER
(——) 583
Laura 468
Rosalthe 634
Royal Henry 562
SPERRY
Lawrence Ripley 392
Seth Carl 392
SPESINGER
Edna 668
SPICER
Charlotte A. 686
Mae I. 284
SPINNEY
Edna Isabel 532
Elmer Ellsworth 532
Elmer Fremont 532
Ethel May 532
Philip Ellsworth 532
SPOFFORD
Daniel Webster 260
SPOKESFIELD
Carrie L. 275
Edmund 275
Jonathan C. 275
Mary A. 275
Mary Josephine 275
Walter Ernest 275
William Franklin 275
SPOLLETT
Delia 382
Eugene 382
James 382
John Franklin 382
Nettie 382
Willard 382
SPRADLEY
Genevia Helen 673
Gola C. 673
William Andrew 673
SPRAGING
Willie Bell 888
SPRAGUE
Ellen 717
Grace 288
Isaac 26
Isabella (Patterson) 528
John 288
Mary 108
SPRING
(——) 819
Emily 468
SPRINGER
Betty Ethlyn 879
James Stephens 879
SPROUL
(——) 418
SPROUSE
Elijah A. 811
Margaret Caroline 811
Mary (——) 811
SPROWL
John (Capt.) 188

SPURLOCK
Harvey Wesley 648
Travis 648
William Arthur 648
SQUELLATE
Josie 723
SQUIERS
Louisa 499
William 279, 283
STACY
Ella M. 304
Florence E. 304
Jessie 304
John Folsom 304
Maude E. 304
Milton S. 304
STAFFORD
Elizabeth 675
STANDISH
Otis 104
STANIELL
Anthony 32
STANLEY
Edgar 501
George 359
James F. 359
James W. 842
Joanna 348
Levi 348
Nehemiah 348
STANNARD
Conway K. 344
(Gen.) 344
Louise 344
Lucas Kingsbury 344
Luella 344
Luke 344
STANTON
Andrew Jackson 853
Ophelia Pocahontas 853
STANYON (Stanion)
Mary 104, 199
STAPLES
Elizabeth (——) 389
Frances E. 403
George W. 468
Miles S. 246
Nellie A. 468
Polly 416
Sarah L. 389
Oliver 389
STARCK
Mabel 356
STARK
(Gen.) 114, 218, 220
John 128, 134, 175, 250
STARKS
Emma 573
STARNS
Elizabeth 831
STATHAM
Dora Ella 856
Frank 856
George Albert 856
Joe Frank 856
Virginia Jo 856
ST. CLAIR
(——) 898
Alfa Maud 672
Aline Francis 672
Andy Lloyd 672
Cora Alice 671
Francis Marion 671
Frederic Folsom 672
Frederick Melvin 672
Henry Granville 671
Jane (——) 671
John 671
Olie Olivia 671
Robert Fulton 672
STEADMAN
Joseph 363
Patience 363
STEARNS
Omar Parker 766
Ralph Omar 765
STEDMAN
Matilda 540
STEED
David Colbert 840
John 840
STEELE
Frank M. 500
George A. 729
Louise Folsom 500
M. F. 332
STEFFA
Guy L. 489
Jacob E. 489
STEGEMAN
Albert 451
STEGER
Lelia 530
STEIN
Evah Nina 672
Frank 262
STEINER
Helen Pauline 622
Mary Jane 622
Oliver S. 622

STEINHEIMER
David 398
Frank 398
Morris 398
STENHOLM
Jennie 742
STEPHENSON
Henry 891
STEPHES
Mamy 908
STEVENS
(——) 188, 876
Abigail 52
Agnes 676
Ann 52
Austin 694
Benjamin 52
Betsey 565
Caroline V. 350
Catherine 51
Charles C. 176
Charles D. 115
Charlotte 594
Cyprian 115
Daniel 52
David 51
Ebenezer 61
Elizabeth 445
Elizabeth Emery 115
Fanny 568
George 876
John 51, 52, 492
Jonathan 52
Joseph 115
Joseph T. 115
Mamie Brile 492
Mary 51, 432, 876
Mehitable 51
Mont 774
Nancy (Osmond) 674
Nancy T. 115
Nancy Tilton 115
Nathaniel 51
Nellie 876
Nelson 674
Pearl 492
Phineas 115
Ruth 916
Samuel 51, 115
Samuel Bingham 115
Samuel E. 115
Samuel Folsom 115
Sarah 51, 876
Sarah (Folsom) 48, 49, 51
Solon B. 115
Theophilus 230
Thomas 115
Virginia Jennings 429
Warren 492
STEVENSON
(Colonel) 297
Dewitt Clinton 344
Elizabeth W. 249
Ellen M. 345
Gladys Wainwright 345
Harriet Newell 344
James 344
John M. 249
Margueritte Dickson 345
Marie Laura 345
Susan Angeline 344
William Henry 344
STEVERSON
Emma 670
Henry 670
STEWARD
Kerry Bruce 576
Nahum 576
Nina (——) 576
STEWART
Ada 362
Addie 815
Alonzo Robert 362
Anna (Mrs.) 494
Charles F. 815
Czarena Ida 815
Earl 815
Emily 184
Esther Samuel 815
Frank 815
George B. 362
Ida 815
James A. 453
James Henri 815
James W. 815
John 815
John Porter 815
Lula 815
Marion 506
Mary Emeline 815
Minerva Jane 814
Minnie Belle 815
(Mr.) 180
Nancy 815
Nancy Esther 815
Orin Orwin 362
Samuel Folsom 815
Sarah Ann 814
Wiley 814
Wiley H. 815

STEWART—*Continued*
Wiley Hale 815
William 574
Wirt Clyde 815
STICKELL
Thomas 420
STICKLES
Gertrude Maria 156
STICKNEY
(Col.) 181
Thomas 218
STILES
Ethel L. 681
Harvey 860
James Freeman 428
Robert W. 428
STILLWELL
Barbara Joan 747
Harry Folsom 747
John Kendrick 747
Nancy June 747
STILPHEN
Ellen 359
STIMPSON
Maria 514
STINE
Mary 488
STIRLING
Alexander 162
Ann 162
Barbara 162
Dundas 163
Elizabeth 162
George 162
Glorianna (Folsom) 159
James 162
John 162
John (Lady) 161, 162
John (Lord) 159, 160, 162
John (Sir) 159
Joseph 163
Margaret 162
Maria Jane 162
Mary Glorianna 162
Robert 162
Samuel (Sir) 162
Sarah 163
William 162
STITT
Cornelia Stuart 588
George Folsom 588
George Mott 588
Sarah Frances 588
STIVERS
Helen 843
STOCK
William 773
STOCKBRIDGE
Basil (Lieut.) 886
Charles O. 395
Ella E. 395
George H. 395
Hannah (Thurston) 92
Israel 92
John 92
Lamar Folsom 886
Martha Wiggin 92
Mary Eunice 395
STOCKFORD
Nellie 786
STOCKMAN
Abigail 52
Joanna 52
John 52
Lydia (Folsom) 48, 52
Mary 52
Robert 52
Sarah 52
STOCKTON
Ruth 520
STODDARD
J. Lee 166
STOKES
Betty Jo 331
Dorothy Folsom 331
Elmore Ewing 331, 332
Gwendolyn June 331
Gwendolyn Pursell 331
Horace A. 331
James Stuart 331, 332
Jessie Folsom (Ewing) 332
STONE
(——) 287, 416, 446
Agnes Moore 500
Albert M. 500
Clinton Erwin 628
(Colonel) 310
Florence Folsom 500
Isaac 634
J. 358, 365
Jerome L. 915
Louisa 500
Louise 271
Mary 473
Maude M. 634
Melissa 196
Rinda 528
Samuel 473
William (Dr.) 628

STOODLY
Mary 190
STORMES
Jane E. 248
STORMS
Henry 607
STORS
Mabel A. 785
STORY
Charles 41
STOUGHTON
George E. 459
Mary F. 459
STOUT
Elihu 520
Wilber E. 520
STOVER
Amelia 904
Esther 764
George A. (Mrs.) 360
Merrill E. 764
Ruth 764
STOWE
Nancy 519
STOWELL
Annie M. 565
Mary Ann 512
STRALEY
Donna 209
STRATTON
Eleanor Fay 570
Herbert 570
Marion Folsom 571
Mary Jane 450
Olive 571
Pauline 571
STRAW
Hannah 385
James 249
Mary 385
STREETER
Levi 632
Mary Esther 632
STRELINGER
Gilbert P. 345
STRINGFELLOW
(——) 898
Colombus 898
Malcom 898
Sallie 898
STROMFELDT
Henrika Charlotte 741
STRONG
Clarence W. 657
Edith 657
George C. 657
Howard 657
Ina 657
Marion 657
STROUT
Mary S. (Lang) 154
Neva 475
STRUBEL
Mary Ann 577
STUART
A. T. 591
R. 348
STUBB
John Rathine 399
STUMF
Anton M. 357
Nicholas 357
STUMPF
Mary 356
STURDEVANT
Florence 595
STURDIVANT
Elizabeth A. 595
STURTEVANT
David 231
Patience 496
STUYVESANT
Judith 587
STYRON
Howard (Mrs.) 533
SULLIVAN
(Brig. Gen.) 129, 134
Eugene Henry 392
Isaac 902
Jennie 574
John 109
Ralph Eugene 392
SUMERBY
Anthony 63
SUMMERHAYS
Alma B. 743
Joseph B. 743
Vivian B. 743
SUNERLY
N. G. T. 905
SURLES
Albert Roy 908
Bessie Rebecca 908
Bright 907
Calvin James 908
Clara Amanda 908
Crail B. 907
Florie Malinda 908
Lillie Ruth 908
Mager 907

SURLES—*Continued*
Robert Folsom 908
William M. 907
SURMESS(?)
(——) 881
Rubie 881
SUTHERLAND
Donald L. 527
Elizabeth Swanson 269
SUTPHEN
Eliza 291
SUTTON
John 98
Stephen 151
SWAIN
Frank W. 551
J. M. L. 551
Morgan 877
Rachel Inman 877
Sarah H. 551
SWAN
Agnes 20
SWANAGAN
Ida 519
SWANNE
Elizabeth 20
SWANSEY
Abigail P. 320
SWASEY (Swazey)
Ann 584
B. F. 132
Charles Augustus 117
George Washington 117
Hannah 117, 390
James A. 117
John 117
John Newmarch 117
Joseph 255, 388
Lucretia 255
Mary P. 348
Mary West 117
Samuel 117
Thomas 117
Trueworthy Folsom 117
SWEENEY
Charles 174
Patrick Dennis 174
SWEET
Carl Herbert 610
Dolly 287
E. 548, 549
Louise Caroline 610
Sarah T. 711
William H. 610
SWEETSIR
Harry 418
J. Nelson 418
SWEETZER
(——) 514
SWETT
(——) 136, 138, 321
Anne J. 503
Daniel 407
George W. 529, 530
John Buzzell 138
Jonathan 137
Lorenzo D. M. 138
Maude Longfellow 529
Moses 137, 138, 139
Moses Erastus 138
Nancy 406
Nathan 133
Nathaniel 529
S. 133
Sally 405
Samuel Leavitt 530
William Wedgewood 138
Winifred M. 530
SWIFT
Edgar 709
Pauline Folsom 709
Robert 720
Virginia Louisa 709
SWILLEY
J. E. 901
S. R. 901
SWISEE
Arthur Stuart 362
Cora S. 362
George 362
Inez H. 362
Mabel 362
Percy Elsmere 362
William 362
SWOPE
Susanna 914
SWORDS
Lydia 589
SYKES
Inez Rathanie 883
SYMES
(Lieut.) 193
SYMMES
Agnes 270
Beatrice Mariella 270
Beatrice Mary 270
Cecil John 270
Charles 270
Charles Thomas 270

SYMMES—*Continued*
Daniel Weymouth 270
Dorothy 270
Edith 270
Edmund 270
Elizabeth 270
George Eric 270
Grace 270
Howard 270
Howard Church 270
John 270
Lillian 270
Mabel 270
Mary 270
Ruth 270
Thomas 270
Thomas John 270
Weymouth 270
Weymouth Kirkland 270
William H. 270, 271
William Henry 270
SYMONDS
(——) 238
Charles P. 442
Franklin Folsom 442
Harry L. 84
Jeanette Louise 442
(Mr.) 30
TABOR
Mervin Ellis 498
TADLOCK
Louis 835
TAINTOR
Mary Lord 254
TALCOTT
Hannah M. (Mrs.) 180
Horace 180
TALIAFERRO
George Granberry 322
John Granberry 322
William Ashley 322
William Granberry 322
TALLMAN
Folsom 615
Joseph V. 615
TAMBLING
Martha 757
TANNEHILL
Alice G. 834
Anise S. 834
Edgar P. 833
Erwin E. 833
Francis W. 834
J. D. 833
Oran 834
Rodolph T. 834
Vivian E. 834
TANNER
Lucille Brown 742
Mary (Warren) 677
Stuart T. 742
Ursel Brown 742
TANSWELL
Alice 675
TAPPAN
Nancy 256
TARBEL
Hannah 538
TARBELL
Mary E. 392
TASH
(——) 203
Ann (——) 337
(Col.) 351
John 337
Nancy 337
Thomas (Major) 337
TASKER
Charles M. 329
Fanny 213
Louise J. 329
Lydia 125
TARR
Osgood 504
TAYLOR
(——) 873, 898
Alice J. 504
Annie Clark 596
Anthony 596
Betsey (Elizabeth) 145
Catherine 331
Chase 181, 218, 405
Daniel 903
Edward 96
Elizabeth (——) 765
Eva (?) 291
Frances Maria 765
Franklin W. 903
George 903
Hannah 398
Harold Murdock 596
Harriet 164, 302
Harvey B. 196
James 196, 903
James L. 331
James Landon 331
Jerusha 405
John 145, 764, 765
John Bacus 331

TAYLOR—*Continued*
John Tyler 175
John W. 196
Jonathan 278, 308
Joseph 35
Julia Ann 196
Julia Hathaway 331
Kate 331
Landon 196
Lawrence Exkert 175
Leon (?) 291
Maggie E. 906
Mary 358
Mary H. 294
Mary S. 764
Mercy 128
Nancy 278, 285
Naomi Jannice 175
Nathan 405
Noah 302
Olin Kent 196
Olive 367
Rebecca (——) 96
Ruth 278, 308
Ruth (——) 278
Sarah Ellen 903
Smith 196
Thomas 242, 291
Vilante 909
Wesley Ewing 331
Wilbur Fisk 196
William 75, 96, 128, 405
William H. 577
TEEL
Cassie 392
TEMPLE
Elizabeth 428
TEMPLETON
Abbia A. 446, 915
Abby Ann 915
Amanda R. 446, 915
Bessie Myrtle 916
Charles F. 446
Daniel Herbert 916
Emma J. 446
Emma Jane 915
Eugene 447
Flora Augusta 915
Horatio 445, 915
Horatio Burton 915
Ida May 915
John S. 446
John Stevens 915
Lilian 446
Lilian M. 915
Manser H. 915
Manser M. 446
Orlo Manser 916
Perry Joseph 916
TENNEY
Florence 455
Francis 455
Frank F. 455
Leona 455
Lizzie 455
Louis 455
Nancy 455
Nancy M. 455
TENNILLE
Alexander St. Clair 324
Clare 324
Ella Louise 324
William Butler 324
TENNY
Lorinda 340
TERPENING
Alfred 174
Alfred E. 174
Dolores Myrtle 174
Gary Edwin 174
Hugh Alfred 174
Norma Grace 174
Warren Edwin 174
TERRELL
Harriet J. 824
TERRY
Lorinda 340
TETHERLEY
Harriet 378
THATCHER
(Commander) 328
R. L. 854
THATFORD
Ethelyn 776
THAXTER
Thomas 27
THAYER
Elizabeth Muriel 506
Lewis H. 506
Lewis Haley 506
Lizzie 288
Marcia A. 157
N. 236
Paul Folsom 506
Philip Bennett 506
Rosina 283
Sylvina 373
THEOBOLD
Betty 165
Richard Thomas 165

THEOBOLD—*Continued*
Thomas 165
THING
Anna 113
Augusta 222
Benjamin 74, 76
Betsey 245
Charles 156
Daniel 49, 73
Elizabeth 62, 132
Gilman 178
Henry 222
Jonathan 28, 29, 35, 45, 57, 62, 66, 132
Joseph 59, 60, 62
Josiah 222
Mary 59, 60, 61, 62, 222
Mehitable 62
Nancy 107
Peter 62
Sophia 293
Susanna 62
Webb 222
THISSELL
Hiland 556
THODE
A. F. 510
Christel 510
THOM
James 396
THOMAS
(——) 513
Ada 622
Alice 909
Amy 792
Charles 172
Florence Folsom 905
Grace Elizabeth 905
Herman Pennock 622
Isaac 845
John W. 689
Margaret Elizabeth 904
Mary Ann 546
McCloud Nathan 622
Mittie Lou 887
Nancy 548
Nathan 548
Paul Campbell 904
Percy Folsom 622
Sally P. 846
Sarah Jones 83
Stanton B. 622
Susan 503
William H. 904
William Henry 904
THOMPSON
(——) 221, 418
Abraham 150
Benjamin P. 359
Charles 562
Fred T. 616
George 338, 470
Gladys 562
Green 837
Guy 562
Helen Marie 663
Henry 562
Idella 591
James A. 844
James Alfred 844
Jasmine 844
John 143, 305, 618
Lester 562
Lulu 281
Lydia 177
Marianna 459
Marilyn Joy 332
Marion 356
Martha (——) 562
Marvin LaVerne 844
Mary 305
Mary B. 301
Mathew 87
Mildred 562
Nancy Jane 300
Nettie 275
Onetta 837
Samuel 281
Sibyl Elaine 332
William 299
William Osie 331
Winter 299
THOMSON
Jessie Sinclair 756
THORNE
Fred S. 368
Jessie 506
Lizzie May 368
THORNTON
Emily 437
J. J. 274
Phebe 264
THORP
Arthur W. 913
Asa 913
Ernest B. 913
Ira A. 913
THUREL
John 867

THURLOW
Rachel 202
THURSTON
Abner 145
Bertha F. 172
Caleb 145
C. O. 258
Daniel 92, 145
Della Hattie 172
Dolly 93
Elizabeth 92
Elizabeth Gilman 145
Emma Alena 643
Frank C. 172
George 172
Glena 642
Hannah 92
Horace 172
James 145
John 92
Lura E. 172
Mary Caroline 574
Mary Jane 145
Phebe 92
Stephen 92
THURTON
Thomas 47
TIBBETTS
Adaline 620
Amy B. 362
David 362
Emma 362
Forrester 362
Fred 362
Harry 362
Jane (——) 425
Jason 340
John 425
John B. 362
John F. 340
Laura E. 784
Lois 425
Nancy 616
William 362
TIBBITTS
Harry O. 380
TIBBLE
(——) 103
TIDD
Elmira Esther 507
TILTON
A. C. 131
Amos 777
Asa Currier 229
Damaris 579
Dorice 578
Fred 367
John 105
Joseph 59, 115
Mary (Mrs.) 524
Ora F. 367
Philip 245
Robert Wallace 367
S. D. 229
Seward Dearborn 230
William E. 777
William Harold 777
TIMBERLAKE
Agnes 651
TINLEY
Pacific 322
TINUM
Joseph 169
Mary A. 169
Mary (Paul) 169
TIPPETT
Jean Lamar 886
Thomas C. 886
Thomas Stockbridge 886
TITCOMB
Benjamin 117
Betty J. 787
Byron 787
Keith Folsom 787
Lutie Lawton 348
Lydia H. 534
TITT
John 62
TITUS
Allie 918
Eleanor 547
Estelle 322
Jonah 545, 547
Phoebe B. F. 545, 547
TIVER
(Mr.) 808
TOBIAS
Marie DeFrancais 525
Solomon 525
TOLE
(Mr.) 180
TOLL
Hollis 774
TOLLEFSON
Ada Clarinda 285
George 285
TOLMAN
Mary (——) 287
Nora E. 287
Riley S. 287

TOMASI
Giovanni 469
Margaret Mary 469
TOMKINS
Albert 229
TOMLINSON
Abraham 100
Anna 100
Elizabeth 100
Hannah (——) 100
Zachariah 100
TOOKABEE
Sibbie 828
TOOTHAKER
Elizabeth L. 730
TOPLEFF
Calvin 139
Ruth 139
TORBETT
Mae 408
TORR
Sarah Jeffers 263
TOWER
Agnes 694
Rebecca 558
TOWLE
Benjamin 484
Betsey 238
Eleanor Dudley 646
Elizabeth Lamprey 646
George Gilman 646
Gilman Dudley 646
Ida R. 198
Jabez 139
Lucretia 484
Mary A. 139
Mary Wallingford 521
Mehitable 139
Oliver Lyford 521
Robert Folsom 646
Susan 139
TOWNSEND
Alice Reed 750
Letitia A. 629
Olin 279
TOZIER
Mary 727
TRACY
Adelaide 293
Caleb Branch 166
Edwin S. B. 166
Ellen 367
TRAFTON
Minor 528
TRAHERN
Pier 824
TRASK
Abbie C. 785
Dorothy Kate 514
Dummer K. 514
Eben 785
Emma C. 573
Grace Folsom 785
Harriet 573
Ida Mary 514
J. 231
Walter L. 514
TRAVIS
Bell 835
Gladys 835
Katherine 835
Lena 835
Louis Buck 835
William M. 835
TREADWAY
Martha E. 712
Nancy Catherine 905
William T. 506
TREADWELL
Melissa 308
Sarah 126
TREDICK
Frances Mathes 201
Helen E. 201
Morris 201
Thomas 201
TREMON
Hazel 669
TRISE
Mary E. (Mrs.) 809
TRONSON
Keith Thomas 767
Reuben 767
TRUE
Daniel 357
Jonathan 52
Moses 357
TRUMBLE
William J. 635
TRUNDY
Lucy Jane 200
TUCKER
(——) 880
Albert 302
Clarence 581
Frances Jane 432
Frances Webber 581
Hampton (Hon.) 821
Helen Whitney 581

TUCKER—*Continued*
John E. 821
John P. 432
Martha G. 729
Ruth Elizabeth 581
Sophronia 374
Susan 821
TURNER
Betsey 230
Charles Harriman 638
Dassie Edward 855
Dwight Jefferson 855
Elizabeth 378
Garvis 835
Harry 294
Joe 835
Mary 556
Norman Webb 638
Richard 855
Thomas 31
TUTHERLY
Arvilla M. 249
David F. 249
Hannah 249
Rufus 249
Samuel 249
William E. 249
TUTHILL
Austin 465
Donald 465
Dorothy 465
Horace 465
TUTTLE
(——) 118
Benjamin 917
Carrie B. 430
Catherine 262
Harriet 782
Hiram A. 782
Jessie Hale (——) 259
Susie 731
Winthrop 430
TUXBURY
Anne 86
TWINING
A. 461
Mary Melvina (Lyon) 461
TWISDEN
John Warren 392
TWOMBLY
Hannah D. 432
Isabelle 733
TYDINGS
Susan 328
TYLER
Abraham 917
James 84
TYNER
Eliza 844
Jesse 844
Sophia (——) 844
TYSON
George Baker 325

UHELS
John W. 878, 879
ULMAN
Sophia 775
UNDERHILL
Dorothy T. 349
Jesse J. 76
Jesse Josiah 76
Josiah 76, 349
Mary H. (Dix) 76
Melvina 661
Phebe C. 714
UNDERWOOD
H. 423
Susan 826
UPHAM
Beulah Gladys 467
Cora M. 468
Erdix Morrison 466
Erving William 466
Nathaniel 466
Ona Pearl 467
Priscilla May 467
UPTON
Clara Elizabeth 309
Clara Louise 310
Elias A. 309
George Augusta 310
Hannah 256
Joseph Folsom 310
Lovisa P. 371
Waldo Peters 310
USHER
John 40

VAGUE
Charles 562
Dennis E. 562
Douglas 915
D. W. 830
George 562
H. D. 446
J. W. 830
Lillian 446
VAN ALSTYNE
Grant 492
Leonard 492
Ruth H. 492

VAN CORTLAND
Cortland 217
VAN DAMKER
James 713
VANDERPOOL
Rachel L. 539
VAN DUSEN
Bertha 452
Jane 267
VANLUVEN
Frank 669
John 669
VANMETER
Alice Katherine 491
VAN ORMAN
Ephraim 179
VAN RIPER
Mary A. 914
VARN
Amanda 882
VARNEY
Anstrus 184
Charles R. 184
Edward C. 184
Elizabeth 631
George F. 184
Harry 732
Julia Irene 732
Malcolm Delmore 732
Marietta L. 289
Moses 285, 289
Pelatiah 184
R. 184
Simeon 631
Solomon 141
VARNUM
James 917
VAUGHN
Chastina Florilla 169
VEALE
Maria 741
VEASEY
George 92
Hannah 92
Samuel 92, 123
Sarah 123
Thomas 92
VEASIE
Stephen 548
VENNARD
Abbie U. 237
VERICK
Lottie 751
VESTECKA
John 501
VEYSEY
Charles Lee 281
VICK
Josiah 893
VICKERS
(——) 876, 881
Allin 868
Alma 876
Bama(?) 876
Charles 868
Della L. 882
D. R. 882
Drew 868
Edd 868
Edna 868
Everett 876
Frank 876
George 876
Grace 881
Hattie 868
Henry 868
Ina 868
Jewell 868
Jonathan 867
Lena 868
Lewis 873
L. L. 875
Lucy J. 883
May 868, 876
Molcie 873
Rachel 867, 868
Ruth 868
Tenor 868
Tomie 868
Tovjoy(?) 868
William 868
VINAL
Charlotte N. 91
VINTON
William 341
VIRGIN
(——) 75
VLIET
Clifford Lawrence 681
George Brokaw 681
George S. 681
VOLK
Benjamin 512
VOORHEES
Arthur S. 475
Augustus 474
Charles Arthur 475
Clark G. 734
Clark Greenwood 735
Dorothy 475

VOORHEES—*Continued*
Emily Clara 475
Eunice C. 475
Fannie Emily 475
Fannie M. 475
Florence Whistler 735
Frederick Theodore 475
Garfield Augustus 475
Gertrude Eliza 475
Gladys 475
Helen Stuyvesant 735
James Augustus 475
John Francis 475
Laura Augusta 475
Mary Ellen 475
Millicent Laura 475
Neva Gertrude 475
Ralph Garfield 475
Stuyvesant 735
VOORHIES
Anna 906

WADE
Don 270
Edna 849
Elizabeth 615
Guy W. 615
Jeremiah 858
Salina 858
WADLEIGH
Elijah 137
Elisha 137
Elizabeth 137
Eunice (Mrs.) 353
James 353
Jesse 137
John 50, 56, 137
Mary 56
Patience (——) 137
Robert 56
Sarah 137
Theophilus 133
William 137, 176
WADSWORTH
Maud 667
Nellie Irish (Mrs.) 182
WAGNER
Nora 799
WAIT
E. G. 331
WAITE
Benjamin (Gen.) 509
Edwin H. 256
Frances E. 256
George Folsom 256
Jason 134
Lucretia Ann 255
Mary Emma 256
Stephen 255, 256
WAKEFIELD
Mary 264
WALCOTT
Andrew P. 449
Franklin Newton 449
Henry Martin 449
Lela Rowena 449
Lydia Stetson 716
Roger 760
Roselia 449
WALDRON
John 128, 219, 351
Richard 49, 50, 51
WALKER
Abby Marcia 186
Amada 907
Annie 733
Charles Augustus 374
Charles (Capt.) 186
Clarissa 817
Daniel 367
Elsie (——) 817
Frank E. 435
Green 817
Harry F. 707
Isabella 518
Jesse 817
J. Townsend (Mrs.) 752
Kenneth Byron 751
Lina 757
Maria 367
Martin 817
Mary 817
Rebecca 897
William 817, 907
Wilson 817
WALL
David 809
James 30, 38, 44
Jessie 809
Levina 809
Noah 809
Sarah 809
Tom 809
Tryphenia 809
WALLACE
Catherine S. 248
Edward 741
Elizabeth Margaret 284
Emily 741
Eugenia 522

WALLACE—*Continued*
George B. 742
George Benjamin 741
George Edward 741
Harriet 741
Helen Frances 742
Hugh 522
John G. 248
Lewis 742
Mary M. 248
Mary Susan 564
Myon Stuart 742
Rhea 742
Richard 742
Ruby 742
Roland Edward 741
Sarah C. (Mrs.) 248
Stuart 741
William 248
William Folsom 522
William Hugh 522
WALLBANK
Sarah 733
WALLS
Benjamin 833
Benjamin F. 833
Charles C. 833
Czarena 833
Delilah (——) 833
James H. 833
Lilie D. (——) 833
Mary D. 833
Pearl 833
Roena Estelle 833
Sarah 833
William W. 833
WALNER
Acca E. 815
Grace Pauline 815
Hugh Ryan 815
John H. 815
Julia H. 815
Verna S. 815
WALRATH
Maude 915
WALSH
Mabel Bell 885
WALTERS
John 268
WALTON
Allison D. 350
Charles M. 350
Mary Folsom 350
WANEMAKER
Calvin 316
WANNAMAKER
Anna (Mrs.) 695
WANTLAND
William 743
WARD
Amy Haven 441
Clara 455
Ellen 440
Emily 913
Francis Hibbard 441
George Dexter 441
George Robert 737
Lily Emily 441
Lucy Lucretia 440
Mary Caroline 803
Mary Elizabeth 440
Molly 338
Robert B. 737
Samuel Dexter 440
Warren Folsom 737
WARDWELL
Ormand 498
Owen W. 498
WARE
Sara Louise 691
WAREING
May 791
WARNER
Annie 490
John 31
Joseph 490
Martha J. 688
WARNICK
Elizabeth Jane 614
WARREN
Betsey E. 668
Eva 803
Horace 668
J. W. 125
Lora 774
Richard 407
Susan (——) 668
WARRIN
John 36
WASHBURN
Clara Hannah 453
Cora Amanda 453
Emily 676
(General) 628
George 847
Hosea 374
Martha T. 334
Mary Ellen 453
Rebecca 373
Rufus 453

WASHINGTON
Basie James 847
George 110, 114, 128, 242, 828
WASSON
George S. 651
WATERHOUSE
Daniel 644
Elizabeth 641
Rosilla L. 644
Sophia W. (——) 644
WATERMAN
Dexter W. 286
D. W. 286
James F. 768
Richard Folsom 768
Ruth A. 768
WATERS
(——) 294
N. B. 313
WATKINS
Allie (Alice) 519
Annie Marie 748
Flora Catherine 753
Frank 209
James H. 753
Selah 889
WATSON
(——) 163
A. B. 390
Abbie E. 649
Annie 649
Benjamin 264
Charlotte E. 738
Dolly 260
Dudley 119
Elizabeth 120
Fred 670
George Glenwood 648
George W. 648
Grace 531
John 101
Jotty L. 580
Louisa Adelaide 738
Mamie 849
Margaret 525
Marion 626
Mary 82
Mary Elizabeth 343
Sally 264
Sarah A. 390
WATTLES
Abba 438
George 438
Helen 438
Mary 438
Myrtle 438
WATTON
Eugene L. 427
Gladys May 427
WATTS
Fred 184
Frederick 184
Sarah 125
William 175
WAUGH
Cecil Smith 693
Harrison 228
J. 311, 312, 369
WAY
Joseph H. 711
Louisa (——) 711
(Mr.) 456
Susan Frances 711
WEAR
Frank D. 408
WEARE
(President) 114
WEATHERSPOON
Nancy 246
WEBB
(——) 870, 880
Alice Deane 263
Arthur 880
Bernice 880
Betsey 365
Charles 638, 675, 880
Charles Adin 293
Charles Theodore 293
Converse L. 541
Earl H. 675
Elizabeth (——) 882
Elmer 880
Eunice 541
Flora (Lougee) 6, 293
Grady 880
Green 870
Hannah F. 707
Jack 880
Janet Susan 638
John 541, 882
Louise 870
Louise Haines 263
Lucius 293
Luke 880
Lula 882
Maynard Wallace 675
Rodgers 870
Sarah 880
Shirley 675
Vesta 880

WEBB—*Continued*
Walter 541
Walter Morton 263
Willis Briggs 870
WEBBER
Philip Rial 692
WEBSTER
Annie 216
Caleb 242
Cordelia 651
David Augustus 918
Ebenezer 67
Elizabeth 232
Fannie E. 461
Hattie 559
Israel 216
Jared 461
Martha E. 214
Mary Ellen 682
Samuel 651
Sidney 242
Susanna (——) 232
Thomas 62, 232
Warren 243
William 550
WEDGEWOOD
Abbie R. E. 139
Adeline 178
Amanda C. 139
Anna M. 178
Catherine A. 138
Eliza A. S. 139
Elizabeth 137
Hannah 139
James 387
Jesse 137, 138
Jesse A. 139
John 137, 178
John F. 139
Lydia 139
Mary 139
Mehitable 137, 138
Mehitable F. 139
Molly (——) 178
Olive 387, 388
Peter 139
Sarah 137
Silas 138
Susan 139
Thatcher 139
William 178
William O. 178
William P. 138
WEDON
(——) 881
Floyd 881
Foley 881
WEED
Harvey M. 420
J. H. 413
WEEKS
(——) 871
Alma 878
Austin Lee 877
Benjamin 419
Charles W. 295
Earl 419
Ethel 419
James Randal 878
Joanna 212
John 212, 877
Joshua 212
Leonard 212
Martha (Wiggin) 212
Mary 130, 271
Matthias 271
Michael Earl 878
Molly 271
Pauline 878
Prudence 148
Sarah Fredonia 877
Thomas J. 877
Thomas Montgomery 877
WEIR
Alfreda 411
Alfred Folsom 411
Almer Earl 411
Archibald 555
Dilmuth 411
Elizabeth A. 555
Evelin 411
Floyd Irving 492
Gloria Ann 492
Harold James 411
James Craighead 492
James Cyrus 492
James Manley 492
John 409, 411, 555
John Howard 492
John Ray 411
Josephine 411
Leila (——) 411
Maybelle Marie 492
Mildred Ellen 492
Ray Isaac 411
Rosaline Lydia 492
Thomas Randall 492
Vinal Howard 492
Vinal Howard (Mrs.) 493
Winnifred 411

WEIRE
John P. 329
WELCH
Ai Sawyer 579
Frank 579
Frederick Sawyer 579
Josephine Adelle 579
Mary Elizabeth 592
(Mr.) 806
Vivian 579
Wardswell 579
WELD (Welds)
Charles Eben 387
Fannie B. 754
Lizzie Frances 387
John 387
John Herbert 387
Molly 910
WELDON
(——) 900
WELLER
Ada 444
WELLS
Calvin Crawford 531
Daniel N. 531
Edwin O. 484
Frances Mary 531
Herbert Boucher 531
James Franklin 531
Sadie Laurelle 330
Tempie 869
Thomas D. (Mrs.) 898
WELSH
(——) 67
Bertha 394
WELTS
John 231
WELTY
Birdena Elizabeth 491
B. J. 491
Dorothy May 492
James Raymond 491
John Calvin 492
Robert Dawson 491
Trocelia Ann 491
William Henry 492
WENDALL
Emma F. 642
WENTWORTH
Andrew J. 593
Charles H. 593
Dorothy 306
Evans 306
Fred P. 593
Hannah 306
John 128
Laura 300
Mildred C. 706
Robert 306
Sally 429
WESCOTT
Abner Crockett 366
Alvah 593
Annie (——) 366
Arthur Burton 367
Betsey (Crockett) 367
Brooks 593
Daniel Folsom 366
Ephraim N. 366
Ernest 593
Eugene 367
Eunice Dunton 367
Eva Millicent 367
E. Wescott 366
Florence (——) 366
Forrest Ellis 366
George S. 366
Harlow Knight 366
Hartley 367
Iva Gertrude 367
John E. 367
Lucia Maria 366
Mabel L. 593
Major 366
Martha Lillian 367
Stephen B. 593
Wallace Linwood 366
William A. 366
WEST
(——) 818
Ebenezer 69
George E. 689
Hannah L. 773
Harry E. 600
Herbert 728
Horace 600
Howard E. 600
John 116
Mary 116
(Mrs.) 113
Richard 773
Roberta 728
WESTBERRY
(——) 880
WESTBROOK
(——) 870
Fony(?) 870
Gover 870
Grover Cleveland 870
Henrietta 870

WESTBROOK—*Continued*
Horace 870
James Betton 870
Lunetta 870
William 870
WESTCOT
Lucy J. 503
William S. 503
WESTCOTT
Frances (——) 367
Major 367
Eunice Bolton 365, 367
WESTON
Arthur Folsom 680
Arthur Stewart 680
Charles 680
Charles House 680
Charles William 680
Edith 680
Emily Frances 693
John 680
John Elmer 680
William Langthorn 680
WETHERBEE
Frances Marion 571
John Herbert 571
Leon A. 571
Lois Folsom 571
Sarah G. 343
Virginia Stratton 571
WEVER
Clara Madge 408
Doris Elizabeth 408
Harriet Wave 408
Ralph William 408
Wayne Folsom 408
William Feimster 408
WEYMOUTH
Abigail 102
Abigail F. 271
Anna 102
Anne 270
Ann Hayden 270
Annie 245
Betsey 102
Caroline Boyden 271
Charles 271, 619
Cynthia 270
Cynthia F. 271
Daniel 102, 270
Daniel C. 270
Daniel F. 269
Daniel Folsom 271
Edith 270
George 101, 102, 269, 270, 271
Hannah 102, 273
Hannah F. 269
Huldah 102
Huldah F. 269
James 102
John 102
Joseph 102
Lillian Blodgett 271
Margaret 270
Mary 102
Mary F. 271
Mary Rebecca 269
Phebe 269
Sally 102
WHARF
Isaac B. 486
Rachel 486
WHARFF
Mandana 178
WHEELER
Alice Imogene 738
Ann 158
Anna 72
Arthur Raymond 227
Edward Selfridge 226
Ellen J. 472
George H. 285, 290
Gilman 286, 290
Harold Burnham 227
Jennie M. 290
John 472
John H. 890
Mary 657
Otis 156
Ralph Leighton 226
Samuel J. 582
WHEELWRIGHT
(Mr.) 38
WHIDDEN
Nancy G. 634
Nathaniel 634
Sarah Ellen 634
WHIPPLE
Asenath 544
Barbara 712
Otis 712
Robert 544
WHITAKER
Abigail 525
Josephine 791
Nathaniel 525
WHITCOMB
Ann Dam 208
Emmons 208
Harriet Elizabeth Getchell 705

WHITCOMB—*Continued*
Henry B. 372
WHITE
Alfred Augustus 529
Amy Elizabeth 377
Anna 509
Arolyn Morse 529
Arthur 419
Arthur Winfred 529
Aurelia 461
Austin W. 581
Azariah Lafilot 529
Calvin Richardson 574
Calvin Willis 497
Charles 419
Clara Etta 528
Clara Louise 581
Dana K. 451
Dorothy Erskin 529
Eliza Ann 221
Euphemia (——) 399
Frances 399, 400
Frank 419
Frank Merrill 377
Fred 284
George 246
Gertrude M. 451
Harriet 400
Harvey Hurmah 529
Henry (Capt.) 624
Herbert Hamlin 399
Hezron Hurmah 528
Homer 461
Jaqueline (Jacky) 400
James B. 528
James Hawley 284
John 661
Kingsley B. 399
Laura 846
Lawrence Allen 399
Lila J. 498
Louise Deborah 529
Lucy 254
Lula May 529
Marilyn 399
Maud Lillian 529
Miriam Nightingale 399
Nettie E. 497
Ora Della 574
Phillips White 400
Robert W. 581
Ruth 400
Sarah Elizabeth 529
Sarah (Ravin) 677
Sarepta C. 661
Spencer Austin 581
Stella 461
Viola B. 498
Waldo Folsom 529
Willard 399
Willard Folsom 399
William 418
WHITEFIELD
George 122
WHITEHURT
(——) 876
WHITING
Charles 179
WHITMAN
George Henry 568
Nellie S. 477
WHITMARSH
Ann E. (——) 563
Dora A. 563
Thomas 563
WHITMORE
Ruth Irene 714
WHITNEY
(——) 370, 416
Abbie 456
Abijah P. 456
Albert 767
Ami 273
Amos 412
Ann (——) 767
A. Paul 456
Benjamin 456
Cecil 531
Charles Clifton 731
Eben 731
Edith 581
Ellen 661
Elsie E. 456
Emily L. 456
Eunice Matilda 654
F. 204
Frances Helen 581
Frederick 523
Fred F. 456
Genevieve 531
Hannah 715
John 412, 581
Julia F. 523
Marion Elizabeth 531
Marion S. 456
Maurice Dwight 531
Minnie A. 767
Nathan 715
Ralph M. 456
Richard 654

WHITNEY—*Continued*
Royal K. 456
S. 194
Stowell B. 166
Theodore 581
WHITSON
Gilson S. 912
WHITTEMORE
Dorothy Rose 759
Eben 726
Ellen Maria 726
Henry Joel 758, 759
Jennie M. 363
Joel Truman 759
Lee Bartlett 759
Lillian Waters 758
Pauline (——) 726
Raymond Frank 286
Rena 290
Wallace 286, 290
WHITTIER
Jennie 718
Joseph Merrill 582
Laura Ann 565
Levi 582
Mary 412
Mary F. 605
N. 384, 385
Nancy Blake 582
Sewall Cofren 565
WHITTLE
David F. 248
Emma J. 249
Hannah F. 248
Joshua F. 248
Martha A. 248
Mary E. 248
Thomas 248
Thomas Parker 248
William 248
WICKERSHAM
Anna Mae 752
Charles Folsom 752
Mary Edna 752
Thomas D. 752
Thomas Elliott 752
William O. 752
William Orvil 752
WIDGE
Charles 587
WIDMAN
Albert V. 789
Herbert V. 789
WIGGIN
Andrew 45
Anna 199
Anna W. 123
Benjamin 232
Bradstreet 92
Caleb 126
Calista 171
(Capt.) 56
Charles 375, 432
Charles H. 376
Chase 82, 119
Doris Elizabeth 419
Hannah 92
Harry I. 419
Mark 125
Martha 212
Mary 104, 199
Mary Ann 523
Nellie 205
Olive 256
Phebe (Sherburne) 92
Ruth Carlisle 419
Sarah B. N. 636
Stanley Irving 419
Thomas 32, 123
William 432
Zebulon 523
WIGGS
Sarah 138
WILCOX
Charles T. 385
Ithel 659
Washington 299
WILDER
Everett E. 303
Mabel Ophelia 303
WILDING
Alice 710
WILDMAN
Francis 657
WILEY
Amanda Jane 422
WILFORE
Clinton R. 663
WILKERSON
Queen Victoria (Williams) 900
Samuel W. 901
WILKES
(——) 869
Cluckley 869
Lucille 869
WILKINS
Alice Leora 424
WILKINSON
Hannah 526

WILKS
Louise 839
WILLAND
Edward A. 783
Ella May 783
WILLARD
Calvin 192
Joseph 386
L. Pearl 649
Sybil 386
Sybil (——) 386
WILLETT
Emily Augusta 607
Mary Angeline 607
William W. 607
WILLEY
Betsey Moore 357
Daniel S. 239
Frederick Dearborn 195
Joanna 168
Nathaniel 181
Paul 169
Sarah 169
Sarah (Griffin) 169
WILLEY (Wiley?)
(——) 895
WILLIAMS
(——) 692
Aaron 363
Ada Isabell 380
Alden Byron 172
Amanda 851
Anna (Mrs.) 494
Benjamin 894
Caroline Catherine 425
Charles 157
Dorothy Folsom 760
Elizabeth Ann (——) 900
Emma Helen 634
E. R. 272
Ethel K. 616
Frederick Dunkerton 760
George 670
Georgia B. 701
Hannah Rust 639
Harriet 264
Helen 192
James A. 175
Joseph Paul 616
July Ann 670
Kesiah (——) 670
Leonard 363
Mary Ella 589
Merle Allison 392
Morgan 900
Probert 839
Queen Victoria 900
Robert P. 392
Ruel 192
Warren Madison 392
William John 760
WILLIAMSON
Julia 811
Jullie 888
Mary (——) 859
Millie 859
Starlin 859
WILLIS
(Mr.) 457
WILLSON (Wilson)
Humfrey 33, 45
WILSON
(——) 901
Agnes I. F. 447
Alice Joyce 698
Anna E. T. 447
Arthur R. 724
A. T. 165
Augustus J. 285
Blanche 724
Blanche E. R. 447
Eliza (——) 876
Ellis Ricks 791
George Alexander 724
Georgia A. W. 447
Gowen 28, 32
Jennie M. L. 447
Jeremiah 876
John R. 447
Joseph Ellis 791
Katherine E. 447
Matilda 518
Maude M. E. 447
Myrtie 285
Rilla 629
Robert F. 791
Rufus 285
Sarah Ellen 876
Uriah Benson 319
W. D. 328
WIMBISH
Ann 398
Sarah Frances 398
Walter Carter 398
WINANTS
Peter 70
WINDER
John R. 794
WINGATE
Elias Paine 397

WINGATE—*Continued*
John 397
John P. 397
Joshua 122, 128, 148, 201, 397
Paine 397
WINKLEY
Mark 317
Martha 317
Mercy 317
WINN
Kate 586
Sarah 452
WINNFIELD
Lycenia Harris 704
WINSHIP
Charles 309
Elizabeth 309
WINSLOW
Helen 531
Kenelm 567
(Mr.) 531
WINTER
Audrey Charlotte 756
Francis B. 735
Julia Elizabeth 735
Mary (——) 735
WINTERS
George M. 691
WINTHROP
Benjamin 587
John 108
Margaret Cornelia 587
WIRCH
William 560
WISSMACK
Anna B. 681
WISWALL
Clara A. 263
Thomas H. 263
WITHAM
Albert W. 307
Amanda 307
Caroline 307
Ella 307
Eugene 307
George H. 307
Jason 307
John 307
Marshall 307
Mary 307
Rachel 307
Wallace 307
Willard 307
Wilson J. 307
WOLCOTT
B. F. 245
WOLF
Jacob C. 104
WOLVERTON
Eva 764
WONTON
S. Sophia 247
WOOD
(——) 901
Alva 388
Annie 782
B. B. 878
Bernard Bertrand 879
David 168
David W. 385
Elizabeth 469
Florence Ellen 389
George B. 782
Harlow 358
Hattie 301
Henry 220
Ida 279
Ira 722
John Gerrish 389
Julia 454
Katherine Franklin 388
Keziah (Kuzzy) 866
Lorenda 358
Maria L. 505
Moses 358
Nancy 358
William A. 782
William Folsom 782
WOODBRIDGE
E. C. 306
WOODBURY
Augusta 300
Edward 299
Mary 470
Sarah 300
True 300
Washington Wilcox 299
William S. 299
WOODCOCK
Betsey Maria 504
WOODDELL
Charles E. 280
Richard Deleslie 279
WOODFORD
Emma 244
WOODIN
Alfred 554
WOODMAN
(——) 243

WOODMAN—*Continued*
John (Capt.) 43
WOODRUFF
Maria 681
Mary 401
WOODS
(Ex-Mayor) 527
Nancy M. 811
Permilia 907
Sarah (——) 907
William J. 907
WOODSMALL
Anna M. 426
WOODSUM
Albion G. 635
Cora Mae 635
Florence Estelle 635
Frank Roy 635
Harold Chester 635
Helen Frances 635
Ralph Gerald 635
WOODWARD
(——) 100, 865
Caroline 473
(Col.) 199
Lizzie Chase 559
WOODWORTH
Betsey 663
WOOLERY
Daisy 723
WOOLEY
Hannah 164
WOOSTER
Aldney 518
WOOTEN
Sarah 877
WOOTERS
Richard Melville 780
William Edwin 780
WORDEN
Edwin Eugene 485
Mary Carlisle 485
WORMELL
Elias Oldham 569
Hiram 569
WORTH
(General) 297
WREN
(Bishop) 7
WRIGHT
Arthur 281
Catherine 529
Clinton F. 600
Dorothy Jean 283
Earl 408
Edgar G. 213
Edwin L. 915
E. L. 446
Enoch G. 213
E. S. 908
Fred J. 600
Grace 283
Harry E. 283
Ivy 787
James Dempster 600
J. Elwin 281
Joel A. 282
Lorenzo 271
Lorna 283
Lula Esther 283
Muriel Virginia 282
Nancy L. 553
Nancy Lou 283
Virgil 670
William 283
William E. 283
X. P. 281
WYATT
Mark 890
WYCHE
E. V. (Mrs.) 326
WYCOGG
Ella 711
WYLEY
Clarence Edward 855
Edd 855
Eveline 855
Odis 855
Zona Samantha 855
WYLIE
Ruth 748
WYMAN
Abraham 542
Betsey H. (——) 542
Isaac 188
Mary Jane 542
Winifred A. 530
WYNNE
Frank Alexander (Dr.) 885

YALLALEE
Ann Warren 223
Charles Henry 223
Mary Elizabeth 223
Robert 223
Robert W. 223
YARBOROUGH
Atoka 825
Ingram Johnson 825
James 825

YARBOROUGH—*Continued*
Julian Carlisle 825
LeVere 825
Madaline 825
Norman 825
Nowita S. 825
Ova 825
YARBROUGH
Ellen J. 906
Jack Folsom 906
J. W. 906
YARKER
Mabel 270
YARMON
Rebecca B. 780
William 507
YATES
Carrie 171
YEARSLEY
Emma 752
Mary A. 752
Robert 752
Sally (——) 752
Sarah (——) 752
Thomas 752
YEATON
Charles F. 684
Charles H. 684
Fredeline 654
Gertrude 684
Gordon B. 685
Jennie L. 684
Olive M. 684
Rose O. 684
Sarah 125
YORK
Amanda J. 412
Anne 68
Benjamin 68
Bertha 671
Ezekiel 246
Jerusha 917
John 68, 86
Mary 68
Oval Cora 801
Richard 68, 917
YOUNG
Aaron 52
Angeline 760
Benjamin 83
Brigham 741, 791, 794
Daniel 465, 469
Eli John 646
Gen. 909
Gertrude Johnson 419
Hattie 438
Henry 133
Herbert Leslie 561
James 230
Jeremiah 83
John 68, 83
Jonathan 236
Joseph 68, 83, 119, 133
Mary 133, 185, 466
Mary Frances 646
Mattie 262
Nancy 133
Nellia A. 561
Noah 438
Perley A. 646
Peter 438
Philena 465
Reuben S. 561
Rosemond 470
Sarah 83
Sarah D. 739
Sarah (Folsom) 83
Sophronia 469
Thomas 68, 83
Thomas Henry 646
William 438
YOUNGBLOOD
Ephrim 671
Mary (——) 671
Nancy Ann 670
YOUNGS
Wm. 87
YUST
Clara Amelia 433

ZALESKI
Ida Q. 624
ZEARS
Charles R. 916
ZIESENIS
F. W. (Mrs.) 135
ZUEYDOFF
Elsie 603
Lee 603
Lewis 603
Lida 603
Louis 603
Mamie 603
Mary (——) 603
Thomas 603

ERRATA

Page 54, 14th line down: The widow Mary married in old age *Moses*[2] Norris,—change to *Nicholas*[1] Norris, and cut out the rest of the sentence beginning with "Moses[2] Norris, . . ."

Page 569. *Usrael* Phillips[8], should read *Israel* Phillips[8].